



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

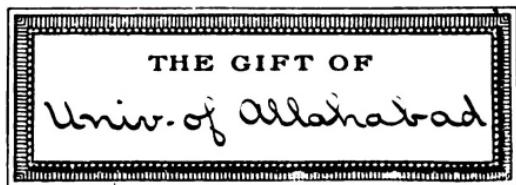
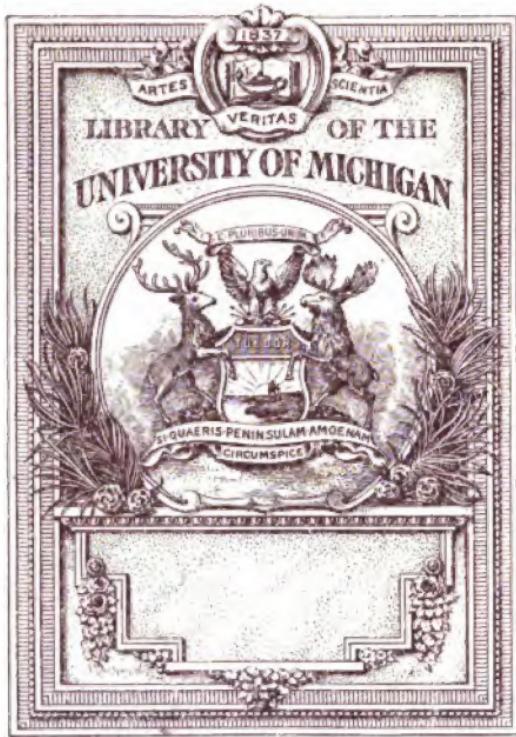
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

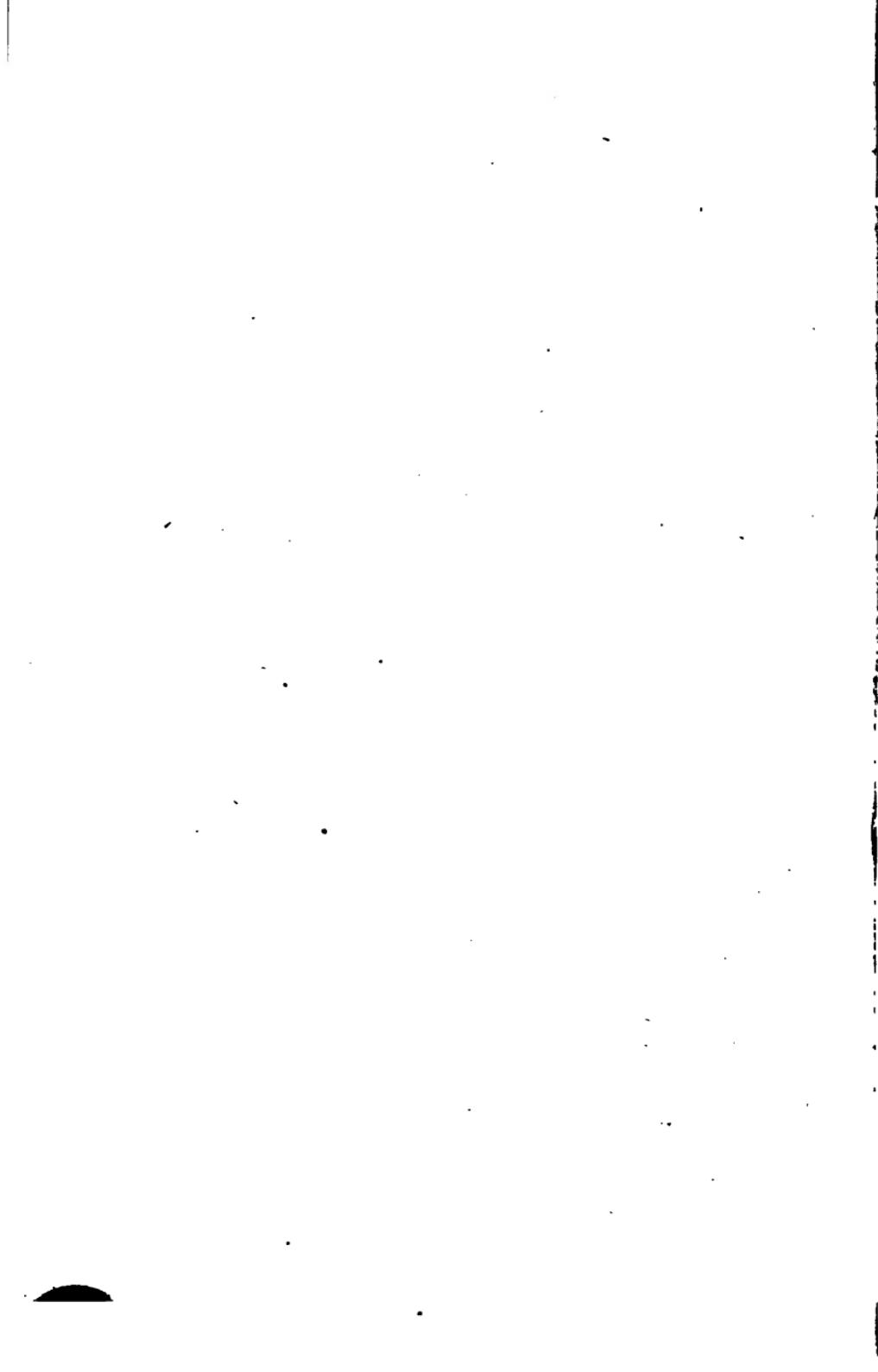
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



LG  
62

the



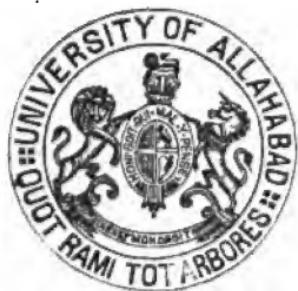
# University of Allahabad.

---

## CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR

1906-1907.

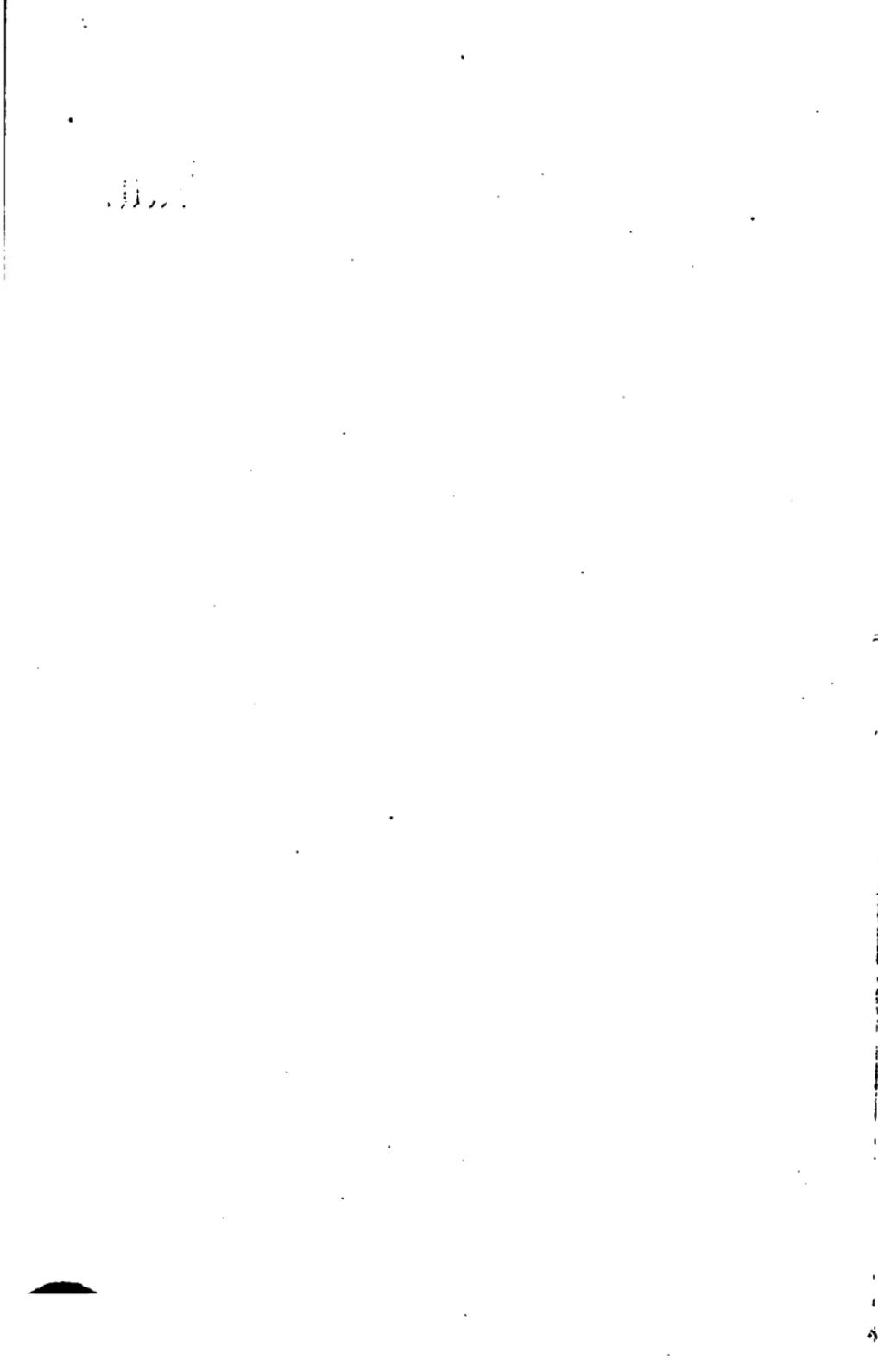


Allahabad

PRINTED AT THE PIONEER PRESS

(PUBLISHERS TO THE UNIVERSITY)

1907.



## CONTENTS.

---

	<b>PAGE</b>
<b>I.—ALMANAC</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II.—THE SENATE</b>	<b>28</b>
Patron	<i>ib.</i>
Honorary Fellows	<i>ib.</i>
The Chancellor	<b>28</b>
The Vice-Chancellor	<i>ib.</i>
<i>Ex-officio</i> Fellows	<i>ib.</i>
Ordinary Fellows	<i>ib.</i>
The Syndicate	<b>31</b>
The Faculty of Arts	<b>32</b>
The Faculty of Science	<b>34</b>
The Faculty of Law	<b>36</b>
The Boards of Studies	<i>ib.</i>
Board of Examiners and Moderators	<b>37</b>
Succession List from 1887	<b>39</b>
Election of Fellows for Council	<b>40</b>
<b>III.—ACT NO. XVIII OF 1887, THE ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY ACT</b>	<b>41</b>
The Indian Universities Act, 1904	<b>49</b>
Territorial limits of Universities	<b>71</b>
<b>IV.—REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY REGARDING</b>	
<b>THE SENATE</b>	<b>72</b>
Do.      do.      do. <b>SYNDICATE</b>	<b>80</b>
Do.      do.      do. <b>FACULTIES</b>	<b>84</b>
Do.      do.      do. <b>BOARD OF STUDIES</b>	<b>86</b>
Do.      do.      do. <b>BOARD OF EXAMINERS</b>	<b>89</b>
Do.      do.      do. <b>REGISTRAR</b>	<b>90</b>
Do.      do.      do. <b>RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS</b>	<b>91</b>

			PAGE
<b>REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY REGARDING THE</b>			
<b>AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES ... 94</b>			
<b>Do.</b>	<b>do.</b>	<b>do.</b>	<b>INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS ... 96</b>
<b>Do.</b>	<b>do.</b>	<b>do.</b>	<b>RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUD- ENTS ... 99</b>
Regulations of the University regarding the			
Examiners ...	...	...	101
Matriculation ...	...	...	104
Intermediate Examination ...	...	...	107
Bachelor of Arts ...	...	...	110
Master of Arts ...	...	...	111
Bachelor of Science ...	...	...	112
Master of Science ...	...	...	113
Licentiate of Teaching ...	...	...	114
Bachelor of Laws ...	...	...	115
Master of Laws ...	...	...	118
Doctor of Laws ...	...	...	119
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	ib.
<b>Old Regulations of the University—</b>			
<b>V.—REGULATIONS IN ARTS—</b>			
Entrance Examination ...	...	...	123
Intermediate Examination ...	...	...	127
B.A. Examination ...	...	...	129
M.A. do. ...	...	...	131
School-Final Examination ...	...	...	134
Examination in Arts of Girls and Women ...	...	...	138
General ...	...	...	139
<b>VI.—REGULATIONS IN SCIENCE—</b>			
B.Sc. Examination ...	...	...	140
D.Sc. do. ...	...	...	141
<b>VII.—REGULATIONS IN LAW—</b>			
LL.B. Examination ...	...	...	143
Honours in Law ...	...	...	145
Doctor of Laws ...	...	...	146

## VIII.—APPENDIX A—

(1) Forms of Application	...	...	...	147
(2) Do Certificates of Passing Examinations	...			167

## IX.—APPENDIX B—

(1) Text-books in Arts and Science for the Examinations of 1907 and 1908—				
---	--	--	--	--

Entrance Examination		...	...	173
School Final-Examination		...	...	177
Intermediate do.		...	...	179
B.A. Examination	1907	...	...	187
B.Sc. do.		...	...	191
D.Sc. do.		...	...	197
M.A. do.		...	...	204
LL.B. do.	...	...	...	217
Honours in Law Examination		...	...	219
Matriculation Examination		...	...	220
Intermediate do.		...	...	231
B.A. do.		...	...	238
M.A. do.	1908	...	...	243
B.Sc. do.		...	...	254
Master of Science do.		...	...	262
D.Sc. do.		...	...	267
Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching	...	...	...	268

(2) Text-books in Law recommended by the Faculty of Law—				
--	--	--	--	--

LL.B. Examination	...	...	...	270
Master of Law	...	...	...	272

## X.—ENDOWMENTS—

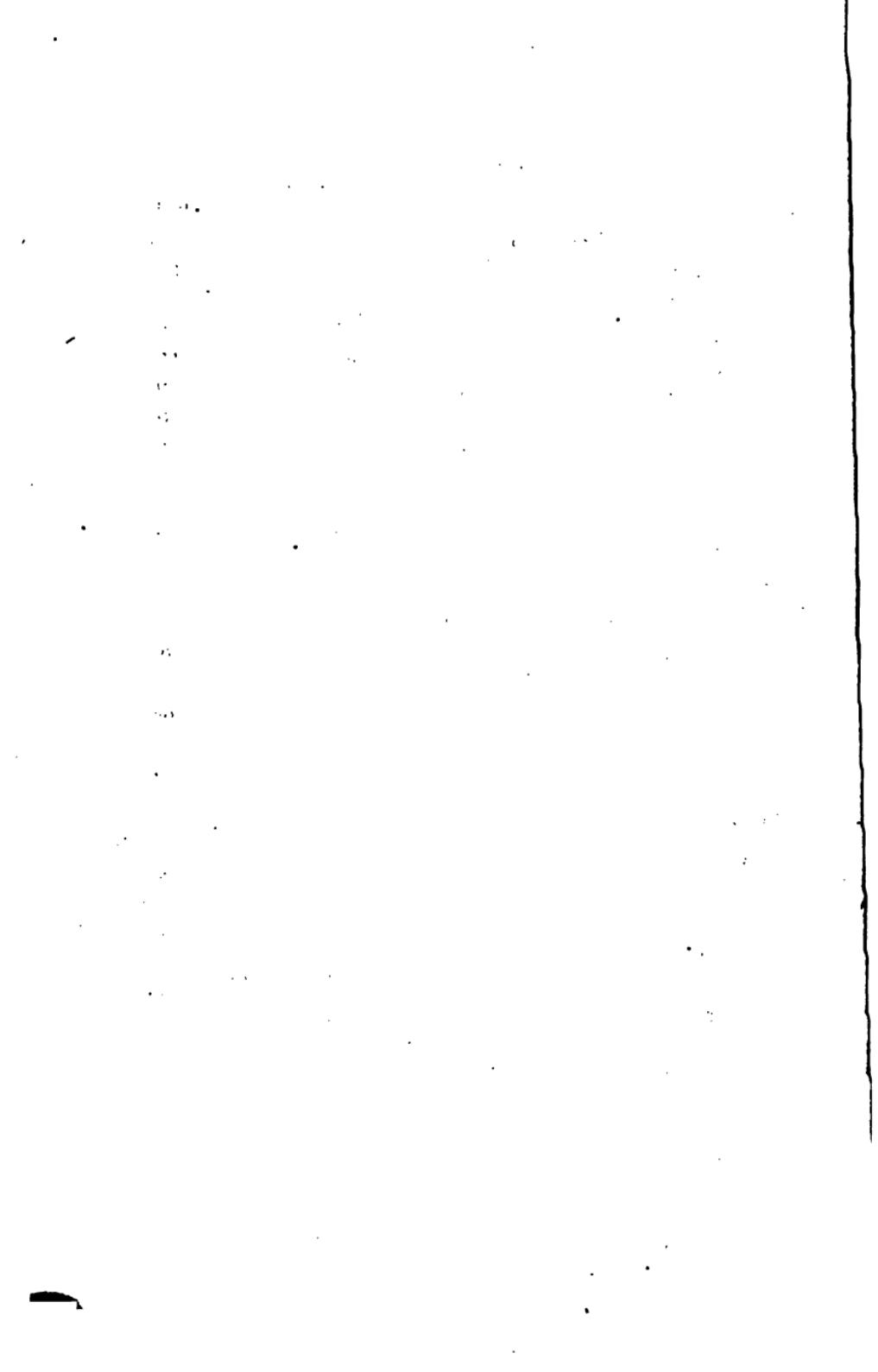
Queen-Empress Victoria Jubilee Medals	...	273
Ikbal Medal	...	276
Sir Charles Elliott Scholarship	...	277
Griffith Memorial Fund Scholarships	...	ib.
Lumsden Memorial Scholarships and Gold Medal	...	279
Swarnamayi Umacharan Prize	...	282

		PAGE
Lala Sanwal Das Stipends	...	282
State Scholarships tenable in England	...	284
Affiliation of the University of Allahabad with the Oxford and Cambridge Universities	...	290
<b>XI.—INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY IN ARTS</b>		<b>299</b>
Do.	do.	IN SCIENCE ... 300
Do.	do.	IN LAW ... <i>ib.</i>
Muir Central College, Allahabad	...	301
Queen's College, Benares	...	303
Canning College, Lucknow	...	304
Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh	...	305
Agra College, Agra	...	307
St. John's College, Agra	...	308
Christ-Church College, Cawnpore	...	310
Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	311
Morris Memorial College, Nagpur	...	312
Hislop College and United Free Church Institution, Nagpur	...	314
Central Hindu College, Benares	...	315
Government College, Ajmer	...	319
Bareilly College, Bareilly	...	320
Reid Christian College, Lucknow	...	321
Government College, Jabalpur	...	322
Lashkar Victoria College, Gwalior	...	323
Meerut College, Meerut	...	<i>ib.</i>
Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow	...	325
Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	326
Christian College, Allahabad	...	<i>ib.</i>
Canadian Mission College, Indore	...	327
Tukojirao Holkar College, Indore	...	328
Ramsay College, Almora	...	329
St. George's College, Mussoorie	...	330
St. Peter's College, Agra	...	331

CONTENTS.

v

	PAGE
Philander Smith College, Naini Tal ...	331
European Girls' High School, Allahabad ...	332
Kayastha Pathshala, Allahabad ...	333
European Boys' High School, Allahabad ...	334
Church Mission (St. Andrew's) College, Gorakhpur	335
St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal ...	35.
Diocesan Boys' School, Naini Tal ...	35.
Woodstock, Landour, Girls' High School	336
 LIST OF LICENSED HOSTELS—	
Allahabad, Oxford and Cambridge Hostel	46.
 XII.—LIST OF GRADUATES, 1889 TO 1906	337
List of Successful Candidates, 1906 ...	423
Rules passed by the Syndicate ...	487
Members of the different Sub-committees of the Syndicate ...	489
Rules for travelling allowance for attending University Meetings ...	490
 XIII.—DATES OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS. ETC.	491
 XIV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND LAW EXAMINATIONS	492
 XV.—LIST OF SCHOOLS RECOGNIZED FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL-FINAL EXAMINATION	493
INDEX TO THE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF OF AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS ...	496



THE  
ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY  
CALENDAR

FOR

1906-1907.

JULY, 1906.

1	<b>Sun.</b>	
2	Mon.	
3	Tues.	
4	Wed.	
5	Thur.	
6	Fri.	
7	Sat.	
8	<b>Sun.</b>	
9	Mon.	
10	Tues.	
11	Wed.	
12	Thur.	
13	Fri.	
14	Sat.	
15	<b>Sun</b>	
16	Mon.	Degrees (Arts & Science) Examinations commence.
17	Tues.	
18	Wed.	
19	Thur.	
20	Fri.	Solar Eclipse.
21	Sat.	
22	<b>Sun</b>	
23	Mon.	
24	Tues.	
25	Wed.	
26	Thur.	
27	Fri	
28	Sat.	
29	<b>Sun</b>	
30	Mon.	
31	Tues.	

## AUGUST, 1906.

1	Wed.	
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	Raksha Bandhan and Lunar Eclipse.
5	Sun.	
6	Mon	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	Janam Ashtami. Syndicate Meeting.
12	Sun.	
13	Mon.	Senate Meeting.
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	Sun.	
20	Mon.	Solar Eclipse and Somwati Amawash.
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	Sun.	
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	
31	Fri.	

ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY ALMANAC.

SEPTEMBER, 1906.

1	Sat.	Anant Chaudas.
2	<b>Sun.</b>	
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thur.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	<b>Sun.</b>	
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thur.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	<b>Sun.</b>	
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	Mahalaya Amawash.
19	Wed.	
20	Thur.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	<b>Sun.</b>	
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thur.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	
30	<b>Sun.</b>	

## OCTOBER, 1906.

1	Mon.	
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	Shabi barat.
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	Sun.	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	Sun.	UNIVERSITY OF PUNJAB INCORPORATED, 1882.
15	Mon.	
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	{ Dewali.
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	Sun.	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	Deothan.
28	Sun.	
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	
31	Wed.	

## NOVEMBER, 1906.

1	Thur.	Kartiki Purnamashi.
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	<b>Sun</b>	
5	Mon	
6	Tues.	
7	Wed.	
8	Thur.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	Annual Meeting of the Syndicate.
11	<b>Sun.</b>	
12	Mon.	Annual Meeting of the Senate, Honours in Law [examination begins.
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thur.	UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD FOUNDED, 1887.
16	Fri.	Alwida.
17	Sat.	
18	<b>Sun.</b>	
19	Mon.	Id-ul-Fitr.
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thur.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	<b>Sun</b>	
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thur.	
30	Fri.	

## DECEMBER, 1906.

1	Sat.	
2	Sun.	
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thur.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	Sun.	
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thur.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	Sun.	
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thur.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	Sun.	
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thur.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	Christmas.
30	Sun.	
31	Mon.	

## JANUARY, 1907.

1	Tues.	First Year's Day.
2	Wed.	
3	Thur.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thur.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	Syndicate Meeting.
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	Shankrant, Solar Eclipse and Magh Amavas.
15	Tues.	Senate Meeting.
16	Wed.	
17	Thur.	
18	Fri.	Basant Panchami.
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thur.	
25	Fri.	
26	Sat.	Id-ul-Zoha.
27	Sun.	
28	Mon.	
29	Tues.	Lunar Eclipse and Maghi Purnamashi.
30	Wed.	
31	Thur.	

## FEBRUARY, 1907.

1	Fri.	
2	Sat.	
3	<b>Sun.</b>	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues	
6	Wed	
7	Thur.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	
10	<b>Sun.</b>	
11	Mon	Shivaratri.
12	Tues	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur	
15	Fri.	
16	Sat.	
17	<b>Sun.</b>	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	<b>Sun.</b>	} Moharrum.
25	Mon.	)
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	Holi.

MARCH, 1907.

1	Fri.	Holy.
2	Sat.	
3	<b>Sun.</b>	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	Syndicate Meeting.
10	<b>Sun.</b>	
11	Mon.	Senate Meeting.
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	
15	Fri.	
16	Sat.	
17	<b>Sun.</b>	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	<b>Sun.</b>	
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	Good Friday.
30	Sat.	Saturday before Easter.
31	<b>Sun.</b>	

## APRIL, 1907.

1	Mon.	Easter Monday.
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	<b>Sun.</b>	
8	Mon.	Degrees (Arts and Science) Examinations commence.
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	<b>Sun.</b>	
15	Mon.	Intermediate, Entrance and School Final Examina-
16	Tues.	tions commence.
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	<b>Sun.</b>	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	<b>Sun.</b>	
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	

MAY, 1907.

1	Wed.	
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	
5	<b>Sun.</b>	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	
12	<b>Sun.</b>	
13	Mon.	
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	<b>Sun.</b>	
20	Mon.	
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	<b>Sun.</b>	
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	
31	Fri.	

## JUNE, 1907.

1	Sat.	
2	<b>Sun.</b>	
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thur.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	<b>Sun.</b>	
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thur.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	<b>Sun.</b>	
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thur.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	<b>Sun.</b>	
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thur.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	
30	<b>Sun.</b>	

JULY, 1907.

1	Mon.	
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	<b>Sun.</b>	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	<b>Sun.</b>	
15	Mon.	LL.B. Examination begins.
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	<b>Sun.</b>	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	<b>Sun.</b>	
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	
31	Wed.	

## AUGUST, 1907.

1	Thur.	
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	<b>Sun.</b>	
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	
7	Wed.	
8	Thur.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	Syndicate Meeting.
11	<b>Sun.</b>	
12	Mon.	Senate Meeting.
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thur.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	<b>Sun.</b>	
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thur.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	<b>Sun.</b>	
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thur.	
30	Fri.	
31	Sat.	

## SEPTEMBER, 1907.

1	<b>Sun.</b>	
2	Mon.	
3	Tues.	
4	Wed.	
5	Thur.	
6	Fri.	
7	Sat.	
8	<b>Sun.</b>	
9	Mon.	
10	Tues.	
11	Wed.	
12	Thur.	
13	Fri.	
14	Sat.	
15	<b>Sun.</b>	
16	Mon.	
17	Tues.	
18	Wed.	
19	Thur.	
20	Fri.	
21	Sat.	
22	<b>Sun.</b>	
23	Mon.	
24	Tues.	
25	Wed.	
26	Thur.	
27	Fri.	
28	Sat.	
29	<b>Sun.</b>	
30	Mon.	

## OCTOBER, 1907.

1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thur.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thur.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thur.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thur.	
25	Fri.	
26	Sat.	
27	Sun.	
28	Mon.	
29	Tues.	
30	Wed.	
31	Thur.	

## NOVEMBER, 1907.

1	Fri.	
2	Sat.	
3	<b>Sun.</b>	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	Annual Meeting of the Syndicate.
10	<b>Sun.</b>	
11	Mon.	Annual Meeting of the Senate.
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	
15	Fri.	UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD FOUNDED, 1887.
16	Sat.	
17	<b>Sun.</b>	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	<b>Sun.</b>	
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	

## DECEMBER, 1907.

1	<b>Sun.</b>	
2	Mon.	
3	Tues.	
4	Wed.	
5	Thur.	
6	Fri.	
7	Sat.	
8	<b>Sun.</b>	
9	Mon.	Previous Examination in Law begins.
10	Tues.	
11	Wed.	
12	Thur.	
13	Fri.	
14	Sat.	
15	<b>Sun.</b>	
16	Mon.	
17	Tues.	
18	Wed.	
19	Thur.	
20	Fri.	
21	Sat.	
22	<b>Sun.</b>	
23	Mon.	
24	Tues.	
25	Wed.	
26	Thur.	
27	Fri.	
28	Sat.	Xmas holidays.
29	<b>Sun.</b>	
30	Mon.	
31	Tues.	

## JANUARY, 1908.

1	Wed.	First Year's Day.
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	
5	Sun.	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	
12	Sun.	
13	Mon.	
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	Sun.	
20	Mon.	
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	Sun.	
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	
31	Fri.	

## FEBRUARY, 1908.

1	Sat.	
2	<b>Sun.</b>	
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thur.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	<b>Sun.</b>	
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thur.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	<b>Sun.</b>	
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thur.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	<b>Sun.</b>	
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thur.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	

MARCH, 1908.

1	<b>Sun.</b>
2	Mon.
3	Tues.
4	Wed.
5	Thur.
6	Fri.
7	Sat.
8	<b>Sun.</b>
9	Mon.
10	Tues.
11	Wed.
12	Thur.
13	Fri.
14	Sat.
15	<b>Sun.</b>
16	Mon.
17	Tues.
18	Wed.
19	Thur.
20	Fri.
21	Sat.
22	<b>Sun.</b>
23	Mon.
24	Tues.
25	Wed.
26	Thur.
27	Fri.
28	Sat.
29	<b>Sun.</b>
30	Mon.
31	Tues.

## APRIL, 1908.

1	Wed.	
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	
5	<b>Sun.</b>	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	
12	<b>Sun.</b>	
13	Mon.	
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	<b>Sun.</b>	
20	Mon.	
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	<b>Sun.</b>	
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	

MAY, 1908.

1	Fri.	
2	Sat.	
3	<b>Sun.</b>	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	
10	<b>Sun.</b>	
11	Mon.	
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	
15	Fri.	
16	Sat.	
17	<b>Sun.</b>	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	<b>Sun.</b>	
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	
31	<b>Sun.</b>	

JUNE, 1908.

1	Mon.	
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	<b>Sun.</b>	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	<b>Sun.</b>	
15	Mon.	
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	<b>Sun.</b>	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	<b>Sun.</b>	
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	

## II.

### UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.

---

#### PATRON :

The Right Hon'ble Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, P.C., G.C.M.G., Earl of Minto.

*Honorary Fellows under Section 8 of Act No. XVIII of 1887.*

The Most Hon'ble the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.

The Most Hon'ble the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.

The Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., LL.D., D. Litt.

The Right Hon'ble George Nathaniel Baron Curzon of Kedleston, M.A., F.B.S., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Charles Haukes Todd Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Mr. Alan Cadell, C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Sir James John Digges LaTouche, K.C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.

*Honorary Fellows under Section 13 (1) (b) of the Indian Universities Act of 1904.*

1. Raja Uday Partab Singh of Bhinga, C.S.I.,
2. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Zaka-ul-lah, Khan Bahadur.
3. Pt. Lakshmi Shankar Misra, M.A., Rai Bahadur.
4. Nawab Imad-ud-Dowlah Ali Yar Khan Motaman-jang Sayyad Husain Bilgrami B.A.

5. Sir Walter Mytton Colvin.
6. Rev. Thomas Jefferson Scott, M.A., D.D.
7. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice A. H. S. Reid, M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
8. Maulvi Mushtak Husain.
9. Hanson Odell Budden, Esq.
10. The Hon'ble Sir William Robert Burkitt, M.A., I.C.S.
11. Pandit Gendan Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur.
12. C. M. Mulvany, Esq., M.A., B. Litt.
13. Syyad Akbar Husain, Khan Bahadur.
14. Pandit Jwala Prasad, M.A.
15. Pandit Rama Shankar Misra, M.A.
16. M. Muhammad Ishak Khan.
17. Charles Earle Welby, Esq.
18. Colin H. Browning, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
19. Lt.-Col. John Anderson, M.B., I.M.S.
20. Pandit Sri Lal, M.R.A.C.
21. Babu Sris Chandra Bose, B.A.
22. W. H. Moreland, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
23. Muhammad Rafiq, Esq., B.A., Bar.-at-Law.
24. Mahendranath Ohdedar, Esq., Rai Bahadur.
25. Thomas Gaskell Sykes, Esq., B.A.
26. Pandit Bishambar Nath.
27. The Hon'ble Babu Sri Ram, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur.
28. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Muhammad Shibli Nomani.
29. Ernest Hanbury Hankin, Esq., M.A.
30. M. Crosse, Esq., M.A.
31. B. Sarat Chandra Mukerji, M.A., B.L.
32. Babu Sita Ram, B.A.

33. Rev. J. M. Challis, M.A.
34. Llewellyn Tipping, Esq., B.A.
35. B. Beni Madhava Sirkar, M.A.
36. B. Ramanand Chatterji, M.A.
37. Pandit Moti Lal Nehru.
38. Durga Charan Banerji, Esq., B.A.

*Honorary Fellows under Section 13 (2) of the Indian Universities Act of 1904.*

Maharaja Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, K.C.I.E., of Balrampur.

#### THE SENATE.

*Chancellor.*

The Hon'ble Sir James John Digges LaTouche, B.A., K.C.S.I.

*Vice-Chancellor.*

The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal Sahib, B.A., Rai Bahadur.

*Ex-officio Fellows.*

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow.

The Director of Public Instruction of the United Provinces.

The Director of Public Instruction of the Central Provinces.

*Ordinary Fellows.*

1. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
2. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A., LL.D.
3. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A., B.L. †
4. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharji Sahib, M.A.

---

† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

5. Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das Sahib, M.A.
6. Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Saiyid Amjad Ali Sahib, M.A.
7. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal Sahib, B.A., Rai Bahadur (Vice-Chancellor).
8. G. F. W. Thibaut, Esq., Ph. D., C.I.E.
9. A. H. Pirie, Esq.
10. A. Venis, Esq., M.A.
11. A. W. Ward, Esq., M.A.\*
12. Muhammad Abdul Majid, Esq., Bar.-at Law.
13. H. Cox, Esq., M.A.
14. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Sudhakar Dube Sahib.
15. J. Murray, Esq., M.A.
16. Rev. G. H. Westcott, M.A.
17. Babu Abhaya Charan Sanyal Sahib, M.A., F.C.S.
18. Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath Chakravarti Sahib, M.A., LL.B.
19. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at Law.
20. Karamat Husain, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
21. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A.\*
22. Mahendra Nath Datt, Esq., B.A.
23. T. Cuthbertson Jones, Esq., B.A.
24. E. G. Hill, Esq., B.A.†
25. C. F. de la Fosse, Esq., M.A.\*
26. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath Sahib, B.A.
27. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, B.A.\*
28. Dr. Satish Chandra Banerji Sahib, M.A., LL.D.\*
29. The Hon'ble Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya Sahib, B.A., LL.B.\*
30. M. B. Cameron, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.\*
31. G. S. Carey, Esq., M.A.
32. Rev. C. L. Bare, M.A., B.D.
33. Babu Kula Bhushan Bhaduri Sahib, M.A.
34. J. W. D. Johnstone, Esq., F.R.G.S.
35. Rev. H. B. Durrant, M. A.
36. Pandit Ikbal Kishen Sahib, B.A. (Professor).

---

\* Signifies elected by the Senate.

† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

37. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli Sahib, M.A., F.R.S.E.
38. A. Richardson, Esq., Ph.D., F.C.S.\*
39. Rev. A. H. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.
40. Aftab Ahmad Khan, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
41. The Hon'ble Mr. A. MacRobert.
42. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
43. The Venerable Archdeacon G. A. Ford, M.A.
44. Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A.
45. P. H. Edwards, Esq., M.A.
- 46.
47. Muhammad Ahmad, Esq., M.A., LL.M., Bar.-at-Law.
48. Rao Bahadur Waman Rao Kolhatkar Sahib.
49. Pandit Suraj Prakash Sahib, M.A.
50. Babu Nagendra Chandra Nag Sahib, M.A.
51. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
52. Pandit Ganga Nath Jha Sahib, M.A.
53. Munshi Gokul Parshad Sahib, M.A., LL. B.
54. Pandit Iqbal Kishen Sahib, M.A. (Assistant Inspector).
55. E. C. Cholmondeley, Esq., M.A.
56. E. A. Richardson, Esq., M.A.†
57. J. H. Towle, Esq., M.A.†
58. G. Gardner Brown, Esq., M.A.\*
59. Raja Rampal Singh Sahib, C.I.E.
60. Khan Bahadur Haji Muhammad Mozammil-ullah Khan Sahib.
61. A. C. Datta, Esq., B.A., F. R. Met. S.†
62. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde Sahib, B.A., LL.B.
63. Shaikh Naushad Ali Khan Sahib.
64. Rev. Father H. Norman, D.D.
65. Babu Ganga Parshad Varma Sahib.
66. Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.
67. Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal Sahib, C.I.E.
68. Maulvi Mehdi Ali Khan Sahib.
69. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. G. Richards, K.C.

\* Signifies elected by the Senate.

† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

70. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
71. The Hon'ble Raja Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur.
72. Qazi Aziz-uddin Ahmad Sahib.
73. Mirza Habib Husain Sahib, B.A.
74. R. McGavin Spence, Esq., M.A.
75. Rev. Dr. A. Robertson.

## THE SYNDICATE.

## CHAIRMAN.

1. The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.

*Ex-officio MEMBERS.*

2. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.
3. The Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces.

*Elective Members (elected on the 13th November, 1905)*

*Under clause (d). Regulation 1, Chapter II.*

4. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A.	}	To represent the Faculty of Arts.
5. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali, M.A.		
6. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A.	}	To represent the Faculty of Science.
7. A. H. Pirie, Esq.		
8. A. Venis, Esq., M.A.	}	To represent the Faculty of Science.
9. The Rev. G. H. Westcott, M.A.		
10. A. W. Ward, Esq., M.A.	}	To represent the Faculty of Science.
11. Homersham Cox, Esq., M.A.		

*Under clause (e), Regulation 1, Chapter II.*

12. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A.	}	To represent the Faculty of Arts.
13. Rev. A. H. Ewing.		
14. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq.	}	To represent the Faculty of Science.
15. Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B.		
16. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A.	}	To represent the Faculty of Law.
17. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A., B.L.		
18. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox		

## FACULTY OF ARTS.

A. Venis, Esq., M.A — Dean of the Faculty.

## MEMBERS.

1. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
2. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces ( ).
3. The Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces.
4. The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow.
5. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A.
6. Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, M.A.
7. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali, M.A.
8. Dr. G. Thibaut, C.I.E.
9. A. H. Pirie, Esq.
10. A. Venis, Esq., M.A.
11. Rev. G. H. Westcott, M.A.
12. T. C. Jones, Esq., B.A.
13. G. S. Carey, Esq., M.A.
14. Rev. C. L. Bare, M.A., B.D.
15. J. W. D. Johnston, Esq., F.R.G.S.
16. Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
17. Rev. A. H. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.
18. Pandit Ganga Nath Jha, M.A.
19. Raja Rampal Singh, C.I.E.
20. Khan Bahadur Haji Md. Muzammil Ullah Khan.
21. Rev. Father H. Norman, D.D.
22. J. H. Towle, Esq., M.A.
23. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A.
24. G. Gardner Brown, Esq., M.A.
25. C. F. de la Fosse, Esq., M.A.
26. Matthew B. Cameron, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.
27. Rao Bahadur Waman Rao Kolhatkar.
28. Pandit Iqbal Kishen, M.A. (Assistant Inspector).
29. E. C. Cholmondeley, Esq., M.A.
30. E. A. Richardson, Esq., M.A.

31. Shaikh Naushad Ali Khan.
32. Babu Ganga Prasad Varma.
33. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath, B.A.
34. Rev. D. Whitton.
35. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, M.A.
36. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
37. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
38. Syed Karamat Husain, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
39. The Venerable Archdeacon G. A. Ford, M.A.
40. Pandit Iqbal Kishan, B.A. (Professor).
41. Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A.
42. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
43. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Sudhakar Dwivedi.
44. Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B.
45. Hon'ble Pt. Sundar Lal, Rai Bahadur, B.A. (Vice-Chancellor).
46. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
47. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
48. Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.
49. Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal, C.I.E.
50. Maulvi Mehdi Ali Khan.
51. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
52. The Hon'ble Raja Ali Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur.
53. Mirza Habib Husain, B.A.
54. R. McGavin Spence, Esq., M.A.

*Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III.*

55. A. W. Collie, Esq., M.A.
56. H. Banbery, Esq., B.A.
57. H. C. Norman, Esq., B.A.
58. J. C. Kempster, Esq., A. C. P.
59. Abhay Charan Mukerji, Esq., M.A.
60. E. A. Jermyn, Esq., B.A.
61. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Gangadhar Sastri, C.I.E.
62. W. K. P. Ffrench, Esq., B.A.
63. H. C. Smith, Esq.
64. Rev. Dr. J. J. Johnson.
65. H. Davis, Esq.
66. H. Banister, Esq., B.Sc.

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

E. G. Hill, Esq., D.Sc. —Dean of the Faculty.

## MEMBERS.

1. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.
2. The Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces.
3. H. Cox, Esq., M.A.
4. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.
5. J. Murray, Esq., M.A.
6. Abhaya Charan Sanyal, Esq., M.A.
7. Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B.
8. Mahendra Nath Dutt, Esq., B.A.
9. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
10. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
11. The Hon'ble Mr. A. McRobert.
12. A. W. Ward, Esq., M.A.
13. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, M.A.
14. Dr. Arthur Richardson, F.C.S.
15. E. G. Hill, Esq., B.A.
16. Babu Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, M.A.
17. P. H. Edwards, Esq., M.A.
- 18.
19. Pandit Suraj Prakash, M.A.
20. Babu Nagendra Chandra Nag, M.A.
21. A. C. Datta, Esq., B.A., F.R. Met. S.
22. Rev. Dr. A. Robertson.

*Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III.*

22. J. J. Durack, Esq., M.A.
23. F. M. Howlett, Esq., B.A.
24. Umes Chandra Ghosh, Esq., M.A.
25. P. K. Dutt, Esq., M. A.
26. H. Banister, Esq., B. Sc.

## FACULTY OF LAW.

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces—Dean of the Faculty.

## MEMBERS.

1. The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the N.-W. Provinces (Dean of the Faculty).
2. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
3. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A., LL.D.
4. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A., B.L.
5. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur.
6. Muhammad Abdul Majid, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
7. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
8. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath, B.A.
9. Syed Karamat Husain, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
10. Aftab Ahmad Khan, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
11. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
12. Munshi Gokul Prasad, M.A., LL.B.
13. Satish Chandra Banerji, Esq., M.A., LL.D.
14. The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, B.A., LL.B.
15. Muhammad Ahmad, Esq., M.A., LL.M., Bar.-at-Law.
16. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
17. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Richards, K.C.
18. Qazi Aziz-ud-din Ahmad.

*Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III.*

19. Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.

*I.—English Literature (6).*

The Director, Public Instruction (U. P.)	Mr. Jones.
Mr. Jennings.	Mr. Pirie.
Mr. Venis.	Mr. de la Fosse.
Dr. Thibaut.	Rev. Mr. Durrant.

*Convener—Mr. Jennings.*

*II.—Philosophy (7).*

Mr. Venis.	Rev. Dr. Ewing.
Dr. Thibaut.	Mr. Pirie.
Mr. Cameron.	Rev. Mr. Westcott.
Mr. Sanjibam Ganguli.	

*Convener—Mr. Venis.*

*III.—Sanskrit (7).*

Dr. Thibaut.	Pt. A. Bhattacharya.
Mr. Venis.	Pt. Ganga Nath Jha.
Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.	Rev. Dr. Ewing.

*Convener*—Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya.

*IV.—Arabic and Persian (7).*

Dr. Thibaut.	Shaikh Naushad Ali Khan.
Maulvi Saiyid Amjad Ali.	Mr. Karamat Hussain.
Rev. Dr. Ewing.	Haji Md. Muzammil Ullah Khan.

*Convener*—Dr. Thibaut.

*V.—Greek, Latin and Hebrew (7).*

The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.	Rev. Mr. Holland.
Dr. Thibaut.	Rev. Mr. Durrant.
Mr. Venis.	Mr. Jesse.

*Convener*—Rev. Mr. Durrant.

*VI.—History and Geography (7).*

Mr. Gardner Brown.	Mr. E. A. Richardson.
Mr. Jennings.	Mr. Pirie.
Rev. Mr. Haythornthwaite.	Mr. de la Fosse.

*Convener*—Mr. Richardson.

*VII.—Political Economy (7).*

Mr. Jennings.	Mr. E. A. Richardson.
Dr. Thibaut.	Rev. Mr. Durrant.
Mr. Towle.	Mr. Jones.

*Convener*—Mr. Towle.

*VIII.—European Modern Languages (7).*

Dr. Thibaut.	Mr. Venis.
Mr. Jesse.	Mr. Jones.
Mr. Carey.	Mr. Gardner Brown

*Convener*—(vacant).

IX.—*Teaching* (7).

Rev. Mr. Haythornthwaite.	Mr. Cameron.
Mr. Jesse.	Mr. de la Fosse.
Ven. Archdeacon Ford.	Mr. G. N. Chakravarti.
Mr. Gardner Brown.	

*Convener*—Mr. de la Fosse.X.—*Indian Vernaculars* (7).

Dr. Thibaut.	Mr. Khaparde.
Pt. A. Bhattacharya.	Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.
Maulvi Syed Amjad Ali.	Mr. Venis.
The Hon'ble Pt. Sundar Lal.	

*Convener*—Pt. A. Bhattacharya.XI.—*Physical Science and Chemistry* (7).

Dr. A. Richardson.	Mr. Ward.
Mr. Howlett.	Mr. Edwards.
Mr. A. C. Sanyal.	Mr. Durack.
Mr. N. C. Nag.	

*Convener*—Mr. Ward.XII.—*Mathematics* (7).

Mr. Murray.	Rev. Mr. Crosthwaite.
Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.	Mr. Ward.
Mr. G. N. Chakravarti.	Mr. Cox.

*Convener*—Mr. Cox.XIII.—*Drawing and Surveying* (7).

Mr. Howlett.	Mr. Jesse.
Mr. Murray.	Mr. Banister
Mr. M. N. Dutt.	Mr. G. N. Chakravarti.

*Convener*—Mr. Chakravarti.

## BOARDS OF EXAMINERS AND MODERATORS.

(ELECTED IN JANUARY 1906.)

(1) *English Literature, Grammar and Composition*—  
Messrs. Venis, Pirie and Jennings.

*Convener*—Mr. Jennings.

(2) *Mathematics*—

Messrs. Cox, Ward and Rev. Crosthwaite.

*Convener*—Mr. Cox.(3) *History*—

Messrs. Jennings, Richardson and Gardner Brown.

*Convener*—Mr. Richardson.(4) *Economics*—

Messrs. Thibaut, Pirie and Towle.

*Convener*—Dr. Thibaut.(5) *Mental and Moral Science*—

Messrs. Thibaut, Venis and Cameron.

*Convener*—Mr. Venis.(6) *Physics*—

Messrs. Ward, Cox and Murray.

*Convener*—Mr. Ward.(7) *Chemistry*—

Messrs. Ward, Hill and Dr. Richardson.

*Convener*—Mr. Hill.(8) *Arabic and Persian*—

Messrs. Thibaut, Amjad Ali and Karamat Husain.

*Convener*—Dr. Thibaut.(9) *Sanskrit*—

Mr. Venis, Dr. Thibaut and Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya.

*Convener*—Mr. Venis.(10) *Latin, Greek and Hebrew*—

Mr. Porter, Rev. Mr. Durrant and Mr. Jones.

*Convener*—Mr. Jones.

(11) *European Modern Languages*—  
 Messrs. Thibaut and Jones.  
 Convener—(vacant).

(12) *Teaching*—  
 Messrs. Cameron, de la Fosse and Chakravarti.  
 Convener—Mr. de la Fosse.

(13) *Urdu, Hindi, Bengali, Parbatia and Uriya*—  
 Dr. Thibaut, Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya and  
 Maulvi Amjad Ali.  
 Convener—Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya.

(14) *Mahratti and Gujrati*—  
 Messrs. Sundar Lal and Khaparde.  
 Convener—Mr. Sundar Lal.

---

### SUCCESSION LIST FROM 1887.

#### CHANCELLORS :

- 1887. The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
- 1887. The Hon'ble Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
- 1892. The Hon'ble Sir Charles Haukes Todd Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.
- 1894. The Hon'ble Mr. A. Cadell, C.S.I.
- 1895. The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.
- 1898. The Hon'ble Mr. James John Digges La Touche, C.S.I.
- 1898. The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.
- 1901. The Hon'ble Sir James John Digges La Touche, K.C.S.I.

#### VICE-CHANCELLORS :

- 1887. The Hon'ble Sir John Edge, Kt., Q. C.
- 1894. T. Conlan, Esq., C.I.E., Bar.-at-Law.
- 1898. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. S. Aikman, M.A., LL.D.
- 1900. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
- 1906. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur.

## REGISTRAR.

Archibald E. Gough, Esq., M.A. Appointed on the 18th November, 1887. Officiating from 16th November, 1892, till the 9th January, 1893; re-appointed 9th January, 1893; resigned 5th March, 1894.

G. W. F. Thibaut, Esq., Officiating 12th February to 12th December, 1891.

Charles Dodd, Esq. Appointed on the 5th March, 1894; re-appointed 2nd March, 1896; re-appointed 7th March, 1898; re-appointed 5th March, 1900; re-appointed 3rd March, 1902; re-appointed 7th March, 1904; resigned 21st January, 1906.

Dr. G. W. F. Thibaut, C.I.E., Officiating from 22nd January, 1906 to 11th March, 1906. Appointed 12th March 1906.

---

FELLOWS ELECTED BY THE SENATE FOR NOMINATION  
TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF HIS HONOUR THE  
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, UNITED PROVINCES.

- (1) The Hon'ble Mr. Walter Mytton Colvin, Barrister-at-Law. Elected 1st November, 1893; re-elected 11th January, 1896.
- (2) The Hon'ble Mr. Thomas Conlan, C.I.E., Barrister-at-Law. Elected 7th March, 1898; re-elected 4th August, 1900; re-elected 18th September, 1902.
- (3) The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur. Elected 3rd November, 1904.

### III.

## ACT No. XVIII OF 1887.

PASSED ON THE 23RD SEPTEMBER, 1887.

### THE ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY ACT, 1887.

*(As amended by the Indian Universities Act of 1904.)*

#### CONTENTS.

##### SECTIONS.

1. Title and commencement.
2. Establishment and incorporation of University.
3. Chancellor.
4. Vice-Chancellor.
5. Fellows. (Repealed.)
6. First Fellows.
7. Vacation of office of Fellows.
8. Honorary Fellows.
9. Constitution and powers of Senate.
10. Chairman at Meetings of Senate.
11. Proceedings at Meetings of Senate.
12. Appointment of Syndicate, Facul- ties, Examiners and Officers.
13. Functions and Proceedings of Syn- dicate. (Repealed.)
14. Power to confer Degrees after ex- amination.
15. Power to confer Degrees.
16. Power to levy fees.
17. Power to make rules. (Repealed.)
18. Examiners, officers and servants of the Senate to be deemed to be public servants.
19. Duty of Local Government to enforce Act and Rules.
20. Notifications in certain cases.
21. Annual Accounts and audit thereof.

## THE SCHEDULE.

**PART I.—OFFICES TO BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN SPECIFIED UNDER SECTION 5, SUB-SECTION (1), CLAUSE (a).**

**PART II.—PERSONS TO BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN APPOINTED, OR TO HAVE BEEN ELECTED AND APPROVED AS FOLLOWS, UNDER SECTION 5, SUB-SECTION (1), CLAUSE (b) OR CLAUSE (c).**

---

**AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A UNIVERSITY AT  
ALLAHABAD.**

WHEREAS it has been determined to establish a University at Allahabad; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Allahabad University Act, 1887, and  
Title and commencement. (2) It shall come into force at once.
2. (1) A University shall be established at Allahabad, and the Governor-General for the time being shall be the patron of the University.  
Establishment and incorporation of University.
- (2) The University shall consist of a Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and such number of Fellows as may be determined in manner hereinafter provided.
- (3) The University shall be a body corporate by the name of the University of Allahabad, having perpetual succession and a common seal, with power to acquire and hold property, moveable or immoveable, to transfer the same, to contract and to do all other things necessary for, or incidental to, the purposes of its constitution.
- (4) The University shall come into existence on such day as the Local Government may, by notification in the official *Gazette*, appoint in this behalf.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces for the time being shall be the Chancellor of the University.

sity, and the first Chancellor shall be the Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, Knight Commander of the Most Hon'ble Order of the Bath, Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

4. (1) The Vice-Chancellor shall be such one of the Fellows as the Chancellor may from time to time appoint in this behalf.

(2) Except as provided in sub-sections (3) and (4) he shall hold office for two years from the date of his appointment, and on the expiration of his term of office may be re-appointed.

(3) If a Vice-Chancellor leaves India, he shall thereupon cease to be Vice-Chancellor, unless the Chancellor otherwise directs.

(4) The Hon'ble Sir John Edge, Knight, Queen's Council, Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces, shall be deemed to have been appointed the first Vice-Chancellor, and his term of office shall, subject to the provisions of sub-section (3), expire on the last day of December, 1889.

\* \* \* \* \*

6. (1) \* \* \*

(2) The persons named in Part II of the Schedule shall, except for the purpose of First Fellows. the second clause of the proviso to section 5, sub-section (1), be deemed to be Fellows appointed under clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 5, or elected and approved under clause (c) of that sub-section.

\* \* \* \* \*

7. (1) \* \* \*

(2) The Chancellor may, with the consent of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Senate, present at a meeting specially convened for the purpose, remove any Fellow. \* \* \*

(3) If any Fellow leaves India without the intention of returning thereto, or is absent from India for more than four years, he shall thereupon cease to be a Fellow.

8. Every person who has filled the office of patron Honorary Fellow. or Chancellor shall be an Honorary Fellow of the University, but shall not be a member of the Senate.

9. (1) The Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows Constitution and for the time being shall form the powers of Senate. Senate of the University.

(2) The Senate shall have the entire management of and superintendence over the affairs, concerns and property of the University, and shall provide for that management and exercise that superintendence in accordance with the rules for the time being in force under this Act.

\* \* \* \* \*

16. (1) The Senate may charge such reasonable fees for Power to levy fees. entrance into the University and continuance therein, for admission to the examinations of the University, for attendance at any lectures or classes in connection with the University, and for the degrees to be conferred by the University, as may be imposed by the rules for the time being in force under this Act.

(2) Such fees shall be carried to a General Fee Fund for the payment of expenses of the University.

\* \* \* \* \*

18. (1) Every examiner, officer or servant appointed Examiners, officers, or remunerated by the Senate, and servants of the shall, for the purposes of the Senate to be deemed Indian Penal Code, be deemed to be public servants. be a public servant.

(2) The word "Government" in the definition of "legal remuneration" in section 161 of that Code shall, for the purpose of sub-section (1), be deemed to include the

Senate, and sections 162 and 163 of the Code shall be construed as if the words "or with any member of the Senate of the Allahabad University" were inserted after the words "with any Lieutenant-Governor."

19. It shall be the duty of the Local Government to require that the proceedings of the University shall be in conformity with this Act and the rules for the time being in force thereunder, and the Local Government may exercise all powers necessary for giving effect to its requisitions in this behalf, and may, among other things, annul, by a notification in the official *Gazette*, any such proceeding which is not in conformity with this Act and those rules.

20. All appointments made under section 4, all elections approved, all degrees conferred and all rules made \* \* \* shall be notified in the local official *Gazette*.

21. (1) The accounts of the income and expenditure of the University shall be submitted once in every year to the Local Government for such examination and audit as that Government may direct.

(2) For the purposes of the examination and audit, the auditor appointed by the Local Government may by letter require the production before him of any books, vouchers, and other documents which he deems necessary, and may require any person holding or accountable for any such books, vouchers or documents to appear before him at the examination and audit or adjournment thereof, and to answer all questions which may be put to him with respect thereto, or to prepare and submit any further statement which the auditor considers necessary in explanation thereof.

(3) Any person who, in the absence of reasonable excuse, the burden of proving which shall lie upon him, refuses or neglects to comply with a requisition under sub-section (2), shall be punished for every such refusal

Duty of Local Government to enforce Act and Rules.

or neglect with fine, which may extend to one hundred rupees.

(4) When the auditor has completed the examination and audit he shall report the result thereof to the Local Government, and that Government may thereupon disallow any payment made contrary to law, and surcharge it on the person making or authorizing the making of the illegal payment.

(5) If the amount of a payment so surcharged is not paid as the Local Government directs, within fourteen days after demand being made therefor, the Secretary of State for India in Council may proceed by suit in any Court of competent jurisdiction, to recover the amount from the person on whom the surcharge was made.

#### THE SCHEDULE.

[See Section 6.]

#### PART I.

\* \* \* \*

#### PART II.

Persons to be deemed to have been appointed, or to have been elected and approved, as Fellows under section 5, sub-section (1), clause (b) or clause (c) —

1. The Hon'ble James Wallace Quinton, Bachelor of Arts, Bengal Civil Service, Member of the Board of Revenue of the North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations.

2. The Hon'ble William Tyrrell, Bachelor of Arts, Bengal Civil Service, Judge of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

3. The Hon'ble Syed Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations.

4. The Hon'ble Syed Mahmud, Barrister-at-Law, Judge of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

5. The Hon'ble Pandit Ajudhya Nath, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Colonel John Greenlaw Forbes, of the Royal Engineers, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Joint Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, in the Public Works Department.

7. Surgeon-Major James Cleghorn, Doctor in Medicine, Civil Surgeon, Lucknow.

8. Raja Shiva Prasada, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

9. Mortimer Sloper Howell, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, District Judge, North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, Fellow of the Calcutta University.

10. Raja Jai Kishen Das Bahadur, Deputy Collector, North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University.

11. Raja Udai Pratab Singh, Talukdar of Bhinga, in the Bahraich district.

12. Brigade-Surgeon Emanuel Bonavia, Doctor in Medicine, Civil Surgeon, Etwah.

13. Mahamahopadhyaya Bapu Deva Shastri, Sanskrit College, Benares, Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

14. John C. Nesfield, Esq., Master of Arts, Inspector of Schools, Oudh Division.

15. Kenneth Deighton, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Inspector of Schools, Rohilkhand Division.
16. William Charles Benett, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, Secretary to the Government of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
17. Michael J. White, Esq., Master of Arts, Principal, Canning College, Lucknow.
18. Alexander Thomson, Esq., Principal, Agra College.
19. Babu Promoda Das Mittra, Honorary Magistrate, Benares.
20. Charles H. Hill, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Allahabad.
21. William H. Wright, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Professor of English Literature, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
22. W. N. Boutflower, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Professor of Mathematics, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
23. Shams-ul-Ulma Maulvi Zaka-ul-lah, Khan Bahadur, Emeritus Professor of Arabic, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
24. Samuel Alexander Hill, Esq., Bachelor in Science, Professor of Physical Science, Muir Central College, Allahabad, and Meteorological Reporter to the Government.
25. The Rev. John Hewlett, Master of Arts, Principal, London Mission College, Benares.
26. Pandit Lakshmi Shankar Misra, Master of Arts, Professor of Physical Science, Queen's College, Benares.
27. Theodore Beck, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Principal, Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.
28. Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya, Master of Arts, Professor of Sanskrit, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
29. Munshi Newal Kishore of Lucknow.
30. Babu Bireswar Mittra, Professor of Law, Queen's College, Benares.
31. Lala Makund Lal, Rai Bahadur, Honorary Assistant Surgeon to the Viceroy, Lecturer, Medical College, Agra.
32. Babu Ram Saran Das, Master of Arts, Fyzabad.

ACT No. VIII OF 1904.

THE INDIAN UNIVERSITIES ACT, 1904.

(SO FAR AS IT RELATES TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD).

---

CONTENTS.

SECTIONS.

1. Short title and commencement.
2. Interpretation.

*The University.*

3. Incorporation and powers of the University.
4. Constitution and powers of the Senate.

*Fellows.*

5. *Ex-officio* Fellows.
6. Ordinary Fellows.
7. Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates.
8. Ordinary Fellows elected by Senates.
9. Election by the Faculties.
10. Nomination by the Chancellor.
11. Vacating of office.

*Transitory Provisions.*

12. Election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within one year after commencement of Act and temporary continuance of existing University administration.

*Honorary Fellows.*

13. Honorary Fellows.

*Faculties and Syndicate.*

14. Faculties.
15. Syndicate.

*Degrees.*

16. Degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour.
17. Honorary degrees.
18. Cancellation of degrees and the like.

*Affiliated Colleges.*

19. Certificate required of candidates for examination.
20. Existing Colleges.
21. Affiliation.
22. Extension of affiliation.
23. Inspection and reports.
24. Disaffiliation.

*Regulations.*

25. Regulations.
26. New body of regulations.

*Miscellaneous.*

27. Territorial exercise of powers.
28. Rector.
29. Repeals.

**THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—*Ex-Officio* FELLOWS OF THE UNIVERSITY.****THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—ENACTMENTS REPEALED.**

*An Act to amend the law relating to the Universities of British India.*

WHEREAS by Acts II, XXII and XXVII of 1857, Act XIX of 1882, and Act XVIII of 1887, Universities were established and incorporated at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Lahore and Allahabad;

\* \* \* \*

And whereas it is expedient to amend the law relating to the Universities of British India;

It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title and commencement.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Universities Act, 1904; and,

(2) It shall come into force on such date as the Government may fix in this behalf by notification in the *Gazette of India* or the local official *Gazette*, as the case may be.

2. (1) This Act shall be deemed to be part of each Interpretation. of the Acts by which the said five Universities were respectively established and incorporated.

(2) In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(a) the term "College" or "affiliated College" includes any collegiate institution affiliated to or maintained by the University;

(b) the expression "the Government" means in relation to the University of Calcutta the Governor-General in Council, and in relation to the other Universities the Local Government; and

(c) the expressions "the University" and "the Act of Incorporation" and any expression denoting any University authority or officer or any statute, regulation, rule or by-law of the University, shall be construed with reference to each of the said Universities respectively.

*The University.*

3. The University shall be and shall be deemed to have been incorporated for the purpose (among others) of making provision for the instruction of students, with power to appoint

Incorporation and powers of the University. University Professors and Lecturers, to hold and manage educational endowments, to erect, equip and maintain University libraries, laboratories and museums, to make regulations relating to the residence and conduct of students, and to do all acts, consistent with the Act of Incorporation and this Act, which tend to the promotion of study and research.

4. (1) Notwithstanding anything Constitution and contained in the Act of Incorporation, the Body Corporate of the University shall consist of—

- (a) the Chancellor.
- (b) \* \*
- (c) the Vice-Chancellor.
- (d) the *ex-officio* Fellows ; and
- (e) the Ordinary Fellows—
  - (i) elected by registered Graduates or by the Senate,
  - (ii) elected by the Faculties, and
  - (iii) nominated by the Chancellor.

(2) The Ordinary Fellows shall, save as herein otherwise provided, hold office for five years :

Provided that an Ordinary Fellow who has vacated his office may, subject to the provisions of this Act, be elected or nominated to be an Ordinary Fellow.

(3) The Body Corporate shall be the Senate of the University, and all powers which are by the Act of Incorporation or by this Act conferred upon the Senate or upon the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor and Fellows in their corporate capacity \* \* \* \* shall be vested in, and exercised by, the Senate constituted under this Act, and all duties and liabilities imposed upon the University by the Act of Incorporation, shall be deemed to be imposed upon the Body Corporate as constituted under this Act.

(4) No act done by the University shall be deemed to be invalid merely by reason of any vacancy among either class of elected Ordinary Fellows, or by reason of the total number of Ordinary Fellows or of members of the profession of education to be included among Ordinary Fellows, being less than the minimum prescribed by this Act.

*Fellows.*

5. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Act of Incorporation, the persons for *Ex-officio* Fellows. the time being performing the duties of the offices mentioned in the list contained in the first schedule to this Act or added to the said list under sub-section (2) shall be the *ex-officio* Fellows of the University.

(2) The Government may by notification published in the *Gazette of India* or in the local official *Gazette*, as the case may be, make additions to, or alterations in, the list of offices contained in the said schedules :

Provided that the number of *ex-officio* Fellows shall not exceed ten.

## 6. (1)

*Ordinary Fellows.*

\* \* \*

(2) In the case of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad, the number of Ordinary Fellows shall not be less than forty nor exceed seventy-five ; and of such number—

- (a) ten shall be elected by the Senate or by registered Graduates ;
- (b) five shall be elected by the Faculties ; and
- (c) the remainder shall be nominated by the Chancellor.

(3) The election of any Ordinary Fellow shall be subject to the approval of the Chancellor.

(4) Elections of Ordinary Fellows by the Faculties and nominations of such Fellows by the Chancellor under this section shall be made in such manner as to secure that not less than two-fifths of the Fellows so elected and so nominated respectively shall be persons following the profession of education.

7. (1) Once in every year, on such date as the Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates. Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, there shall, if necessary, be an election to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates.

(2) The Syndicate shall maintain a register on which any Graduate who—

(a) has taken the degree of Doctor or Master in any Faculty, or

(b) has graduated in any Faculty not less than ten years before registration,

shall, subject to the payment of an initial fee of such amount as may be prescribed by the regulations, be entitled to have his name entered upon application made within the period of three years from the commencement of this Act or of one year from the date on which he becomes so entitled :

Provided that, if such application is made after the expiry of either of the said period, the applicant shall be entitled to have his name entered on payment of the said initial fee, and of such further sum as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(3) The name of any Graduate entered on the register shall, subject to the payment of an annual fee of such amount as may be prescribed by the regulations, be retained thereon and, in case of default, shall be removed therefrom, but shall, at any time, be re-entered upon payment of all arrears :

Provided that a Graduate whose name has been already entered on the register may at any time compound for all subsequent payments of the annual fee by paying the sum prescribed in this behalf by the regulations.

(4) No person other than a Graduate whose name is entered on the said register shall be qualified to vote or to be elected at an election held under sub-section (1).

(5) A Graduate registered under this section shall be entitled to such further privileges as may be determined by the regulations.

8. (1) The provisions of section 7 shall not apply to Ordinary Fellows of the University of the Punjab or to elected by Senates. the University of Allahabad until the Chancellor, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council and by notification in the local official *Gazette*, so directs; and until such time the Ordinary Fellows of the said Universities, who would be elected by registered Graduates if the said provisions were in force, shall be elected by the Senate.

(2) In the case of the University of the Punjab and the University of Allahabad, there shall, if necessary, be an election, once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate.

9. (1) Once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, Election by the Faculties. there shall, if necessary, be an election to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by the Faculties.

(2) An election under sub-section (1) shall be held subject to such directions prescribing the qualifications of the persons to be elected as may, from time to time, be given by the Chancellor, with a view to secure the return of duly qualified persons and the fair representation of different branches of study in the Senate.

10. Subject to the provisions of section 6, the Chancellor may nominate any number of fit and proper persons to be Ordinary Fellows. Nomination by the Chancellor.

11. (1) Any Ordinary Fellow may, by letter addressed to the Chancellor, resign his office. Vacating of office.

(2) Where any Ordinary Fellow has not attended a meeting of the Senate, other than a Convocation, during the period of one year, the Chancellor may declare his office to be vacated.

*Transitory Provisions.*

12. In their application to the election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within the period of one year after commencement of Act, and temporary continuance of existing University administration.

Election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within the period of one year after the commencement of this Act and to the current business of the University, the provisions of this Act shall be read as subject to the following restrictions and modifications :—

\* \* \* \* \*

- (d) In the case of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad, the Chancellor shall, as soon as may be after the commencement of this Act, proceed to nominate Ordinary Fellows under section 6, sub-section (2), clause (c).
- (e) When Ordinary Fellows have been appointed under clause (d), the Chancellor shall make an order directing that the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Senate shall be elected by the Ordinary Fellows appointed under clause (d), or by elected Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act, or partly by such Ordinary Fellows and partly by elected Fellows, in such manner as the Chancellor may direct.
- (f) The Ordinary Fellows mentioned in clauses (d) and (e) shall, as soon as may be after their appointment, and in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, elect the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Faculties.

\* \* \* \* \*

- (g) An election under clause (f) shall be made subject to such directions prescribing the qualifications of the persons to be elected as may be given by the Chancellor, with a view to secure the return of duly qualified persons and a fair representation of different branches of study in the Senate.
- (h) As soon as Ordinary Fellows have been nominated and elected \*\*\* under clauses (d), (e) and (f), as the case may be, and the persons so elected have been approved by the Chancellor, the Chancellor shall declare that the Body Corporate of the University has been constituted in accordance with the provisions of this Act and shall append to the declaration a list of the Senate, and shall forward the said declaration and the appended list to the Governor-General in Council, who shall cause the declaration and list to be published in the *Gazette of India*.
- (i) The seniority of the Fellows included in the list mentioned in clause (h) shall be determined by the order in which their names appear in the list.
- (j) Until the said declaration is published under clause (h), the Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act shall, together with the Chancellor and the Vice-Chancellor, continue to be the Senate of the University, and shall be entitled to exercise the powers conferred upon them by the Act of Incorporation.
- (k) Every Ordinary Fellow elected or nominated under this section shall, unless his Fellowship is previously vacated by death, resignation or any other cause, hold office for not less than three years.
- (l) At or about the end of the third year from the publication of the declaration mentioned in

clause (h), the names of, as nearly as may be, one-fifth of the total initial number—

- (i) of Ordinary Fellows elected under \*\*\* clause (e), as the case may be,
- (ii) of Ordinary Fellows elected under \*\*\* clause (f), and
- (iii) of Ordinary Fellows nominated by the Chancellor (after deducting from the said one-fifth the names in each class which have previously been removed from the list mentioned in clause (h) by reason of death, resignation or any other cause), shall be drawn by lot from among the elected and the nominated Ordinary Fellows whose names were included in the list mentioned in clause (h), and those whose names are so shown shall thereupon cease to be Ordinary Fellows.

(m) At or about the end of the fourth, fifth and sixth year from the publication of the said declaration, the names of Ordinary Fellows shall be drawn by lot from each class of Ordinary Fellows included in the said list, in the manner provided in clause (l), so as to secure that, as nearly as may be, one-fifth of the Fellowships of the Ordinary Fellows so included in each class shall be vacated in each year.

(n) An Ordinary Fellow elected or nominated under this section, who has not previously vacated his Fellowship, shall cease to be a Fellow at the end of the seventh year from the publication of the said declaration.

(o) The Vice-Chancellor holding office at the commencement of this Act shall continue to hold office until the publication of the said declaration, and shall, if he is a member of the Senate as constituted under this Act, continue to hold office as Vice-Chancellor for the remainder of the term for which he was originally appointed.

- (p) The members of the Syndicate holding office at the commencement of this Act shall continue to conduct the executive business of the University until the publication of the said declaration and, upon such publication, the Senate shall, in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, appoint a provisional Syndicate to conduct the executive business of the University until the Syndicate has been constituted under this Act.
- (q) The Senate as constituted under this Act may give orders for the provisional constitution of Faculties, Boards of Studies and of any Board or Committee of the Senate, pending the constitution of such Faculties, Boards and Committees in conformity with the regulations.
- (r) University Examiners and all officers and servants of the University shall continue to hold office and to act subject to the conditions governing their tenure of office or employment, except in so far as such conditions may be altered by competent authority.
- (s) The statutes, regulations and by-laws of the University in force at the commencement of this Act shall continue to be in force, except in so far as the said statutes, regulations and by-laws shall be altered or repealed by competent authority.

*Honorary Fellows.*

13. (1) (a) A Fellow holding office at the commencement of this Act shall cease to be Honorary Fellow. a Fellow.

(b) Where a Fellow included in clause (a) does not become a Fellow under this Act, he shall be an Honorary Fellow for life.

(c) Where a Fellow included in clause (a) becomes a Fellow under this Act, he shall, whenever and so often as he ceases to be a Fellow under this Act, become an Honorary Fellow as provided in clause (b).

(2) The Chancellor may nominate any person to be an Honorary Fellow for life, who is eminent for his attainments in any branch of learning, or is an eminent benefactor of the University or is distinguished for services rendered to the cause of education generally.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in this section, any Fellow who at the commencement of this Act is entitled as such to vote for the election of any person to be a member of any Council for the purpose of making laws and regulations or of any local authority, shall continue to be so entitled as if this Act had not been passed.

*Faculties and Syndicate.*

14. (1) Nothing contained in the Act of Incorporation shall be deemed to prohibit the constitution of a new Faculty or the abolition or reconstitution of any existing Faculty by the Senate under regulations made in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

(2) Regulations made under sub-section (1) may—

(a) provide for the assignment of Fellows to the several Faculties by order of the Senate; and

(b) empower the Fellows so assigned to add to their number, in such manner and for such period as may be prescribed, Graduates in the Faculty and other persons possessing special knowledge of the subjects of study represented by the Faculty:

Provided that the number of persons so to be added to the Faculty shall not exceed half the number of Fellows assigned to the Faculty.

(3) A person added to a Faculty under sub-section 2, clause (b), shall have the right to take part in the ordinary business of the Faculty, and in any election of an Ordinary Fellow by the Faculty, but shall not be entitled to take part in the election of the Syndicate.

15. (1) The executive government of the University shall be vested in the Syndicate, which shall consist of—

- (a) the Vice-Chancellor as Chairman;
- (b) the Director of Public Instruction for the province in which the headquarters of the University are situated; and, in the case of the University of Allahabad, also the Director of Public Instruction in the Central Provinces; and
- (c) not less than seven or more than fifteen *ex-officio* or Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate or by the Faculties in such manner as may be provided by the regulations, to hold office for such period as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(2) The regulations referred to in sub-section (1) shall be so framed as to secure that a number not falling short by more than one of a majority of the elected members of the Syndicate shall be Heads of, or Professors in, Colleges affiliated to the University.

(3) If in the case of any election the question is raised whether any person is or is not a Professor within the meaning of sub-section (2), the question shall be decided by the Senate.

*Degrees.*

16. The Senate may institute and confer such degrees and grant such diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour in respect of degrees and examinations as may be prescribed by regulation.

Degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour.

17. Where the Vice-Chancellor and not less than two-thirds of the other members of the Syndicate recommend that an honorary degree be conferred on any person on the ground that he is, in their opinion, by reason of eminent position and attainments, a fit and proper person to receive such a degree and where their recommendation is supported by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate and is confirmed by the Chancellor, the Senate may confer on such person the honorary degree so recommended without requiring him to undergo any examination.

18. Where evidence is laid before the Syndicate showing that any person on whom a Cancellation of degree, diploma, license, title or degrees and the like. mark of honour conferred or granted by the Senate has been convicted of what is in their opinion a serious offence, the Syndicate may propose to the Senate that the degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour be cancelled, and, if the proposal is accepted by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate and is confirmed by the Chancellor, the degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour shall be cancelled accordingly.

*Affiliated Colleges.*

19. Save on the recommendation of the Syndicate, by Certificate required of candidates for examination. special order of the Senate, and subject to any regulations made in this behalf, no person shall be admitted as a candidate at any University examination, other than an examination for matriculation, unless he produces a certificate from a College affiliated to the University, to the effect that he has completed the course of instruction prescribed by regulation.

20. Any College affiliated to the University before the Existing Colleges. passing of this Act may continue to exercise the rights conferred

upon it by such affiliation, save in so far as such rights may be withdrawn or restricted in the exercise of any power conferred by the Act of Incorporation or by this Act.

21. (1) A College applying for affiliation to the University shall send a letter of application to the Registrar, and shall satisfy the Syndicate—

- (a) that the College is to be under the management of a regularly constituted governing body;
- (b) that the qualifications of the teaching staff and the conditions governing their tenure of office are such as to make due provision for the courses of instruction to be undertaken by the College;
- (c) that the buildings in which the College is to be located are suitable, and that provision will be made in conformity with the regulations, for the residence, in the College or in lodgings approved by the College, of students not residing with their parents or guardians, and for the supervision and physical welfare of students;
- (d) that due provision has been or will be made for a library;
- (e) where affiliation is sought in any branch of experimental science, that arrangements have been or will be made in conformity with the regulations for imparting instruction in that branch of science in a properly equipped laboratory or museum;
- (f) that due provision will, so far as circumstances may permit, be made for the residence of the Head of the College and some members of the teaching staff in or near the College or the place provided for the residence of students;
- (g) that the financial resources of the College are such as to make due provision for its continued maintenance;

- (h) that the affiliation of the College, having regard to the provision made for students by other Colleges in the same neighbourhood, will not be injurious to the interests of education or discipline; and
- (i) that the College rules fixing the fees (if any) to be paid by the students have not been so framed as to involve such competition with any existing College in the same neighbourhood as would be injurious to the interests of education.

The application shall further contain an assurance that after the College is affiliated any transference of management and all changes in the teaching staff shall be forthwith reported to the Syndicate.

(2) On receipt of a letter of application under subsection (1), the Syndicate shall—

- (a) direct a local inquiry to be made by a competent person authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf;
- (b) make such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary; and
- (c) report to the Senate on the question whether the application should be granted or refused, either in whole or in part, embodying in such report the results of any inquiry under clauses (a) and (b).

And the Senate shall, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, record their opinion on the matter.

(3) The Registrar shall submit the application and all proceedings of the Syndicate and Senate relating thereto to the Government, who, after such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary, shall grant or refuse the application or any part thereof.

(4) Where the application or any part thereof is granted, the order of the Government shall specify the courses of instruction in respect of which the Col-

lege is affiliated; and, where the application or any part thereof is refused, the ground of such refusal shall be stated.

(5) An application under sub-section (1) may be withdrawn at any time before an order is made under sub-section (3).

22. Where a College desires to add to the courses of instruction in respect of which it is affiliated, the procedure prescribed by section 21 shall, so far as may be, be followed.

23. (1) Every College affiliated to the University, whether before or after the commencement of this Act, shall furnish such reports, returns and other information as the Syndicate may require to enable it to judge of the efficiency of the College.

(2) The Syndicate shall cause every such College to be inspected, from time to time, by one or more competent persons authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf.

(3) The Syndicate may call upon any College so inspected to take, within a specified period, such action as may appear to them to be necessary in respect of any of the matters referred to in section 21, sub-section (1).

24. (1) A member of the Syndicate who intends to move that the rights conferred on any College by affiliation be withdrawn in whole or in part, shall give notice of his motion and shall state in writing the grounds on which the motion is made.

(2) Before taking the said motion into consideration, the Syndicate shall send a copy of the notice and written statement mentioned in sub-section (1) to the Head of the College concerned together with an intimation that any representation in writing submitted within a period

specified in such intimation on behalf of the College will be considered by the Syndicate.

Provided that the period so specified may, if necessary, be extended by the Syndicate.

(3) On receipt of the representation or on expiration of the period referred to in sub-section (2), the Syndicate, after considering the notice of motion, statement and representation, and after such inspection by any competent person authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf, and such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary, shall make a report to the Senate.

(4) On receipt of the report under sub-section (3), the Senate shall, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, record their opinion on the matter.

(5) The Registrar shall submit the proposal and all proceedings of the Syndicate and Senate relating thereto to the Government, who, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, shall make such order as the circumstances may, in their opinion, require.

(6) Where by an order made under sub-section (5) the rights conferred by affiliation are withdrawn, in whole or in part, the grounds for such withdrawal shall be stated in the order.

#### *Regulations.*

25. (1) The Senate, with the sanction of the Government, may, from time to time, make regulations consistent with the Act of Incorporation as amended by this Act and with this Act to provide for all matters relating to the University.

(2) In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such regulations may provide for—

(a) the procedure to be followed in holding any election of Ordinary Fellows;

- (b) the constitution, re-constitution or abolition of Faculties, the proportion in which the members, other than the *ex-officio* members, of the Syndicate shall be elected to represent the various Faculties, and the mode in which such election shall be conducted ;
- (c) the procedure at meetings of the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties and the quorum of members to be required for the transaction of business ;
- (d) the appointment of Fellows and others to be members of Boards of Studies, and the procedure of such Boards and the quorum of members to be required for the transaction of business ;
- (e) the appointment and duties of the Registrar and of officers and servants of the University, and of Professors and Lecturers appointed by the University ;
- (f) the appointment of Examiners, and the duties and powers of Examiners in relation to the examinations of the University ;
- (g) the form of the certificate to be produced by a candidate for examination under section 19 and the conditions on which any such certificate may be granted ;
- (h) the registers of Graduates and students to be kept by the University and the fee (if any) to be paid for the entry or retention of a name on any such register ;
- (i) the inspection of Colleges and the reports, returns and other information to be furnished by Colleges ;
- (j) the registers of students to be kept by Colleges affiliated to the University ;
- (k) the rules to be observed and enforced by Colleges affiliated to the University in respect of the transfer of students ;

- (l) the fees to be paid in respect of the courses of instruction given by the Professors or Lecturers appointed by the University;
- (m) the residence and conduct of students;
- (n) the courses of study to be followed and the conditions to be complied with by candidates for any University examination, other than an examination for matriculation, and for degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles, marks of honour, scholarships and prizes conferred or granted by the University;
- (o) the conditions to be complied with by schools desiring recognition for the purpose of sending up pupils as candidates for the matriculation examination and the conditions to be complied with by candidates for matriculation, whether sent up by recognized schools or not;
- (p) the conditions to be complied with by candidates, not being students of any College affiliated to the University, for degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles, marks of honour, scholarships and prizes conferred or granted by the University; and
- (q) the alteration or cancellation of any rule, regulation, statute or by-law of the University in force at the commencement of this Act.

26. (1) Within one year after the commencement of this Act, or within such further period as the Government may fix in this behalf—

- (a) the Senate as constituted under this Act shall cause a revised body of regulations to be prepared and submitted for the sanction of the Government;
- (b) if any additions to or alterations in, the draft submitted appear to the Government to be necessary, the Government, after consulting the Senate, may sanction the proposed body

of regulations, with such additions and alterations as appear to the Government to be necessary.

(2) Where a draft body of regulations is not submitted by the Senate within the period of one year after the commencement of this Act, or within such further period as may be fixed under sub-section (1), the Government may, within one year after the expiry of such period or of such further period, make regulations which shall have the same force as if they had been prepared and sanctioned under sub-section (1).

*Miscellaneous.*

27. The Governor-General in Council may, by general or special order, define the territorial limits within which, and of powers. specify the Colleges in respect of which, any powers conferred by or under the Act of Incorporation or this Act shall be exercised.

28. \* \* \* \* \*

29. The Acts mentioned in the second schedule are hereby repealed to the extent Repeals. specified in the fourth column thereof.

---

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

(Section 5.)

EX-OFFICIO FELLOWS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*The University of Allahabad.*

The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

The Bishop of Lucknow.

The Directors of Public Instruction in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and in the Central Provinces.

## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

(Section 29.)

## ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

Year.	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
*	*	*	*
1887	XVIII	The Allahabad University Act, 1887.	Section 5. In section 6, sub-section (1), In section 7, sub-section (1), and in sub-section (2), the words after the word "Fellow" to the end of the sub-section. Sections 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17, in section 20, the words and figures "appoint- ments made and", "under section 5, sub-section (1), clauses (b) and (c)" "under sections 14 and 15" and "under section 17." In the Schedule, Part I.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

## EDUCATION.

*The 20th August 1904.*

No. 717.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to define the territorial limits hereinafter set forth below as those within or in relation to which the powers

conferred upon the Universities respectively entered against them by or under the Act of Incorporation or the said Indian Universities Act, 1904, shall be exercised.

TERRITORIAL LIMITS.		UNIVERSITY.
Province (including any Native State under its political control and any foreign possession included within its boundaries).	Native State or Colony.	
Bengal, Burma and Assam ...	...	Calcutta.
Madras and Coorg ...	Hyderabad, Mysore and Ceylon.	Madras.
Bombay and Sind ...	Baroda ...	Bombay.
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces (including Berar) and Ajmer-Merwara.	The States included in the Rajputana and Central India Agencies.	Allahabad.
Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan.	Kashmir, Baluchistan.	Punjab.

## IV.

# REVISED REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD AS SANCTIONED BY GOVERNMENT.

---

## CHAPTER I.

### THE SENATE.

1. The Senate consists of—

- (i) The Chancellor.
- (ii) The Vice-Chancellor.
- (iii) *Ex-officio* Fellows.
- (iv) Ordinary Fellows nominated under Act No. VIII of 1904.
- (v) Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate or by registered graduates, if any, of the University.
- (vi) Ordinary Fellows elected by the Faculties.

2. The Chancellor and, in his absence, the Vice-Chancellor shall preside at all Meetings and Convocations of the Senate. If neither the Chancellor nor the Vice-Chancellor is present, the Fellows present shall elect one of their number to preside. The same procedure shall be adopted if the President is compelled to withdraw before the Meeting is concluded.

3. The Registrar shall, not less than seven weeks before the day on which any appointed member of the Senate will vacate office, give notice thereof to the authority by whom the Fellow vacating office was nominated or elected.

4. Every casual vacancy in the Senate owing to death, Ch. 1. resignation, or otherwise, shall be similarly reported by the Registrar within ten days from the date on which such vacancy is certified to the Registrar.

5. At the Meetings of the Senate held in November 1907, November 1908, November 1909, and November 1910, the Vice-Chancellor or in his absence the Fellow presiding at such Meeting shall in open Senate hold the ballot prescribed in section 12 (l) of Act No. VIII of 1904.

The Fellows drawn by lot at such ballot shall be eligible for re-election to the Senate and, notwithstanding anything contained in Regulation 18 of this Chapter, may be proposed and seconded for election at the Meeting at which their names were drawn.

6. The election of Fellows by the Senate shall take place on the date appointed by the Chancellor in this behalf: at such meeting the decision of the President on all points of procedure connected with the election of Fellows and not provided for in Regulations 7—10 shall be final.

7. Each Fellow shall be given a voting paper containing the number of vacancies and a blank space for each vacancy.

8. No Fellow shall give more than one vote to one candidate.

9. Each Fellow who votes shall vote by delivering to the Registrar the voting paper after inscribing thereon his name and the name of the candidate or candidates for whom he votes.

10. If owing to an equal number of votes being given one or more candidates over and above the number of existing vacancies are elected, the President shall have a casting vote or he may, if he thinks fit, hold a fresh election to determine which out of the candidates who have received an equal number of votes shall be elected to fill the remaining vacancy or vacancies.

Ch. I.

11. The election by members of the Faculties of Fellows to represent any Faculty on the Senate shall be made by the members present at the meeting of the several Faculties summoned for the purpose, and shall be conducted by the Deans of the several Faculties in accordance with the regulations laid down for the election of Fellows by the Senate.

12. The Senate shall meet on the second Monday in January, March, August, and November of every year, or if a gazetted holiday happen to fall on such Monday, then on the first working day following such holiday, and may adjourn from time to time to conclude any unfinished business. The meeting in November shall be deemed the annual meeting of the Senate.

13. Other meetings of the Senate shall be held on such days and at such times as shall be appointed (i) by the Chancellor, (ii) by the Vice-Chancellor, or in the absence of the Vice-Chancellor from Allahabad by the Syndicate.

14. At all meetings of the Senate eleven members, inclusive of the Chairman, shall form a quorum.

15. On receipt of a requisition in writing signed by not less than one-third of the Fellows of the Senate for the time being and stating the business to be brought before the Senate and that such business is urgent, the Vice-Chancellor shall convene the Senate on a date and at an hour fixed by him: Provided always that such date shall be within seven weeks of the receipt by the Vice-Chancellor of the requisition.

16. Notice of all meetings of Convocation, the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties, shall issue from the office of the Registrar within the time prescribed before the day appointed for the meeting by letter sent through the post to each Fellow at the address recorded by him in the office of the Registrar and shall be further published by a notice posted on the notice-board in the office of the Registrar.

17. Not less than six weeks' notice shall be given by Ch. I. the Registrar of all meetings of the Senate or of Convocation.

18. A Fellow who desires to propose that —

- (i) Any person be elected to a Fellowship,
- (ii) Any Fellow be recommended by the Senate for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor as Councillor to assist him in making Laws and Regulations,
- (iii) Any motion of any nature be brought forward at a meeting of the Senate,—

shall furnish the Registrar at his office, not less than twenty-eight days before the day appointed for the meeting, with a copy of the motion.

19. The Registrar shall, with the notice required by Regulation 16, issue to each member of the Senate and, in the case of Convocation, to each member of Convocation, a written specification of business to be done and of the various matters to be considered at the meeting.

20. A Fellow who desires to propose an amendment to any proposals contained in the notice or in the supplementary notice shall deposit with the Registrar at his office, at least ten clear days before the day appointed for the meeting, notice in writing of the amendment and of the precise terms in which he will move the same.

21. Upon receipt of such motions or motions and amendments of motions the Registrar shall cause them to be printed and shall forthwith issue and publish a supplementary notice or notices containing them in the manner provided for issuing and publishing notices in Regulation 16.

22. Except when specially provided by Statute or Regulation or by special permission of the President no Fellow shall be permitted to propose any motion or amendment of which the notice required has not been given.

Ch. I.

23. No motion proposing a change in or addition to the Regulations shall be considered by the Senate except at the annual meeting or the meetings held in March and in January.

24. Every question shall be decided by a majority of the votes of the members present. In the case of the votes being equal, the President shall have a second vote.

25. Except when otherwise provided by Statute or Regulation of the Senate no question shall be proposed for discussion at any meeting that has not been previously submitted to the Syndicate.

26. Once in every year on such date and at such time as the Chancellor shall appoint a Convocation for conferring degrees shall be held.

The Convocation shall consist of—

- (i) The Senate,
- (ii) Honorary Fellows of the University, and,
- (iii) Registered Graduates of the University.

27. All members attending a Convocation shall appear either in the habit prescribed for Fellows of the University or for the degree to which they have been admitted by any University.

28. The procedure to be adopted in the discussion of all matters in the Senate shall be governed by the regulations hereinafter following.

29. Every motion shall be in an affirmative form; it shall begin with the word "that" and must be seconded; Provided always that a motion standing in the name of a Fellow who is absent from a meeting may be proposed by any other Fellow.

30. When a motion has been seconded the terms of it shall be stated by the Chairman, and the discussion thereof, if any is raised, will then proceed. If no discussion is raised or no amendment thereto is proposed, the motion will at once be put to the vote.

31. When an amendment has been proposed and Ch. I. seconded the terms of such amendment shall be stated by the Chairman and the discussion of the original motion and the amendment thereto will proceed *pari passu*: Provided that only one motion and one amendment thereto shall be entertained at the same time.

32. No Fellow shall be allowed to speak more than once in the course of the discussion of a motion, or of a motion, and an amendment, except the proposer of the substantive motion, who will have a right of reply in either case at the close of the discussion: Provided that a Fellow who has spoken on a motion before the proposal of an amendment thereto shall be entitled to speak once upon such amendment.

33. When the proposer has concluded his reply no further discussion of the motion, or of the motion and the amendment, can take place.

34. A motion for—

- (1) dissolution of the meeting,
- (2) adjournment of the meeting,
- (3) adjournment of the discussion, or
- (4) that the meeting pass to the next business on the *Agenda*,

may be made at any time as a distinct question, but not as an amendment nor whilst a Fellow is speaking.

35. If a motion for dissolution of the meeting is carried the meeting will stand dissolved. If a motion for adjournment of the discussion is carried such discussion will stand postponed to the next meeting. If a motion that the meeting pass to the next business on the *Agenda* is carried, the substantive proposal and any amendment thereto under discussion cannot further be discussed at such meeting.

36. No amendment can be proposed to a motion for adjournment of the meeting or of the discussion except one substituting a time other than that proposed for such adjournment. A meeting or discussion continued

**Ch. I.** on adjournment is to be deemed one with that preceding the adjournment.

37. A motion of the kind mentioned in Regulation 34, shall be put to the vote forthwith without discussion. If negatived the substantive discussion shall be resumed and continued in the same manner as if no such motion had been made.

38. When one motion of the kind mentioned in Regulation 34 has been proposed and negatived no other motion of the same kind shall be again proposed, except with the leave of the Chairman, and not until he is of opinion that a reasonable interval has elapsed since such former motion was negatived.

39. A motion or amendment may be withdrawn by the proposer with the unanimous consent of the meeting.

40. A Fellow desiring to speak in a discussion must rise in his place at the close of a speech. If more than one Fellow rises, the Chairman shall determine which of them is to be heard and shall call upon the Fellow selected by name.

41. Any Fellow may at any time in the course of discussion rise and call the attention of the Chairman to a point of order. If a point of order is raised by one Fellow in the course of a speech by another the speaker shall resume his seat until the Chairman has decided it. If the Chairman is of opinion that the point of order has been raised vexatiously, or for the purpose of mere obstruction or of interruption to the discussion or to the business of the meeting, he shall so declare it, and it shall be deemed a breach of order.

42. The Chairman shall be the sole judge of any point of order and may, of his own instance or at the instance of a Fellow, call to order any Fellow who is speaking. If the Fellow so called to order disregards such call, the Chairman may direct him to sit down. If the Fellow so directed to sit down disobeys such order or any Fellow contumaciously disregards or questions

any order or ruling of the Chairman, the Chairman Ch. I. may forthwith take the vote of the meeting as to whether such Fellow shall not be suspended from his functions as a Fellow for that day. If two-thirds of the Fellows present are in favour of such suspension the Chairman shall declare the Fellow offending suspended, and such Fellow shall be bound immediately to withdraw.

43. When a discussion is concluded the Chairman shall, if no amendment has been proposed, put the motion to the vote. If an amendment has been proposed, he shall first state the terms of the motion and then those of the amendment thereto, and shall then put the amendment to the vote. If an amendment is carried the motion as altered thereby shall be stated by the Chairman, and may then be discussed as a substantive question to which an amendment may be proposed in manner hereinbefore provided. If an amendment is negatived the substantive motion shall, in the absence of any other amendment being proposed thereto, be put to the vote.

44. On putting a motion or amendment to the vote the Chairman shall first call for the expression of the opinion of the meeting by a show of hands and shall declare the result thereof. Any Fellow dissatisfied with such declaration may then and there demand a ballot. The Chairman shall thereupon select two or more from among the Fellows to act as tellers and shall hand to them a voting paper or papers ruled in two columns, one headed "for" and the other "against." The tellers shall then take such voting paper to each Fellow, who shall subscribe his name in one or other of the columns according as he is in favour of or against the motion or amendment before the meeting.

45. When all the Fellows present desiring to vote, including the tellers, have subscribed their names on the voting paper or papers, the tellers shall cast up the numbers of the two columns and, when the totals have been recorded, shall sign their names thereto and hand

Ch. I. &  
Ch. II. the voting paper or papers to the Chairman, who will thereupon declare the result of the division. When the numbers are equal, the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote and, if he gives it, shall record the same on the voting below the signatures of the tellers as follows : I give my casting vote [ "for" or "against" the motion or amendment as the case may be], and shall sign his name and description as Chairman.

---

## CHAPTER II.

### THE SYNDICATE.

1. The Syndicate shall consist of—
  - (a) The Vice-Chancellor,
  - (b) The Director of Public Instruction for the United Provinces,
  - (c) The Director of Public Instruction for the Central Provinces,
  - (d) Eight Fellows of the University, who shall be Heads of, or Professors in, Colleges affiliated to the University, of whom six shall represent the Faculty of Arts, and two the Faculty of Science, and
  - (e) Seven Fellows, of whom three shall represent the Faculty of Arts, one the Faculty of Science, and three the Faculty of Law.
2. Fellows elected members of the Syndicate shall hold office for three years or until they cease to be Fellows, which ever event first happen. They shall be eligible for re-election, provided always that a Fellow on re-appointment or re-election as Fellow shall be deemed a Fellow appointed or elected for the first time and is not a member of the Syndicate unless and until he has been formally re-elected.
3. In the event of a casual vacancy owing to death, resignation or otherwise, the members of the Syndicate

shall appoint a Fellow of the University, qualified for Ch. II. election under Regulation 1, clause (d) or (e) as the case may be, to the vacant membership to act as a member of the Syndicate until the then next ensuing meeting of the Senate at which a Fellow of the University to fill such vacancy can be elected.

4. In the event of a Fellow elected under Regulation 1, clause (d), ceasing during his term of office, to be the Head of, or Professor in, a College affiliated to the University, he shall cease *ipso facto* to hold office as a member of the Syndicate, and the Syndicate shall elect one of the Fellows of the University who may be eligible to hold office: Provided always that the Fellow so appointed shall hold office only so long as the person in whose place he is elected would have held office had the latter not vacated office.

5. The election to fill up vacancies in the Syndicate shall be held at the Annual Meeting of the Senate. The vacancies among the representatives of the Faculty of Arts shall first be filled up, next those among the representatives of the Faculty of Science and, lastly, those among the representatives of the Faculty of Law.

6. Not less than seven days' notice of a meeting of the Syndicate shall be given by the Registrar.

7. The Syndicate shall meet on the Saturdays immediately preceding the meetings of the Senate, in January, March, August and November, and on such other dates as the Vice-Chancellor shall appoint, and may adjourn from time to time to conclude any unfinished business. The meeting held in November shall be deemed the Annual Meeting.

Whenever an emergency arises and there is not time to summon a meeting of the Syndicate, the Vice-Chancellor may take such immediate action as he deems necessary. The nature of the emergency and the action taken to meet it shall be reported by the Registrar at the next meeting of the Syndicate.

Ch. II.

8. At the meeting in November the Registrar shall place before the Syndicate for its consideration the budget for the year next ensuing.

9. At all meetings of the Syndicate four members inclusive of the Chairman shall form a quorum, and the Vice-Chancellor, if present, shall preside. If the Vice-Chancellor withdraw before the meeting closes or if he is unable to attend, the members present shall elect a Chairman. The Chairman has, when necessary, a casting vote.

10. The Regulations relating to notice of business contained in Chapter I, Regulation 19, shall apply to all business proposed at a meeting of the Syndicate.

11. The Chairman at a meeting of the Syndicate may at his discretion apply the Regulations prescribed for discussion of matters at the Senate.

12. The Executive Government of the University is vested in the Syndicate.

It shall be the duty of the Syndicate, subject to the revision and control of the Senate—

- (a) to order examinations in conformity with the Regulations and to fix dates for holding them;
- (b) to appoint examiners, and if necessary to remove them, and to fix their fees, emoluments and travelling and other allowances, and to appoint Boards of Examiners and Moderators;
- (c) to appoint University servants, other than the Registrar and if necessary to suspend or remove them, and to fix their salaries, emoluments and travelling and other allowances;
- (d) to appoint Inspectors or Boards of Inspectors for inspecting affiliated Colleges and Colleges applying for affiliation, and to fix their travelling and other allowances;
- (e) to declare the results of the various University Examinations, and to recommend for degrees,

honours, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of Ch. II. honour ;

- (f) to award stipends, scholarships, medals, prizes and other rewards in conformity with the regulations and the conditions prescribed for their award ;
- (g) to administer all trusts and endowments vested in the University ;
- (h) to keep the accounts of the University, and to correspond in the business of the University with the Government and other authorities and persons ;
- (i) to consider and make such report or recommendations as may be deemed necessary on proposals or motions brought forward by the Fellows for consideration by the Senate ;
- (j) to publish lists of prescribed or recommended text-books and courses of study ;
- (k) to fix the scale of travelling allowances payable to Fellows of the University when attending meetings of the Senate ;
- (l) to prepare such forms and registers as are from time to time prescribed by these Regulations ;
- (m) and generally to perform all such duties and to do all such acts as may be necessary for the proper carrying out of the provisions of the Allahabad University Act of 1887 and of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, and the Regulations framed under them, or under any other Statute or Act, or of the resolutions and directions of the Senate.

13. Save when otherwise provided for by these Regulations, any one or more of the powers and duties hereby conferred and imposed on the Syndicate may, subject to its supervision, control and approval, be exercised and performed by a Sub-Committee appointed for the purpose.

Ch. II &  
Ch. III.

14. Any Fellow or Fellows may make any recommendation to the Syndicate and propose any Rule or Regulation for the consideration of the Syndicate. Such recommendation or proposal shall be sent in the form of a letter through the Registrar.

---

### CHAPTER III.

#### THE FACULTIES.

1. There shall be three Faculties in the University—the Faculty of Arts, the Faculty of Science, and the Faculty of Law.

2. The following persons shall be appointed members to one or more of the respective Faculties :—

(1) The Director of Public Instruction for the United Provinces.

(2) The Director of Public Instruction for the Central Provinces.

(3) Those Fellows of the University who on the fourteenth day of January 1905 were assigned to the respective Faculties by the Vice-Chancellor under the order of the Senate and who, on the day fixed for the coming into force of these Regulations, are still Fellows of the University, and

(4) Such other Fellows as may, from time to time, be assigned to a Faculty by order of the Senate: Provided always that the number of Fellows on—

(a) The Faculty of Arts shall not be less than twenty.

(b) The Faculty of Science shall not be less than twelve.

(c) The Faculty of Law shall not be less than eight.

3. Within ten days of the appointment or election of a Fellow the Vice-Chancellor shall, when such Fellow

has not previously been assigned by the Senate to a Ch. Faculty and when no order for his assignment has been passed by the Senate, assign the Fellow so appointed or elected to a Faculty.

4. The assignment shall be notified to the Senate at the first meeting next ensuing after his assignment for confirmation.

5. The Senate may, from time to time, assign any Fellow to one or more Faculties: Provided always that no member of a Faculty may vote at an election of Fellows in more than one Faculty.

6. A member of a Faculty shall continue to be member of that Faculty so long as he continues to be a Fellow of the University: Provided always that a Fellow on re-appointment or re-election shall be assigned by the Vice-Chancellor or Senate as though he was being appointed or elected for the first time.

7. A member of a Faculty who has not during a period of two years attended at least one meeting of the Faculty shall cease *ipso facto* to be a member of that Faculty.

8. The members of each Faculty shall elect at the Annual Meeting of the Faculty one of their number to be Dean of that Faculty. The Dean so elected shall hold office until the next Annual Meeting of the Faculty and shall be eligible for re-election.

9. On a vacancy occurring in the office of Dean of a Faculty before the expiration of the term of his office, the Vice-Chancellor shall select a member of the Faculty to act as Dean for the remainder of such term.

10. Every meeting of a Faculty shall be convened by the Registrar under the orders of the Syndicate or of the Dean of the Faculty.

11. Five members of the Faculty of Arts shall constitute a quorum. Three members of any other Faculty shall constitute a quorum of such Faculty.

Ch. III &  
Ch. IV. 12. At any meeting of a Faculty the members shall consider and report to the Syndicate on the courses of study to be followed by candidates for the examinations of the University, on the examinations to be passed, on other conditions to be fulfilled by candidates for degrees, and on any other question or questions as may seem to any member to fall within the province of the Faculty.

13. At the meetings in November and in March the members of the Faculty may add to their number registered graduates in the Faculty and other persons possessing special knowledge of the subject of the study represented by the Faculty: Provided always that the number so added (a) shall not exceed one-fourth of the number assigned to such Faculty, (b) shall hold office for one year only from the date of appointment, and (c) shall be eligible for re-appointment.

14. Each Faculty shall on a date in November to be fixed by the Vice-Chancellor hold a meeting to be called the Annual Meeting of the Faculty.

15. Not less than fourteen days' notice of any meeting of a Faculty shall be given by the Registrar.

16. At each meeting of a Faculty the Dean of the Faculty or, in the absence of the Dean, a member chosen by the members present, shall preside.

17. The Regulations relating to notice of business contained in Chapter I, Regulation 19, shall apply to all business proposed at a meeting of a Faculty.

18. The Chairman at a meeting of a Faculty may at his discretion apply the Regulations prescribed for discussion of matters at the Senate.

---

#### CHAPTER IV.

#### BOARDS OF STUDIES.

1. Boards of Studies shall be constituted for the subjects of University study as may from time to time be prescribed by the Senate.

2. The Faculty of Arts shall elect from among its members Boards of Studies for— Ch. IV.

- (i) English Literature.
- (ii) Philosophy.
- (iii) Sanskrit.
- (iv) Arabic and Persian.
- (v) Greek, Latin and Hebrew.
- (vi) History and Geography.
- (vii) Political Economy.
- (viii) European Modern Languages.
- (ix) Teaching.
- (x) Indian Vernaculars.

3. The members of the Board for English Literature shall not be more than nine in number.

The number of members on each of the other Boards shall not exceed seven.

4. The Faculty of Science shall elect from among its members Boards of Studies for—

- (i) Physical Science and Chemistry.
- (ii) Biology.
- (iii) Mathematics.
- (iv) Drawing and Surveying.

The number of members on each of the above Boards shall not exceed seven.

5. The members of the several Boards of Studies shall be elected at the annual meetings of the respective Faculties by whom they are constituted. Each member shall hold office for a period of two years from the date of election and shall be eligible for re-election.

6. Each Board of Studies shall draw up a course for adoption in the subject with which the Board is concerned.

7. Each Board of Studies shall report in the first instance to the Faculty by which it is elected, and the

Ch. IV. Faculty shall forward each such report with its own report thereon to the Syndicate; except when otherwise directed by the Syndicate the reports shall be sent to the Registrar in time to allow of their being printed and circulated to the members of the Syndicate before the next meeting.

If the Syndicate are of the opinion that the action of a Faculty regarding Text Books or Courses of Study requires reconsideration, it shall refer the matter back to the Faculty. In cases of disagreement after second reference, the matter shall be referred to the Senate for decision.

8. A Board of Studies may bring to the notice of the Syndicate any matters connected with the examinations in its special subject.

9. A Board of Studies may also report to the Faculty by which it is elected on any matters connected with the improvement of the course in its special subject.

10. Each Board shall dispose of its business by meetings or correspondence, or by both, as may be convenient.

11. The Registrar shall forward to the Convener of each Board any sample text-books in the subject under the Board which may be received from publishers or others. The Registrar shall procure for the use of any Board books and periodicals which the Board may require. He shall print any notes and minutes which a Board requires to be printed, and pay to the Convener of a Board any expenses incurred by a Board in circulating books to the members of the Board: Provided that the Registrar may, in any case in which he considers it expedient, take the orders of the Syndicate before exercising any of the duties prescribed by this Regulation.

12. Any two or more Boards may, and at the request of the Syndicate shall, meet and act in concurrence and render a joint report upon any matter upon which either Board might have reported separately.

## CHAPTER V.

Ch. V.

## BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

1. The nomination of Examiners for all examinations conducted by the University, with the exception of the Examinations in Law, shall be entrusted to Boards of Examiners.

2. The Syndicate shall from time to time determine what subject or group of subjects shall be entrusted to each Board.

3. Each Board shall consist of three Fellows of the University elected by the Syndicate at its November meeting. Each Fellow elected shall hold office for three years from the date of election or until he ceases to be a Fellow of the University, whichever event first happen, and shall in the former event be eligible for re-election.

4. The nomination of Examiners for all Law Examinations shall be entrusted to a Board consisting of the Dean of the Faculty of Law and two members of the Faculty elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Faculty: Provided that if there be on the Faculty of Law for the time being one or more Judges of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces, one at least of the members elected by ballot shall be such Judge or shall be chosen from such Judges.

5. In the event of a vacancy occurring after the November meeting, for which provision has not been made, the Syndicate shall appoint a member to hold office on the Board until the meeting in November next following.

6. Every Board shall appoint one of its members to be Convener. The Convener shall summon meetings and shall conduct the correspondence of the Board.

7. Within the week next preceding the March meeting of the Syndicate the Conveners of Boards shall summon meetings of their respective Boards for the purpose of nominating Examiners to hold examinations of

Ch. V. candidates proceeding to the various examinations conducted by the University.  
 Ch. VI.

8. Among the Examiners nominated to examine for the B.A., M.A., L.T., B.Sc., M.Sc., and D.Sc. degrees in each subject the Board shall nominate at least one Examiner who is a person not engaged in teaching in an affiliated College.

9. The names of the persons elected by the Boards shall be reported to the Syndicate at its meeting in March for confirmation. If the Syndicate decline to confirm the appointment of any person nominated it shall forthwith appoint some one to act in the stead of such person.

10. In the event of an Examiner declining to act or resigning his post or being from any cause unable to fulfil his duties, the Convener of the Board concerned shall nominate a substitute. The nomination shall be reported to the Syndicate for confirmation at its next meeting.

11. The Boards that are entrusted under Regulations 2 and 4 of this Chapter with any subject or group of subjects shall moderate all papers set by the Examiners on those subjects.

## CHAPTER VI.

### THE REGISTRAR.

1. The Senate shall from time to time appoint a Registrar who shall hold office for a period of three years from the date of his appointment.

2. The Registrar for the time being shall, not less than one month before the day on which his term of office expires, give notice thereof to the Senate.

3. The Senate at the meeting next ensuing the receipt of such notice shall appoint an officer to succeed to the office of Registrar. A person who has held the office of Registrar shall be capable of re-appointment.

4. If a casual vacancy occur in the office of Registrar Ch. VI.  
&  
Ch. VII. between the March and November or the November and March meetings of the Senate the Syndicate shall appoint a person to officiate as Registrar till the meeting of the Senate in November or March, as the case may be, next after the vacancy has occurred.

5. The Registrar shall conduct the duties of his office under the instructions of the Syndicate. All meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate, and the Faculties shall be convened through the Registrar, who shall keep a record of the proceedings of such meetings.

6. The Registrar shall, in addition to the duties imposed upon him by law or by these Regulations, supervise all examinations for University degrees and all previous examinations unless the Syndicate otherwise direct. He shall conduct the official correspondence of the Syndicate and shall render the Vice-Chancellor such assistance as he may desire in the performance of his official duties.

7. All fees and dues payable to the University for Matriculation, for examinations for degrees, for keeping or registering of the names of graduates on the register kept by the Syndicate, and all sums received by the Registrar in his capacity as such shall be paid without delay into the Bank of the University.

8. The Registrar shall record the address and any change of address communicated in writing by a Fellow for record in the office of Registrar.

9. In case of emergency the Vice-Chancellor is empowered to provide for the performance of the duties of the Registrar.

## CHAPTER VII.

### RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS.

1. The governing body or, where there is no governing body, the manager of a High School desiring recognition by the University shall, within two weeks from the

Ch. VII. commencement of the school year, send a letter of application to the Inspector of Schools for the Provinces, Circle or State in which the school is situated, and in it shall set out detailed information as to—

- (i) the names of the members who form and as to the constitution of the governing body, or the name of the manager, as the case may be;
- (ii) the names of the teachers with the qualifications of and the pay given to each teacher;
- (iii) the standards and subjects in which instruction is or will be given;
- (iv) the text-books in use;
- (v) the accommodation and the provision made for the health, recreation and discipline of the scholars;
- (vi) the financial position of the school and the sources and amount of income;
- (vii) the scale of fees levied from scholars, and as to the provision, if any, made for the admission of poor scholars;
- (viii) the observance or otherwise of all Inter-School rules prescribed by the Department of Public Instruction.

2. The application shall further contain an assurance by the governing body or, where there is no governing body, by the manager that after the school is recognised any transfer of management and all changes in the number and salaries of the teaching staff together with the reasons for the same shall be at once communicated to the Inspector and to the Registrar.

3. The Inspector after making such enquiries as he shall deem necessary shall, through the head of his Department, forward the letter of application to the Registrar and on the application endorse a minute as to whether the school is or is not worthy of recognition together with a report embodying his opinion on the several matters referred to in Regulation 1 of this

Ch. VII.  
chapter, and, in the case of schools newly instituted, his opinion upon the general desirability of the institution.

4. The Registrar shall lay the letter of application and the Inspector's opinion before the Syndicate at the meeting next following its receipt. The Syndicate may either enquire further, or, if satisfied that the school should be recognised, direct the Registrar to enter the school upon a list to be kept for the purpose and shall certify to the school through the Head of the Educational Department that it has been recognised for the purpose of sending up candidates for the Matriculation Examination.

5. The Inspector shall forward to the Registrar all notifications from a recognised school communicating transfer of management and change in number and salaries of the teaching staff, the result of which, in his opinion, will be that the school no longer can conform with the Regulations prescribed by the Senate.

6. The Syndicate shall, if satisfied from the reports furnished by the Education Department, or otherwise, that the school is no longer fit for recognition, direct the Registrar to warn the governing body that, unless within a period fixed by the Syndicate the school satisfy the Syndicate that it has again attained such standard as the University at the time requires, the school will be struck off the list of recognised schools with effect from the commencement of the school year next ensuing. The Syndicate may from time to time extend the period so fixed.

7. If within the time fixed by the Syndicate, or within such further time as may be allowed by it, the governing body or the manager of the school, as the case may be, fails to satisfy the Syndicate that the school does conform with the Regulations prescribed the Syndicate may strike the school off the list of recognized schools. The Syndicate shall in such case record in writing in what respects the school does not conform with the Regulations prescribed, and when satisfied from a report of the

Ch. VII. Inspector or otherwise may re-instate the school on the  
 & said list as soon as the defects pointed out have been  
 Ch. VIII. removed.

### CHAPTER VIII.

#### AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES.

1. A College applying for affiliation shall in the application required by section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 specify, in addition to the information thereby required—

- (a) in what Faculty,
- (b) up to what standard in that Faculty,
- (c) for what course or what courses in that Faculty, it undertakes, if its application is granted, to make provision.

2. The Syndicate, after considering the application of the College, the local enquiry and the further enquiry, if any, made under section 21 (2), clauses (a) and (b), of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, shall report to the Senate whether in their opinion the claim of the College to be admitted to affiliation may be granted in whole or in part.

3. An affiliated College shall keep and maintain—

- (i) a register of students admitted,
- (ii) a register of attendance,
- (iii) a register of fees.
- (iv) a register of scholarships, bursaries and stipends showing the Fund (or Funds) from which such scholarships, bursaries and stipends are paid.

4. An affiliated College shall annually and on or before a date fixed by the Syndicate for the purpose submit to the Registrar such reports and returns as may from time to time be prescribed by the Syndicate.

5. Each affiliated College shall annually report the arrangements made for instruction in the various courses of study in respect of which it has been affiliated.

6. The Syndicate shall have power from time to time Ch. VII. to prescribe further returns and registers and the form in which all returns and registers shall be maintained by Colleges admitted to the privileges of affiliation.

7. A College applying for affiliation in any course of instruction in experimental Science shall, in its letter of application, in addition to the conditions prescribed in section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, satisfy the Syndicate—

- (a) That where the number of students in any class performing practical work in Physics or Chemistry exceeds sixteen a competent Demonstrator is provided to assist the Professor in supervision;
- (b) that separate laboratories for Physics and Chemistry are provided and that each of them is suitably equipped with furniture;
- (c) that for chemical work the apparatus provided is of a standard not lower than that set forth in the lists from time to time prescribed by the Syndicate;
- (d) that for physical work the apparatus provided conforms to the standard from time to time prescribed by the Syndicate; and
- (e) that the laboratories are equipped with the apparatus necessary for performing the experiments set out in the course of studies prescribed by the Syndicate for the practical course in Physics.

8. Upon the coming into force of these Regulations the Syndicate shall depute one or more Fellows to inspect each affiliated College and to report to the Syndicate how far the College fulfils the requirements laid down by section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 or by these Regulations: Provided that if from any cause it be found impossible, upon the coming into force of these Regulations, to arrange for such inspection, the Senate may, upon the report of the

Ch. VIII Syndicate, postpone the coming into force of this  
& Regulation until March 1907.

Ch. IX.

9. The Syndicate shall so arrange that every College affiliated before these Regulations come into force shall be inspected before the end of the third year from which the Inspectors began their work.

10. The Fellows deputed to inspect shall forward a report of their inspection to the Registrar, who shall submit it to the Syndicate at their next meeting.

11. The Syndicate after considering the report may make further inquiry or may, upon the report so furnished, if they consider it necessary, call upon the College to take steps to bring the College into conformity with the conditions required by the Indian Universities Act of 1904 or by these Regulations.

12. The Syndicate shall specify definitely the point or points in which they consider the College deficient and fix a time within which the College shall take the action necessary to rectify the deficiencies pointed out.

13. The Syndicate upon good cause shown may extend the period so fixed.

14. The Syndicate shall provide that each affiliated College shall be inspected at least once within the period of five years after affiliation or after the inspection last held.

15. Regulations 10 to 14 of this chapter shall apply also to all inspections of a College subsequent to the first inspection.

---

## CHAPTER IX.

### INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS.

The following Regulations shall be observed by all affiliated Colleges:—

1. A student on first joining an affiliated College shall bring with him a certificate as to his conduct

signed by the Head Master of the School in which he was studying during the year before he matriculated or passed any of the examinations prescribed in these Regulations or, in the case of Europeans, a similar certificate signed by the Head Master of the School from which he passed the Final Standard Examination. Ch. X.

2. A student who has matriculated as a private student shall furnish to the Principal of the College in which he desires to prosecute his studies evidence of previous good conduct.

3. A student shall be recognised as a member of a College as soon as he has been accepted by the Principal and has paid the admission fee, if any, and in case of fees being required by the College, the fee payable for the first month.

4. A leaving certificate showing the subject or subjects in which he failed shall be required from a student who desires to migrate from one College to another after having failed in any University Examination held immediately prior to the date of his application for admission.

5. If during an academical year a student desires to leave the College of which he has become a recognised member, and to join another College, he shall

- (1) give notice of his intention to leave;
- (2) make payment of all College fees due up to date and, unless exempted as next hereinafter provided, pay a further sum of Rs 10;

and

- (3) refund whatever scholarship or bursary has been paid to him from College funds, provided the refund of scholarships may under special circumstances be remitted by the Principal.

Ch. IX. 6. When it is proved to the satisfaction of the Principal of the College, from which the student wishes to migrate that

(1) the parent or guardian with whom the student has been residing is transferred to another district,

or

(2) a change of air for the improvement of the student's health has been recommended by a recognised medical practitioner,

the Principal shall remit the additional sum of Rs. 10 prescribed by the last preceding regulation.

7. When a student has made all payments required by these regulations the Principal shall grant a transfer certificate in the form prescribed: Provided always that except with the permission of the Principal of the College of which the student is a recognised member, a student shall be refused admission into a College situated in the same city or district as the College from which his transfer certificate was issued.

8. A student who owing to his failure at the College Examination has not been permitted to continue his studies in any College, or who has not been allowed promotion, shall not be admitted into a higher class in another College.

9. When a student has been guilty of a grave misconduct, or of persistent idleness, the Principal of the College at which such student is studying may, according to the nature and gravity of the offence,—

(a) expel,

(b) rusticate,

or

(c) disqualify such student from appearing at the next ensuing examination.

## CHAPTER X.

Ch. X.

## RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUDENTS.

1. Every student who has not completed his twentieth year shall reside —

(a) with a parent, guardian or with a friend approved by the parent or guardian in writing,

or

(b) where accommodation suited to the caste and creed of the student is available, either in lodgings approved by the Principal of the College of which he is a student or in a licensed hostel.

2. The Manager or Secretary of a Hostel, at which students reading in Colleges affiliated to the University reside, who desires to have his institution placed upon the list of Licensed Hostels, shall apply to the Syndicate through the Registrar sending a copy of the rules of the institution together with a sketch plan of the buildings and grounds.

3. The Syndicate after satisfying itself that due provision has been made in the rules for the proper management of the institution shall depute a member or a board of members of the University to inspect the institution and to report to it upon the arrangements made for board, lodging, moral discipline, recreation and resident supervision.

4. The Syndicate after consideration of the report shall inform the Manager or Secretary whether his institution can or cannot be placed upon the list of Licensed Hostels; and in the event of the application being refused shall communicate the reasons for refusal.

5. The Resident Superintendent of a Licensed Hostel shall in every case be a man of education and character and of a respectable family.

Ch. X.

6. A Licensed Hostel shall be open to inspection at any time by the Principals of Colleges who have students resident at the Hostel and by a member or a board of members of the University deputed by the Syndicate to visit it.

7. A Licensed Hostel shall be required to maintain and to produce for inspection when called for an admission register, a register of attendance and a conduct register.

8. The Resident Superintendent shall at once report to the Syndicate any alterations in the rules for their confirmation.

9. The Principal of a College shall satisfy himself that the management of a Licensed Hostel in which students of his College reside is maintained in accordance with the conditions under which it received its license, and shall report to the Syndicate if it is not so maintained.

10. Students expelled from Colleges under the provisions of the Inter-College Regulations shall not be admitted to any Licensed Hostel. Students rusticated shall not be permitted to reside in a Licensed Hostel during the period for which they have been rusticated.

11. The Superintendent of a Licensed Hostel shall send monthly lists of the students residing in the Hostel to the Principals of Colleges concerned, and shall report to them cases of serious misconduct.

12. Before cancelling any license the Syndicate shall communicate to the Manager of the Hostel the grounds on which it considers it necessary to withdraw the license granted. The Syndicate shall consider the written explanation, if any, that may be furnished by the Manager within 14 days of its communication made to him, and may then cancel the license or pass such other order as it deems fit.

**CHAPTER XI.**  
**EXAMINATIONS.**

**GENERAL RULES.**

1. Every candidate for any Degree granted by the University shall, except when exempted by any of these Regulations, be required to matriculate before entering upon the course prescribed for such Degree.

2. Any student who shall have (i) matriculated at the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, (ii) passed any other such examination as the Senate may from time to time consider equivalent, may be admitted as a student of an affiliated College, and shall be exempted from passing the examination for Matriculation.

3. The Syndicate shall, in addition to those candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination, admit as undergraduates of the University (a) candidates who hold certificates of having passed—

(i) the Examination known as the Senior Cambridge Local, or

(ii) the Final Examination prescribed for European Schools; and (b)

Students from the Mayo College, Ajmer, who on passing the Final Examination have been granted a diploma by the Government of India.

3 (a). Any student in the Central Provinces, including Berar, and in the States included in the Rajputana and Central India Agencies who, prior to the 1st day of November 1904, had commenced a course of instruction under the Rules and Regulations of the Calcutta University and who before the 1st day of February 1907 shall have satisfied the Senate of the University of Calcutta in any examination held by that University shall, for the purpose of further examinations in this University, be deemed to have passed an examination in this University corresponding to that in which he has been pronounced qualified by the University of Calcutta.

Ch. XI. 3 (b). The certificate of the School or College in which such student had commenced his course of study prior to the 1st day of November 1904 shall be sufficient evidence that the student had commenced a course of instruction under the Rules and Regulations of the University of Calcutta.

4. A candidate for any University Examination subsequent to Matriculation shall, six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination—

- (1) pay into the office of the Registrar the fee prescribed for such examination ;
- (2) intimate the subject or subjects in which he desires to present himself for examination ;  
and
- (3) along with his application for admission furnish the Registrar with a certificate from the Principal of his College certifying that he has fulfilled the conditions laid down by these Regulations.

5. The following fees shall be paid in respect of examinations held by the University :—

Matriculation	...	...	Rs. 10 by candidates from recognised schools.
Do.	...	...	16 by other candidates.
Intermediate in Arts	...	...	" 20
Bachelor of Arts	...	...	" 30
Examination previous to Master of Arts	...	...	" 20
Master of Arts	...	...	" 30
Bachelor of Science	...	...	" 30
Examination previous to Master of Science	...	...	" 20
Master of Science	...	...	" 30
Doctor of Science	...	...	" 50
Licentiate of Teaching...	...	...	" 20
Examination previous to LL.B	...	...	" 20
Bachelor of Laws	...	...	" 40

**Master of Laws** ... ... ... **Rs. 100**  
**Admission to Degree of Doctor of**  
**Laws** ... ... ... ... **200**

6. A candidate who fails to pass or who from sickness or other cause is unable to present himself for any examination shall not receive a refund of his fee: Provided that the Syndicate may for sufficient cause permit the candidate to present himself for the next ensuing examination without payment of a further fee.

7. Except as provided in Regulation 6 a candidate when admitted to one or more subsequent examinations shall before admission pay the prescribed fee for such examination on each occasion when he is so admitted.

8. Upon receipt of the fee prescribed the Registrar shall furnish to the Head of the Institution from which the candidate presents himself an examination fee receipt.

9. Principals and Head Masters may retain the examination fee receipts and issue the same to candidates fifteen days before the examination commences. If the candidate has been irregular in attendance since the date on which he paid his fee, the examination fee receipt may be withheld, and the name and the reason for withholding the receipt shall be at once reported to the Registrar.

10. A candidate may not be admitted into the examination room unless he produce to the officer conducting the examination his examination fee receipt, or satisfy such officer that it will be subsequently produced.

11. The Registrar may, if satisfied that an examination fee receipt has been lost or destroyed, on payment of a further fee of Re. 1, grant a duplicate examination fee receipt. The receipt so granted shall have prominently entered on it the number and date of the receipt originally granted.

12. With the exception of the Previous Examination in Law each of the examinations subsequent to the Intermediate Examination in Arts shall be held once

Ch. XI. & Ch. XII. every year at Allahabad and the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Nagpur also, and shall extend over such days as the Syndicate shall appoint.

13. The course of studies and the text-books for each examination shall be determined on and notified at least two years before the examination is held; in no year shall more than one-half of a course be altered.

14. Except when otherwise provided in these Regulations the names of the students approved shall be placed by the Syndicate in three divisions in alphabetical order and arranged according to the Colleges or Schools in which they have studied.

15. To every student who satisfies the Examiners the Registrar shall give a certificate showing the subjects in which the student passed and the division or class in which he was placed by order of the Syndicate. Diplomas in respect of a degree shall be laid by the Registrar before the Vice-Chancellor for his signature; other certificates shall be signed by the Registrar.

16. No candidate who has failed in the examination shall be admitted to a subsequent examination unless he has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated College during the academical year in which the subsequent examination may be held: Provided that the Syndicate may in exceptional cases and on the application of the Principal of the College at which the candidate has been reading permit a candidate, who has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated institution in any year subsequent to the year in which he last failed, to be examined at the next examination.

---

## CHAPTER XII.

### MATRICULATION.

1. The examination for Matriculation shall commence in every year, at a time fixed by the Syndicate, at Allahabad, Agra, Ajmer, Aligarh, Almora, Amraoti,

Bareilly, Benares, Cawnpore, Fyzabad, Gorakhpur, Ch. XII. Gwalior, Hoshangabad, Indore, Jabalpur, Jaipur, Khandwa, Lucknow, Meerut, Nagpur, Nowgong (Bundelkhand), Pauri (Garhwal), Raipur, Sambalpur and Saugor, and at such other place or places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint.

Provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangements can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

2. The Matriculation Examination shall be conducted by means of papers, and the same papers shall be given out at one and the same hour at every centre at which the examination is held.

3. Except where necessary in the case of a Language every question shall be set and every answer written in English.

4. At the Matriculation Examination, a candidate shall present himself for examination in five subjects as follows :—

1. English.
2. Mathematics.
3. History and Geography.
4. *One or two of the following :—*
  - (a) A Classical Language.
  - (b) An additional Classical Language.
  - (c) Physics and Chemistry; and if only one subject is taken under 4, then in *one* of the following subjects :—
    - (a) An Indian Vernacular.
    - (b) A Modern European Language.
    - (c) Drawing.
    - (d) Agriculture with Surveying.

Ch. XII. Women shall be permitted to offer themselves for examination in any of the following languages:—

French, German, Italian, Urdu, Hindi, Parbatia, Bengali, Mahratti, Gujrati, Tamil, Telugu, or Uriya; instead of in a Classical Language under 4 (a) or 4 (b).

5. The Classical Languages recognised for this examination are Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian with Arabic, Latin, Greek, Hebrew.

6. The modern European Languages recognised are French, German, Italian.

7. The Indian vernaculars recognised are Urdu, Hindi, Parbatia, Bengali, Mahratti, Gujrati, Tamil, Telugu and Uriya.

8. A candidate for Matriculation may present himself for one or more subsequent examinations provided that he shall on each and every such occasion satisfy the Registrar that he has fulfilled the conditions laid down in these Regulations as if he were a candidate appearing for the first time.

9. A scholar who is pursuing his studies elsewhere than at a school or educational institution of any kind and who desires to offer himself for Matriculation as a private candidate shall not less than ten months before the date fixed for the next Matriculation Examination present an application to the Registrar setting out—

- (i) his age at the time of the application;
- (ii) the conditions under which he has been and is now proposing to continue his studies;
- (iii) the school, if any, at which he has last studied.

10. The Syndicate, after such enquiry as it may deem fit, may grant the application with or without further conditions to be observed by the private candidate: Provided always that in no case shall a candidate who has studied at any school or institution within the year last preceding the examination be permitted to appear as a private candidate.

11. In the case of a candidate to whom conditional permission has been granted to appear as a private candidate the Syndicate, if satisfied by enquiry or otherwise that the conditions required have been fulfilled, shall authorise the Registrar to certify that the candidate is entitled to appear as a "private candidate."

Ch. XII  
&  
Ch. XIII.

12. A candidate for Matriculation shall, six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination, pay into the office of the Registrar the fee prescribed and shall at the same time furnish the Registrar with a certificate showing that he is—

(i) a scholar who has studied for not less than one academical year in a recognised school and has completed a "regular course of study" prescribed for candidates from such schools,

or

(ii) a scholar permitted to appear as a "private candidate,"

and

(iii) that at the date fixed for the commencement of the examination he shall have completed his sixteenth year.

### CHAPTER XIII.

#### INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

1. The Intermediate Examination shall be open to—

(i) All matriculated students and students admitted as undergraduates of the University under Chapter XI, Regulations 2, 3 and 3 (a), who have since matriculation prosecuted a regular course of study at an affiliated College for not less than two academical years after matriculation;

(ii) Students who have prosecuted a regular course of study for the year last preceding the examination at an affiliated College and who have

Ch. XIII.

under Regulation 3 of this chapter been permitted to reckon a previous year of study at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab;

(iii) Any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear.

2. Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and Schoolmasters teaching within the territorial jurisdiction of the University, or women who have matriculated, may, at any time not less than two years after matriculation, be admitted to this examination by special grace of the Senate.

3. Any student, who has kept an academical year at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab after matriculation or after the passing of any Intermediate Examination and who wishes to proceed to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University, may be allowed a year corresponding to that which he has so kept after matriculation or after passing such Intermediate Examination, as the case may be, provided he satisfies the Registrar —

(i) (a) by production of a certificate from a recognised medical practitioner that his health renders change of residence expedient, or

(b) by a declaration that his parents or guardians have migrated or been transferred to a station within the territorial jurisdiction of this University; and

(ii) by a satisfactory certificate from the Principal of a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, or the Punjab that the corresponding year has been duly kept according to the Regulations in force at the University from which he has migrated.

(See also Chapter XI, Regulation 3 (a).)

4. An Intermediate Examination in Arts shall be held Ch. XII. once in every year at the following places :—

Agra, Ajmer, Allahabad, Aligarh, Almora, Bareilly, Benares, Cawnpore, Gwalior, Indore, Jabalpur, Jaipur, Lucknow, Meerut, Nagpur and Nowgong (Bundelkhand) :

And at such other place or places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint :

Provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangement can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

5. The Intermediate Examination shall be conducted entirely by means of papers, and the same papers shall be used at every place at which the examination is held. With the necessary exceptions in the Language papers every question shall be set and shall be answered in English.

6. Every candidate shall be examined in—

(i) English, and either

A	or	B
(ii) A Classical Language		(ii) Mathematics
and		and
(iii) History and		(iii) Physics
(iv) Deductive Logic or		and
(iv) Mathematics		(iv) Chemistry.

7. The Classical Language shall be one of the following :—

Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian with Arabic, Latin, Greek, Hebrew.

8. Women shall be permitted to offer one of the following Modern Languages in place of a Classical Language :—

French, German or Italian.

9. Any student who can produce a certificate of having passed an Intermediate Examination for the Degree of

Ch. XIII Bachelor of Arts at the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, & Bombay or the Punjab may be admitted as a student of Ch. XIV. an affiliated College, and shall be exempted from passing the Intermediate Examination.

#### CHAPTER XIV.

#### BACHELOR OF ARTS.

1. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be open to—

- (i) All students who have completed a regular course of study in an affiliated College for not less than two academical years after passing the Intermediate Examination, or after passing the examinations mentioned in Regulation 9, Chapter XIII.
- (ii) Students who have prosecuted a regular course of study for the year last preceding the examination at an affiliated College and who have under Regulation 3 of Chapter XIII been permitted to reckon a previous year of study since passing the Intermediate Examination or its equivalent at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras or the Punjab.
- (iii) Any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear.

2. The Senate on recommendation of the Syndicate may, at any time not less than two years after they have passed the Intermediate Examination, grant permission to appear at this examination to (a) women not studying in an affiliated College, and (b) Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and Schoolmasters teaching within the territorial jurisdiction of the University.

*(See further Chapter XI, Regulation 3 (a), and Chapter XIII, Regulation 3.)*

3. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be conducted partly by means of papers and partly *viva voce*. Ch. XIV  
&  
Ch. XV.

4. Every candidate for the B.A. Degree shall be required to show a competent knowledge of three distinct branches of study.

The branches recognised are—

Group A.—English.

Group B.—Classical Languages (i.e., Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic or Arabic with Persian, Sanskrit); Mathematics.

Group C.—Philosophy; Political Economy; History.

It shall be open to the candidate to offer himself for examination in English and any two subjects in Group B or in (i) English, (ii) any one subject in Group B, and (iii) any one subject in Group C.

## CHAPTER XV.

### MASTER OF ARTS.

1. Any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear or a student who has been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science by this University or by the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, shall, when he so desires, be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Master of Arts.

2. A student after completing a regular course of study in an affiliated College for not less than one academical year shall be admitted to a previous examination in the subject in which he intends to present himself in the Final examination for the Degree of Master of Arts.

3. The Final examination shall be open to all students who have since passing the Previous examination prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year in an affiliated College.

Ch. XV 4. The examination shall be conducted partly by means  
& of printed papers and partly *viva voce*.

Ch. XVI. 5. The subjects of examination shall be the following:—

- (1) Languages.
- (2) Mental and Moral Science.
- (3) History, Political Economy and Jurisprudence.
- (4) Mathematics.

6. The examination in languages shall be in English, or in one of the following Classical Languages. *viz.*, Sanskrit, Arabic, Arabic with Persian, Greek, Latin or Hebrew.

7. The examination in English shall include the language, literature and history of England and, in the case of European graduates, Latin in English.\*

8. The examination in any Classical Language other than Sanskrit shall include the language, literature and history of the country to which it belongs.

9. The examination in Sanskrit shall include the Sanskrit language, literature and philosophy.

## CHAPTER XVI.

### BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be open to—

(i) All students who have completed a regular course of study in Science in an affiliated College, and who have performed practical experiments in a laboratory duly recognised by the University for not less than two years after passing the Intermediate Examination with *Physics and Chemistry*;

\* Candidates whose mother tongue is English, are required to show a fair knowledge of the Latin Grammar and Vocabulary, enabling them to analyse grammatically and etymologically English words of Latin origin, to explain Latin quotations of not too difficult a nature, and to trace "Latinisms" that may occur in the idiom and syntax of English writers.

(ii) any person to whom the Senate by special grace Ch. XVI.  
under section 19 of the Indian Universities &  
Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear. Ch. XVII.

2. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be conducted partly by means of papers and partly *vivâ voce*. Candidates shall also be required to undergo a *practical* examination.

3. At the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science every candidate shall be examined in—

English

and in either (a) Mathematics,  
Physics,  
Inorganic Chemistry,  
or (b) Inorganic Chemistry,  
Organic Chemistry,  
Biology.

## CHAPTER XVII.

### MASTER OF SCIENCE.

1. Any candidate who has been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Science in any University may, if he so desire, proceed to the Degree of Master of Science.

2. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the B.Sc. Examination, be admitted to a Previous examination, provided he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated College during that year.

3. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the Previous examination, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Master of Science: Provided he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated College during that year.

4. The Faculty of Science shall from time to time prescribe the total number of lectures to be delivered during the academical year for a course of study both for the Previous and for the Final examination: Pro-

Ch. XVII, vided that the number so prescribed shall not be less than 80.

&

Ch. XIX. 5. The examination shall be partly by means of papers and partly *practical*. In Mathematics the examination shall be by papers only.

6. The subject of examination shall be one of the following :—

- (1) Mathematics.
- (2) Physics.
- (3) Chemistry.

### CHAPTER XVIII.

#### DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

1. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after admission to the Degree of Master of Science, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science: provided he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated College during that year.

2. The examination shall be partly by means of papers and partly *practical*. In Mathematics the examination shall be by papers only.

3. The subject of examination shall be one of the following :—

- 1. Mathematics. | 2. Physics. | 3. Chemistry.

### CHAPTER XIX

#### LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

1. A graduate who has been admitted to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc., or who has been admitted to a similar degree by the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, and who has studied for the year previous to his examination at a College affiliated in the Branch of Teaching, shall, if he so desires, be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching.

2. The examination shall be both in the Theory and in the Practice of Teaching. In the Theory of Teaching the examination shall be conducted by means of papers. Ch. XIX  
&  
Ch. XX.

3. A candidate shall further, in the presence of at least two Examiners appointed by the Board of Examiners, give satisfactory evidence of ability to manage a class and shall give two lessons on subjects embraced in the curriculum of High Schools, one of which shall be on the English language.

The examination in the practice of Teaching shall be conducted at the Training College at which the student was trained and the Examiners shall also take into consideration the record that has been kept at the College of the work done by the student during his course of training.

## CHAPTER XX.

### BACHELOR OF LAWS.

Any candidate—

- (i) who has been admitted to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. in this or in any other British Indian or English or Irish University or to the Degree of Master of Arts in a Scotch University,
- (ii) who has received from the Senate a special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904,

shall be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Bachelor of Laws.

2. Such candidate after completing a "regular course of study" in an affiliated School of Law for not less than one academical year (of twelve months including vacations) shall be admitted to the Previous Examination in Law.

3. Every candidate for admission to this examination shall produce a certificate in the form hereinafter prescribed to the effect that he has prosecuted a "regular course of study" in a School of Law affiliated to this

Ch. XX. University for not less than one academical year (of twelve months including vacations) after having passed the B.A. or the B.Sc. Examination.

4. The Previous Examination in Law shall be held once in every year at the following places :—

Agra, Allahabad, Aligarh, Bareilly, Cawnpore, Jabalpur, Lucknow, Meerut and Nagpur :

and at such other places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint :

Provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangements can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

5. The Faculty shall from time to time prescribe the total number of lectures, not being less than eighty, to be delivered both for the Previous and for the Final examinations during the academical term.

6. The examination shall be conducted entirely by means of papers.

7. Every candidate shall present himself for the examination in the following subjects :—

- (i) Jurisprudence.
- (ii) The Law of Contracts.
- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure.

8. A paper shall be set in each of the above subjects, and the examination shall be held in such order as the Faculty may direct.

9. The Faculty shall from time to time recommend the text-books and the Acts to be studied in connection with the subjects prescribed both for the Previous and the Final examinations.

19. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws unless he has passed the Previous Examination in Law, and has since

passing the said examination prosecuted a "regular Ch. XX. course of study" for not less than one academical year of twelve months including vacations in a School of Law affiliated to the University.

10 (a). Notwithstanding anything contained in these Regulations, any candidate who has obtained the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc., as aforesaid shall, up to 31st December, 1908, be admitted to the Previous Examination in Law if he has prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year in a School of Law affiliated to the University, and to the LL.B. Examination if he has prosecuted such course of study for not less than two academical years prior to the 1st November, 1906.

11. A candidate failing to pass may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on his making a fresh application and on payment of a fresh fee, notwithstanding anything contained in Chapter XI, Regulation 16.

12. The examination shall be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers

13. Every candidate shall present himself for examination in the following subjects:—

(i) Civil Procedure, Limitation.

(ii) In the case of candidates from the Central Provinces including Berar, the Central Provinces Tenancy Act, and the Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, together with the rules made thereunder; and in the case of other candidates the Law relating to Land Tenures, Rent and Revenue in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

(iii) Hindu Law, with the statutory modifications thereof.

(iv) Mahomedan Law, with the statutory modifications thereof.

Ch. XX  
&  
Ch. XXI.

(v) The Law relating to Transfer of Property, including the principles of Equity, in so far as they relate to the subject.

(vi) Equity with special reference to the Law of Trusts and of Specific Relief.

(vii) Jurisprudence and Indian Constitutional Law.

14. A paper shall be set in each of the above subjects. The examination shall be held in such order as the Faculty may direct.

15. As soon as may be possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, either in the Previous or in the LL.B. Examination, arranged in two classes.

All candidates who have passed shall be placed in one or other of such classes. A candidate who, out of the aggregate marks obtainable, obtains not less than 60 *per cent* shall be placed in the *first* class, and a candidate who obtains not less than 50 *per cent* shall be placed in the *second* class: Provided that no candidate shall be placed in either class who does not succeed in obtaining a *minimum* of 30 *per cent* of the marks allotted to each paper. Fifteen *per cent* of the marks assigned to each subject shall be allotted to the *viva voce* examination.

## CHAPTER XXI.

### MASTER OF LAWS.

1. Any candidate who has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Laws shall, two years after obtaining the said degree, and when he so desires, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Master of Laws.

2. The examination shall be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

The Faculty shall from time to time indicate generally the subjects for examination.

3. The standard for this examination shall be fixed by the Faculty.

## CHAPTER XXII.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

1. No special examination shall be held but any per- Ch. XXII  
son who has obtained the Degree of Master of Laws may &  
be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws, without Ch. XXIII.  
examination, provided—

- (a) that two members of the Faculty of Law or two Doctors of Laws certify to the satisfaction of the Syndicate that since obtaining the Degree of Master of Laws he has practised his profession with repute for at least five years and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the Degree of Doctor of Laws ; and
- (b) that he has written an essay approved by the Faculty of Law, or by a sub-committee thereof, on some subject connected with Law or with Jurisprudence.

## CHAPTER XXIII.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

1. Upon receipt of a notice from the Local Government inviting the Senate to recommend one of its Fellows to the nominated Councillor for making Laws and Regulations the Vice-Chancellor shall, for the purpose of making such recommendation, convene a Convocation consisting of—

- (i) the Senate ;
- (ii) Honorary Fellows, if any, of the University who held the office of Fellow of the University, on the first day of October 1904.

The proceedings shall be held either in the ordinary way or in the manner prescribed in Chapter I, Regulations 6—10, as the President may determine.

2 Meetings of the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties shall, unless for special cause the Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor direct otherwise, be held in the Muir Central College.

**Ch.XXIII.** Meetings of the Senate shall be open to Press Reporters, unless in any special case, the Vice-Chancellor otherwise directs.

3. Pending any grant of arms to the University of Allahabad, the Common Seal of the University shall bear the Royal Arms, surrounded by a circular band, the upper half of which band shall bear the words "University of Allahabad," and the lower half shall bear the motto *Quot rami tot arbores*.

4. The academic dress prescribed—

*For the Chancellor*—is a deep crimson cloth gown, with a four inch band of cream coloured plush down the front and round the bottom of the sleeves outside. The cap shall be a black velvet square cap with a gold tassel.

*For the Vice-Chancellor*—is a deep crimson cloth gown, with a two inch band of cream coloured plush down the front round the bottom of the sleeves outside. The cap shall be a black velvet square cap with a silver tassel.

*For the Registrar and Fellows*—is the M.A. gown and hood of the University of Allahabad or of the University of which they are graduates. The cap shall be either a black velvet square cap with a black silk tassel; or, if preferred, a "turban."

*For the degree of Bachelor of Arts*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford.

The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of three inches of amber yellow silk on both sides.

*For the degree of Master of Arts*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with amber yellow silk.

*For the degree of Bachelor of Laws*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with pale blue silk.

*For the degree of Master of Laws*—is a black silk or stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Doctors of Laws in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with deep blue silk. Ch. XXIII.

*For the degree of Doctor of Laws*—is a dark blue cloth gown with full sleeves. The hood shall be of pale blue silk and the cap shall be a black cloth square cap with tassel.

*For the degree of Bachelor of Science*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of three inches of crimson silk on both sides.

*For the degree of Master of Science*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of six inches of crimson silk on both sides.

*For the degree of Doctor of Science*—is a scarlet cloth gown with full sleeves. The hood shall be of white silk.

*For the degree of Licentiate of Teaching*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with pearl grey silk.

In the case of all graduates the cap shall be either a black cloth square cap with black silk tassel, or, if preferred, a “turban” or “amama” of approved pattern.

5. The fee prescribed for the initial entry of a graduate in any Faculty upon the register of graduates is Rs. 3. The name so entered shall be retained on payment of an annual fee of Re. 1 to be paid on or before the 15th day of January in each year: Provided that a graduate whose name has been entered upon the register may at any time compound for all subsequent payments by paying a sum of Rs. 16.

6. The Syndicate shall from time to time prepare such forms and registers as may be deemed necessary. The forms when so prepared shall be appended to these

Ch. XXIII. Regulations and shall, with such variations as the circumstances of each case require, be used for the respective purposes therein mentioned.

7. In these Regulations the following words and expressions have the following meanings unless a different intention appears from the subject or context:—

- (a) "Affiliated College" means a College affiliated to the University of Allahabad in the one or more courses of study prescribed for and up to the standard required for any examination specified or intended in the Regulation in which the words occur.
- (b) "Gazetted holiday" means a day gazetted as a holiday by the Board of Revenue, U. P.
- (c) "Governing Body" includes the proprietor, founder and trustee of a High School.
- (d) "Regular course of study" means
  - (i) not less than 75 *per cent.* of attendance in one year, *i.e.*, from the beginning of the school or academical year up to the latest date of sending in applications for admission to the examination.
  - (ii) or, where the course prescribed extends over two years, not less than 75 *per cent.* of attendance on the two years calculated together.

8. These Regulations shall come into force on the 1st day of November 1905. Notwithstanding anything contained in these Regulations to the contrary, the Provisional Syndicate, Provisional Faculties, Provisional Boards of Studies and Provisional Boards of Examiners shall continue until the second Monday in the month of November 1905 to be respectively the Syndicate, Faculties, Boards of Studies and Boards of Examiners and to exercise all such powers as have been conferred upon them by these Regulations before they came into force.

V.

**OLD REGULATIONS.**

**REGULATIONS IN ARTS.**

---

**ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.**

1. The Entrance Examination shall be held once in every year, at a time fixed by the Syndicate, at Allahabad and at such other places\* as the Syndicate shall from time to time appoint. The date shall be approximately notified in the University Calendar of each year.

2. Any person, who is a resident of, or who has studied for not less than an academical year in a school in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh,† Central Provinces, Rajputana or Central India, and who, on the date of the commencement of the examination shall have completed the age of 16 years, may be admitted to the Entrance Examination.

Candidates who appear from Government, Aided or other recognized High Schools must have attended a course of instruction at their school for at least one year last preceding the date of the examination. Less than 75 per cent. of the attendance from the beginning of such school year up to the latest date of sending in applications for admission to the examination shall not be deemed prosecution of such a course of study.

3. Every candidate for admission to the Entrance Examination shall send his application, with a certificate

---

\* The following places have been appointed :—Agra, Ajmer, Allahabad, Aligarh, Almorah, Amraoti, Bareilly, Benares, Cawnpore, Fyzabad, Gorakhpur, Gwalior, Hoshangabad, Indore, Jabalpur, Jaipur, Khandwa, Lucknow, Meerut, Nagpur, Nowgong (Bundelkhand), Pauri (Garhwal), Raipur, Sambhalpur and Saugor.

† United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar. Every such application must reach the office of the Registrar at least six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

4. Each candidate who appears from a Government, Aided or other recognized High School, after prosecuting the prescribed course of study therein, shall pay a fee of Ten Rupees to the Registrar ; every other candidate shall pay a fee of Sixteen Rupees to the Registrar. No candidate who fails to pass, or who from sickness or other cause is unable to present himself for examination, shall receive a refund of this fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent Entrance examinations on payment of the prescribed fee on each occasion.\*

5. The Entrance Examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers, the same papers being used at every place at which the examination is held.

With the exceptions necessary in papers in a classical language, every question shall be set and shall be answered in English.

6. At the Entrance Examination every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects:—

I.—English.

II.—History and Geography.

III.—Mathematics.

IV.—A Classical Language, *viz.*, one of the following:—

Sanskrit.

Arabic.

Persian.

Latin.

Greek.

Hebrew.

---

\* Examination Fee-receipts shall not be issued by Head Masters of Government, Aided or other recognized High Schools to the candidates till ten days before the examination commences, and may be withheld if pupils are irregular in attendance. Pupils from whom Fee-receipts are withheld under these rules will be excluded from the examination, and their names and the reasons for exclusion should be at once reported to the Registrar.

I.—In English, one paper will be set from a prescribed course in Prose and Poetry together with a simple passage or passages of English from a book not prescribed. A second paper will be set in English Grammar and idiom and a third paper in translation into English from an Indian Vernacular\* or other modern language† to be determined by the Syndicate: provided that for such translation there be substituted English Composition in the case of any candidate whose mother tongue is English. The text-books will be fixed from time to time by the Syndicate. (See Appendix B.)

II.—One paper will be set in History and one in Geography. In History the questions will be set in the History of India and England. In Geography the questions will be set in General and Physical Geography. The text-books may be fixed from time to time by the Syndicate. (See Appendix B.)

III.—In Mathematics, one paper will be set in Arithmetic and Algebra, and a second paper in Geometry and Mensuration.

The course in Arithmetic includes the four Simple Rules, Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Reduction, Practice, Proportion, Simple Interest, Extraction of Square Root, Compound Interest, Present Worth, Discount and Stocks.

The course in Algebra includes the four Simple Rules, Proportion, Simple Equations, Extraction of Square Root, Greatest Common Measure and Least Common Multiple.

The course in Geometry includes the first four Books of Euclid, with easy deductions.

The course in Mensuration includes so much as presupposes a knowledge of the first four Books of Euclid.

\* Urdu, Hindi, Bengali, Mahratti, Gujrati or Parbatia.

† French, German or Italian.

IV.—In Classical Languages one paper will be set in a text-book and Grammar; and a second paper in the translation into English of easy passages from a book not prescribed, and in the translation into the Classical Language from English of easy sentences illustrating grammatical principles. The text-book and Grammar will be fixed from time to time by the Syndicate. (See Appendix B.)

7. After the examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in three divisions,—the First Division in order of merit and the Second and Third Divisions in alphabetical order. Every successful candidate shall receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, and shall be admissible as an undergraduate of the University.

8. The Syndicate may accept the ordinary certificate of the Final examinations prescribed for European Schools as equivalent to the Entrance Examination of the University: provided (1) that the candidate has passed such Final Examination and that the percentage of the total marks for Arithmetic and Mathematics together gained by the candidate is not less than the percentage of the total marks for Mathematics which has to be obtained in order to pass the Entrance Examination; (2) that the Department of Public Instruction satisfy the Syndicate that the said Final Examination is conducted in an efficient manner and maintained at a standard not inferior to that of the Entrance Examination.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

9. The Intermediate Examination shall be held once in every year, at a time fixed by the Syndicate, at Allahabad and at such other places\* as shall from time to time be appointed by the Syndicate. The date of the Intermediate Examination shall be approximately notified in the University Calendar of each year.

10. Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted to this examination, provided he has prosecuted a regular course of study in an affiliated institution† for not less than two academical years after passing the Entrance Examination. Less than 75 *per cent.* of attendance shall not be deemed prosecution of a regular course of study.

11. Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and Schoolmasters may be admitted to this examination by grace of the Syndicate, if they have passed the Entrance Examination not less than two years previously.‡

12. Every candidate for admission shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar. Every such application must reach the Registrar at least six weeks before the date fixed for commencement of the examination.

---

\* The following places have been appointed :—Agra, Ajmer, Allahabad, Aligarh, Almora, Bareilly, Benares, Cawnpur, Gwalior, Indore, Jabalpur, Jaipur, Lucknow, Meerut, Nagpur and Nowgong (Bundelkhand).

† An affiliated institution throughout the Regulations in Arts and Law means an institution affiliated to the University of Allahabad.

‡ By Resolution 2 of the Syndicate passed at a meeting held on the 12th August, 1893, it has been decided that Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and Schoolmasters of Lower Bengal, Bombay, Madras, and the Punjab shall not be admitted by grace of the Syndicate to the Intermediate Examination in Arts under Regulation 11 of the Regulations in Arts.

## 128 REGULATIONS IN ARTS.—INTERMEDIATE EXAMN.

13. Each candidate shall pay a fee of twenty rupees to the Registrar.\*

14. No candidate who fails to pass, or who from sickness or other cause is unable to present himself for examination, shall receive a refund of his fee.

15. No candidate who has failed in the Intermediate Examination shall be admitted to a subsequent Intermediate Examination, unless he has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated institution during the academical year in which the subsequent examination may be held; provided that the Syndicate may, in exceptional cases, and on the application of the Principal of the College at which the candidate has been reading, permit a candidate who has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated institution in any year subsequent to the year in which he last failed to be examined at the next examination.

16. The Intermediate Examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers, the same papers being used at every place at which the examination is held. With the necessary exceptions in the Classical Language papers, every question shall be set and shall be answered in English.

17. After the examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in three divisions,—the First Division in order of merit, the Second and Third Divisions in alphabetical order. Every candidate shall on passing receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

---

\* Examination Fee-receipts shall not be issued by Principals of Government, Aided or other recognized Colleges to candidates till ten days before the Examination commences, and may be withheld if pupils are irregular in attendance. Candidates from whom fee-receipts are withheld under these rules will be excluded from the Examination, and their names and the reasons for exclusion should be at once reported to the Registrar.

18. At an Intermediate Examination every candidate shall be examined in—

(i) English\* and First Course of Mathematics ;  
 and { (ii) Deductive Logic, a Classical Language, and either History or the Second Course of Mathematics ;  
 or (iii) The Second Course of Mathematics, and Physics and Chemistry.

The text-books will be fixed from time to time by the Syndicate in such a way that in no year more than one-half of any Course be altered. (See Appendix B.)

The Classical Language shall be one of the following :—

Sanskrit.	Latin.
Arabic.	Greek.
Persian with Arabic.	Hebrew.

### BACHELOR OF ARTS.

19. An examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be held once in every year at Allahabad at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the University Calendar.

20. Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted to the examination, provided he has prosecuted a regular course of study in an affiliated institution for not less than two academical years after passing the Intermediate Examination. Less than 75 per cent. of attendance shall not be deemed prosecution of a regular course of study.

\* Three papers will be set in English, fifty marks being assigned to each paper ; the third paper being in translation from a Vernacular—Urdu, Hindi, Bengali, Mahratti, Gujarati, or Parbatia—into English. English Composition will be substituted for translation in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is a European language.

21. Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and Schoolmasters may also be admitted to this examination by grace of the Syndicate.\*

22. Every candidate shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least six weeks before the date fixed for the beginning of the examination.

23. Every candidate shall pay a fee of thirty rupees to the Registrar.†

24. No candidate who fails to pass, or from sickness or other cause is unable to present himself for examination shall receive a refund of his fee.

25. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts on payment of a like fee of thirty rupees on each occasion.

26. No candidate who has failed in the examination shall be admitted to a subsequent B.A. Examination, unless he has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated institution during the academical year in which the subsequent examination may be held; provided that the Syndicate may in exceptional cases and on the application of the Principal of the College at which the candidate has been reading, permit a candidate, who has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated institution in any year subsequent to the year in which he last failed, to be examined at the next examination.

---

\* By Resolution 2 of the Syndicate passed at a meeting held on the 12th August, 1893, it has been decided that Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and Schoolmasters of Lower Bengal, Bombay, Madras, and the Punjab shall not be admitted by grace of the Syndicate to the B.A. Examination under Regulation 21 of the Regulations in Arts.

† Examination Fee-receipts shall not be issued by Principals of Government, Aided or other recognized Colleges to candidates till ten days before the Examination commences, and may be withheld if pupils are irregular in attendance. Candidates from whom Fee-receipts are withheld under these rules will be excluded from the Examination, and their names and the reasons for exclusion should be at once reported to the Registrar.

27. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be conducted partly by means of printed papers and partly *viva voce*.

28. After the examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in three divisions in alphabetical order. They shall also publish a list of such candidates as shall have gained more than 75 *per cent.* of the marks in any subject or subjects, in order of merit, as having taken Honours in such subject or subjects.

29. Every candidate for the B.A. Degree shall be required to show a competent knowledge of at least three distinct branches of study. The branches now recognized are—

(GROUP I.)

English.

(GROUP II.)

Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic or Arabic with Persian, Sanskrit, Mathematics.

(GROUP III.)

Philosophy, Political Economy, Political Science with History, History.

Every candidate must take (a) Group I, (b) a subject in Group II, and (c) a third subject from Group II or Group III.

Text-books will be fixed from time to time by the Syndicate in such a way that in no year more than one-half of the Course be altered. (See Appendix B).

30. Every candidate shall on passing receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A. in which shall be specified the subjects in which he has graduated.

---

MASTER OF ARTS.

31. An examination for the Degree of Master of Arts shall be held once in every year at Allahabad at such

time as the Syndicate shall appoint, the date to be approximately notified in the University Calendar.

32. Any ordinary Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, two years after passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination, be examined for the Degree of M.A.

33. Bachelors who have passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination in Honours shall be allowed to present themselves for the M.A. Examination in the subject in which they took Honours after one year from their passing the Bachelor's Examination.

34. Graduates of other Universities may be admitted to this examination by grace of the Syndicate.

35. Unless especially exempted by the Syndicate every candidate shall be required to attend a regular course of study at an affiliated College for not less than one academical year.\*

36. The subjects of examination shall be the following :—

- (1) Languages.
- (2) Mental and Moral Science.
- (3) Mathematics.
- (4) Physics.
- (5) Chemistry.
- (6) History, Political Economy, and Jurisprudence.

37. Each candidate shall pay a fee of fifty rupees to the Registrar. No candidate who fails to pass, or from sickness or other cause is unable to present himself for examination, shall receive a refund of the fee.

38. Each candidate shall intimate to the Registrar the subject in which he desires to be examined, at least six

---

\* Exemption shall not be granted by the Syndicate except in the case of teachers ; and the Syndicate shall not undertake to hold an examination solely for Private candidates [Vide Syndicate Resolution No. 157 (iv), dated 4th April 1903.]

weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

39. The examination shall be conducted partly by means of printed papers, partly *viva voce*. In Mathematics the examination shall be by printed papers only.

39 (a). None of the above Regulations shall be understood to apply to the M.A. Examination in *Mathematics*,\* except in so far as they agree with the Regulations in Science. In Mathematics\* candidates for the Degree of M.A. shall be required to pass the First D.Sc. Examination and the Second D.Sc. Examination according to the Regulations in Science.

40. The examination in Languages shall be in English, or in one of the following Classical Languages, *viz.*, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Greek, Latin or Hebrew.

41. The subjects in Languages shall be fixed by the Syndicate two years before the examination.

42. The examination in Languages shall include written answers in English to questions relating to the books selected for the examination.

43. The examination in English shall include the language, literature and history of England.

44. The examination in any Classical Language other than Sanskrit shall include the language, literature and history of the country to which it belongs.

45. The examination in Sanskrit shall include the Sanskrit language, literature and philosophy.

46. The examination in the Classical Languages shall include translations from the several Classical Languages into English, and precise and idiomatic translations from English into the several Classical Languages.

47. The examination in Mental and Moral Science shall be in the following Subjects:—

Logic, Deductive and Inductive.

Psychology.

---

\* Also Physics and Chemistry.

Ethics.

Metaphysics.

Political Philosophy and the Theory of Legislation.

The subjects shall be studied historically in the works of the principal authorities.

The text-books shall be fixed by the Syndicate two years before the examination.

48 & 49. The M.A. examination in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry shall be the First Examination and the Second Examination for the D.Sc. in these subjects.

50. The examination in History, Political Economy and Jurisprudence shall include Ancient History in general, History of Greece and Rome, History of Modern Europe, English History and Indian History, and also Political Economy and Jurisprudence treated historically.

The text-books shall be fixed by the Syndicate two years before the examination.

51. After the examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates in three divisions, each division in order of merit.

52. Every candidate shall on passing receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, setting forth the subject in which he was examined and the class in which he was placed.

---

#### SCHOOL FINAL-EXAMINATION.

53. A School Final-Examination shall be held once in every year at the same time and places as the Entrance Examination. This examination will be conducted by the University.

54. Such persons as have attended for not less than two years a course of instruction at a school recognized by the Syndicate for this purpose, and who on the date of the commencement of the examination shall have completed the age of 16 years, may be admitted to this

examination. Less than 75 *per cent.* of attendance from the beginning of the School year up to the latest date of sending in the application shall not be deemed prosecution of such a course of study.

55. Every candidate for admission to the School Final-Examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar. Every such application must reach the office of the Registrar at least *six* weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

56. Every candidate shall pay a fee of ten rupees to the Registrar. No candidate who fails to pass, or who from sickness or other cause is unable to present himself for examination, shall receive a refund of his fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent School Final-Examinations on payment of a like fee of ten rupees on each occasion.\*

57. No candidate who has failed in the School Final-Examination shall be admitted to a subsequent School Final-Examination, unless he has attended a course of instruction at a school recognized by the Syndicate for this purpose during the School year in which the subsequent examination may be held. Less than 75 *per cent.* of attendance from the beginning of the School year up to the latest date of sending in the application shall not be deemed prosecution of such a course of instruction.

58. The School Final-Examination shall be *viva voce* and by printed papers, the same papers being used at every place at which the examination is held. With the exceptions necessary in a vernacular language, every question shall be set and shall be answered in English.

---

\* Examination Fee-receipts shall not be issued by Head Masters of Government, Aided or other recognized High Schools to the candidates till ten days before the examination commences and may be withheld if pupils are irregular in attendance. Pupils from whom Fee-receipts are withheld under these rules will be excluded from the examination, and their names and the reasons for exclusion should be at once reported to the Registrar.

59. At the School Final-Examination every candidate shall be examined in the following compulsory subjects:—

- I.—English.
- II.—History and Geography.
- III.—Mathematics.
- IV.—Either Urdu, or Hindi in the Nagri character.

The examinations in Urdu and Hindi, either or both, prescribed for the School Final-Examination shall be open to Entrance candidates, undergraduates and graduates of the University; the two papers, one in Urdu and one in Hindi, shall be given at different times; and a fee of two rupees for examination in each paper be levied: a separate certificate shall be granted by the Registrar to those who pass this examination in Urdu or Hindi, or both. Those candidates who appear for the School Final-Examination shall be allowed to appear also at this examination, in the *alternative* vernacular only, paying a fee of two rupees for the same; and lastly this arrangement shall come into force for the examination of 1900 and after.

And in not less than one of the following Optional subjects:—

- V.—Drawing.
- VI.—Elementary Physics and Chemistry.
- VII.—Agriculture with Surveying.
- VIII.—Book-keeping by Single and Double Entry.
- IX.—Political Economy.

I.—In English the examination will be the same in all respects as in the Entrance Examination, except that the following oral test will be added to the three papers, *viz.*—(a) conversation with an examiner; (b) reading aloud with correct pronunciation; (c) writing a business letter quickly from dictation; (d) writing slowly from dictation, as a test of spelling and penmanship.

II & III.—In History and Geography and in Mathematics the examination will be the same in all respects as in the Entrance Examination.

IV.—One paper will be set in Urdu, in which the candidate shall be required (a) to write an original letter on a given subject to a given person with the proper forms of address ; (b) to translate from English into Urdu ; (c) to transliterate from Shikasta to Nastaliq. As alternative with Urdu, one paper will be set in Nagri of a similar character to that in Urdu, but omitting item (c).

V—IX.—In the optional subjects the limits or textbooks will be fixed from time to time by the Syndicate—(see Appendix B).

60. After the examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in three divisions,—the First Division in order of merit and the Second and Third Divisions in alphabetical order. Every successful candidate shall receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to be called the School-Final Certificate, and shall be admissible as an Under-graduate of the University.

**REGULATIONS FOR THE EXAMINATIONS IN  
ARTS OF GIRLS AND WOMEN.**

61. Girls and women shall be examined in a separate place and under special superintendence.

**ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.**

62. The Entrance Examination for girls shall be the same as the Entrance Examination in general, with the exception that a Modern may be taken up in lieu of a Classical language. Such Modern language shall be French, German, Italian, Urdu, Hindi or Bengali.

**INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS.**

63. Girls may be admitted to this examination without studying in an affiliated institution. No candidate, however, shall be allowed to present herself for this examination until two years have elapsed from the time of her passing the Entrance Examination.

The Intermediate Examination in Arts for girls shall be the same as the Intermediate Examination in Arts in general, with the exception that a Modern language (French, German, or Italian) may be taken up in lieu of a Classical language.

**B.A. EXAMINATION.**

64. Women may be admitted to this examination without studying in an affiliated institution. But no candidate shall be allowed to present herself for this examination until two years have elapsed from the time of her passing the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

**M.A. EXAMINATION.**

65. The M.A. Examination for women shall be the same as the M.A. Examination in general.

## GENERAL.

66. The Syndicate may from time to time modify the Regulations regarding the number of papers to be set in the several subjects of each examination, and those regarding the mode of publishing the results.

67. The Syndicate may accept the examinations of Indian or other Universities as equivalent to those of similar rank prescribed by the Regulations; and may accept attendance at an institution affiliated to another Indian University as equivalent to attendance in an institution affiliated to this University.

## VI.

### REGULATIONS IN SCIENCE.

---

#### BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

1. An examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be held once in every year at Allahabad at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the University Calendar.
2. Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted to the examination, provided he has regularly attended lectures and performed practical experiments in a laboratory, duly recognized by the University, for not less than two years after passing the Intermediate Examination with *Physics and Chemistry*. Less than 75 per cent. of attendance shall not be deemed the regular course of instruction.
3. Every candidate shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar, at least six weeks before the date fixed for the beginning of the examination.
4. Every candidate shall pay a fee of thirty rupees to the Registrar.
5. No candidate who fails to pass, or from sickness or other cause is unable to present himself for examination, shall receive a refund of his fee.
6. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations for the Degree of Bachelor of Science on payment of a like fee of thirty rupees on each occasion.
7. No candidate who has failed in the examination shall be admitted to a subsequent B. Sc. Examination unless he has attended a regular course of study in a

duly recognized institution during the academical year in which the subsequent examination may be held; provided that the Syndicate may, in exceptional cases and on the application of the Principal of the College at which the candidate has been reading, permit a candidate who has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated institution in any year subsequent to the year in which he last failed, to be examined at the next examination.

8. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be conducted partly by means of printed papers and partly *viva voce*. Candidates will be required to undergo a *practical* examination also.

9. After the examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in three divisions in alphabetical order. They shall also publish a list of such candidates as shall have gained more than 75 *per cent.* of the marks in any subject or subjects in order of merit, as having taken honours in such subject or subjects.

10. At the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science every candidate shall be examined in

1. English.	3. Physics.
2. Mathematics.	4. Chemistry.

11. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, in which shall be specified the subjects in which he has graduated.

---

#### DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

12. The examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science shall consist of three parts, to be called respectively the First D.Sc., the Second D.Sc., and the Third D.Sc., examinations.

These examinations shall be held once every year at Allahabad at such time as the Syndicate shall appoint, the date to be approximately notified in the University Calendar.

13. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the B.Sc. Examination, be admitted to the First D.Sc. Examination, provided he has attended a regular course of study at an affiliated College during that year.

14. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the First D.Sc. Examination, be admitted to the Second D.Sc. Examination provided he has attended a regular course of study at an affiliated College during that year.

15. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the Second D.Sc. Examination, be admitted to the Third D.Sc. Examination, provided he has attended a regular course of study at an affiliated College during that year.

16. The subject of examination shall be one of the following: -

1. Mathematics. | 2. Physics. | 3. Chemistry.

17. Each candidate shall pay to the Registrar a fee of twenty rupees for the First D.Sc., a fee of thirty rupees for the Second D.Sc., and a fee of fifty rupees for the Third D.Sc. No candidate who fails to pass or is unable to present himself for examination shall receive a refund of the fee.

18. Each candidate shall intimate to the Registrar the subject in which he desires to be examined at least six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

19. The examination shall be partly by means of printed papers and partly *practical*. In Mathematics the examination shall be by printed papers only.

20. After each examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of successful candidates in three divisions, each division in order of merit.

21. Every candidate shall, on passing each examination, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

## VII.

### REGULATIONS IN LAW.

---

#### BACHELOR OF LAWS.

1. An examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws shall be held annually at Allahabad, commencing on a date to be fixed by the Faculty.\*

2. On and after 1st January, 1899, any Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science of the University, or of a British-Indian University, or any graduate of a British, British-Colonial, or other University which may be recognized by the Syndicate, may be admitted to the examination provided he has prosecuted a regular course of study in a School of Law affiliated to this University for not less than two academical years, after having fully passed the Bachelor of Arts or B.Sc. Examination.

3. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send in his application, with a certificate in the form given in Appendix A, to the Registrar, sixty days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination, and shall remit therewith the fee of fifty rupees, without payment of which he shall not be admitted to the examination. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not receive a refund of such fee.

4. Failure to pass or present himself for examination shall not disqualify a candidate from admission to any subsequent examination, upon presentation of a fresh application and payment of a fresh fee of fifty rupees.

---

\* The LL.B. Examination of 1907 will be held on Monday, the 15th July, and following days.

Applications must reach the Office of the Registrar on or before the 15th May, 1907.

5. The examination shall be *viva voce* and by printed papers.

6. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects:—

- (1) (a) The Principles of Jurisprudence.
- (b) The History and Constitution of the Legislative Authorities and Courts of Law in British India.
- (2) The Law of Evidence and Pleading { Civil.  
Criminal.
- (3) Hindu and Muhammadan Law with the statutory modifications of the same.
- (4) The Law relating to Contracts ; to the Transfer and Lease of Immovable Property ; to Registration ; to Succession ; and to Torts.
- (5) Equity with a special reference to the Law of Trusts, Mortgages and Specific Relief.
- (6) The Civil Procedure Code and the Law of Limitation.
- (7) The Penal Code and the Criminal Procedure Code.
- (8) The Law relating to Land Tenure, Revenue and Rent in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh,\* the Central Provinces and British Rajputana.

A paper will be set in each of the above eight subjects, and the examination will be held in such order as the Faculty may direct. Not less than three hours will be allowed for each paper.

7. The Faculty shall from time to time recommend the text-books and the Acts to be studied in connection with the above eight subjects.

8. As soon as may be possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in order of merit.

---

\* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

9. There will be two classes in the examination—a first and a second class.

10. All candidates who have passed shall be placed in the order of their marks in one or other of such classes; those who have obtained equal marks being bracketed together. To qualify for the first class a candidate must obtain 60 *per cent.*, and for the second class, 50 *per cent.* of the aggregate marks obtainable, and for both classes a *minimum* of 33 *per cent.* of the marks allotted to each paper.

#### HONOURS IN LAW.

11. An examination for Honours in Law shall be held annually at Allahabad. Such examination shall be held as soon as reasonably may be after the publication of the list of candidates who have passed the immediately preceding examination of Bachelor of Laws. The dates of the examination shall be fixed by the Faculty.

12. Any candidate who has passed the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws may be examined for Honours.

13. Every candidate for Honours shall send in his application to the Registrar, in the form to be found in Appendix A, at least one month before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

14. A fee of one hundred rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for the examination shall not receive a refund of the fee.

15. The examination shall be *viva voce* and by printed papers.

16. The Faculty shall from time to time indicate generally the subjects for examination.

17. As soon as possible after the examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in order of merit.

18. The standard\* for obtaining Honours shall be fixed by the Faculty in consultation with the Examiners.

---

#### DOCTOR OF LAWS.

19. No special examination shall be held for the Degree of Doctor of Laws, but any person who has graduated as Bachelor of Laws, and has at any time passed the Honours Examination, may be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws without examination: provided that he be a Bachelor of Laws of at least four years' standing, and that two Members of the Faculty of Law or two Doctors of Laws certify, to the satisfaction of the Syndicate, that the candidate is in habits and character a fit and proper person for the Degree of Doctor of Laws.

20. A fee of two hundred rupees shall be payable for the Degree of Doctor of Laws. No candidate shall be admitted unless he has previously paid the fee to the Registrar.

---

\* By a resolution of the Faculty of Law in consultation with the Examiners at the Honours in Law Examination of 1900, 100 marks are the *maximum* in each paper; and candidates are passed for Honours who obtain not less than 60 *per cent.* in each subject.

## VIII.

### APPENDIX A.

#### (1) FORMS OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO EXAMINATIONS.

##### SCHOOL FINAL-EXAMINATION.

###### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

Sir,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing School Final-Examination of the University of Allahabad.

The fee\* of 10 rupees is herewith forwarded.

I am, &c.

###### CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I

know nothing against the character of the above-named candidate which ought to exclude him from the School Final-Examination ; that he has attended a regular course of instruction at \_\_\_\_\_ school for not less than \_\_\_\_\_ year ; that he has signed

the above application in my presence ; and that, to the best of my belief, he will have completed sixteen years of age at the date of the commencement of the examination.

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

*N.B.*—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

(*Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.*)

**Name.**

**Date of birth and age in years.**

**Religion.**

**Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)**

**Caste, if any.**

**District and town or village where resident.**

**Name of father or guardian.**

**Where to be examined.**

**Whether to be examined in Urdu, or Hindi in the Nagri character.**

**Optional subject or subjects (V—IX).**

**Language from which translation is to be made in the third paper in English.**

**Whether he has appeared at the School Final-Examination of any previous year.**

(*Signature of candidate.*)

## ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

### APPLICATION.

**To**

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

**SIR,**

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Entrance Examination of the University of Allahabad.

The fee\* of 10 rupees (or Rs. 16 in the case of private candidates) is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.

---

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

*N.B*—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

The fee-receipt will be sent to the Officer who signs this application form, and not direct to the candidate.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I know nothing against the character of the above-named candidate which ought to debar him from matriculation; that he has not already passed the Entrance Examination of any University; that he has attended a regular course of instruction at school since the commencement of the school year last preceding the date of the examination; that he has signed the above application in my presence; and that, to the best of my belief, he will have completed sixteen years of age on the date of commencement of the examination.

*(The clause commencing "that he has attended" and terminating with "date of the examination" to be struck out in the case of other candidates than those who appear from Government or Aided or other recognized High Schools.)*

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

**Name.**

**Date of birth and age in years.**

**Religion.**

**Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)**

**Caste, if any.**

**Where educated.**

**Present position (i.e., at school or present occupation).**

**District and town or village where resident.**

**Name of father or guardian.**

**Where to be examined.**

**Classical language in which to be examined.**

**Language from which translation is to be made in the third paper in English.**

**Whether he has appeared at the Entrance Examination of any previous year.**

*(Signature of candidate.)*

---

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

### APPLICATION.

**To**

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

**SIR,**

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Intermediate Examination in Arts of the University.

The fee\* of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.

---

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

*N.B.*—The application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by a principal or Head Master of an affiliated institution, and in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers of the Education Department by an Inspector of School. me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate that he has passed the Entrance (or School Final) Examination of the University of Allahabad (or of the University of \_\_\_\_\_); that I know nothing against his character which ought to exclude him from this examination; and that

I believe the subjoined account to be true.

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(*Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.*)

Name (in full).

Age in years and months.

Name of father or guardian.

Date of passing the Entrance or School Final Examination.

District and town or village where resident.

Race (*i. e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.*)

Religion.

Caste, if any.

Where to be examined.

Language from which translation is to be made into English in the third English paper.

Whether he has appeared at the Intermediate Examination of any previous year.

*Signature of candidate (in full).*

*Subjects in which he desires to be examined.*

I Group	...	...	English and First Course of Mathematics.
II Group	...	...	(1) Deductive Logic. (2) Classical Language. (3) History or Second Course of Mathematics.
III Group	...	...	(1) Second Course of Mathematics. (2) Physics and Chemistry.

*Period or periods of study since passing the Entrance (or School Final Examination).*

Affiliated institution or institutions at which candidate has studied. If Schoolmaster or Inspecting Officer of the Education Department this must be stated.	Period or periods of continuous study.*	Signature of Principal or Head Master of affiliated institution, or of Inspector of Schools.
---	---	--

\* In the case of broken periods of study at different institutions it is expected that Principals or Head Masters will satisfy themselves that the different periods of study amount in the aggregate to two years before admission to the examination. The Principal is to sign where there is a College.

**FORM OF CERTIFICATE REQUIRED OF SCHOOL-  
MASTERS.**

Certified that \_\_\_\_\_ is a Schoolmaster of two years' standing since he passed the \_\_\_\_\_ Examination, and as such I recommend him to be admitted to the \_\_\_\_\_ Examination.

*Inspector of Schools,*

\_\_\_\_\_ *Circle.*

*Dated* \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_.

**N.B.**—The above certificate is not required from candidates who have failed in a former year in the examination to which they now apply for admission.

**DECLARATION OF SCHOOLMASTERS WHO AS SUCH HAVE FAILED IN A FORMER YEAR IN THE EXAMINATION TO WHICH THEY NOW APPLY FOR ADMISSION.**

I hereby certify that I appeared as a teacher in the \_\_\_\_\_ Examination of the University of Allahabad in the year \_\_\_\_\_ and failed.

*Master in* \_\_\_\_\_ *School.*

Countersigned.

*Inspector of Schools,*

\_\_\_\_\_ *Circle.*

**N.B.**—Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and Schoolmasters of Lower Bengal, Bombay, Madras and the Punjab are not to be admitted by grace of the Syndicate to the Intermediate Examination in Arts, under Regulation 11 of the Regulations in Arts.

## B.A. EXAMINATION.

## APPLICATION.

*To**The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.**SIR,*

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

The fee \* of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution, or by an Inspector of Schools in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers in the Education Department.

me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the Intermediate Examination of the University of Allahabad (or the equivalent Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_); that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

*The* \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name and occupation of father.

Date of passing the Entrance (or School Final) Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

---

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

*N.B.*—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

District and town or village where resident.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Religion.

Caste, if any.

Whether he has appeared at the B.A. Examination of any previous year.

*Signature of candidate.*

*Subjects in which he desires to be examined*

I Group.	English Literature.
II Group.	Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic or Arabic with Persian, Sanskrit, Mathematics.
III Group.	Philosophy, Political Economy, Political Science with History, History.

*Period or periods of study since passing the Intermediate Examination in Arts.*

Affiliated institution or institutions at which candidate has studied. If Schoolmaster or Inspecting Officer of the Education Department, this must be stated.	Period or periods of continuous study.*	Signature of Principal, of affiliated institution or of Inspector of Schools.
--	---	---

\* In the case of broken periods of study at different institutions it is expected that Principals will satisfy themselves that the different periods of study amount in the aggregate to two years before admission to the examination.

**FORM OF CERTIFICATE REQUIRED OF  
SCHOOLMASTERS.**

Certified that \_\_\_\_\_ is a Schoolmaster of two years' standing since he passed the \_\_\_\_\_ Examination, and as such I recommend him to be admitted to the \_\_\_\_\_ Examination.

*Inspector of Schools,*

\_\_\_\_\_ Circle.

*Dated* \_\_\_\_\_

*N.B.*—The above certificate is not required from candidates who have failed in a former year in the examination to which they now apply for admission.

**DECLARATION OF SCHOOLMASTERS WHO AS SUCH HAVE FAILED IN A FORMER YEAR IN THE EXAMINATION TO WHICH THEY NOW APPLY FOR ADMISSION.**

I hereby certify that I appeared as a teacher in the \_\_\_\_\_ Examination of the University of Allahabad in the year \_\_\_\_\_ and failed.

*Master in* \_\_\_\_\_ *School.*

Countersigned.

*Inspector of Schools,*

\_\_\_\_\_ Circle.

*N.B.*—Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and Schoolmasters of Lower Bengal, Bombay—Madras and the Punjab are not to be admitted by grace of the Syndicate to the B.A. Examination under Regulation 21 of the Regulations in Arts.

## M.A. EXAMINATION.

## APPLICATION.

(Candidates taking *Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry* will use the Form of Application for the First D.Sc. and Second D.Sc. Examinations, everywhere substituting 'M.A.' for 'D.Sc.' and 'B.A.' for 'B.Sc.' )

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the Degree of Master of Arts in \_\_\_\_\_\*.

The fees of 50 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Arts; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

The

190

\* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

N.B.—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father or guardian.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Present occupation.

District and town or village where resident.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Religion.

Caste, if any.

Whether he has appeared at the M.A. Examination of any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

### SPECIAL VERNACULAR EXAMINATION.

#### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Special Vernacular Examination of the University of Allahabad.

The fee\* of 2 or 4 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

---

\* The fee must be paid in Cash. Postage Stamps will not be received.

*N.B.*—The Fee-receipt will be sent to the Officer who signs this application form, and not direct to the candidate.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I know nothing against the character

of the above-named candidate which ought to debar him from appearing at the Special Vernacular Examination of this University.

The certificate of every candidate who is not a private student must be signed by the Principal or Head Master of the school from which he appears. The certificate of a candidate who appears as a *private student* must be signed by the Principal of an affiliated College or a Government Inspector of Schools, or the Head Master of the Zila school or the Head Master of the chief Aided school in the district where there is no Zila school.

*The* ..... 100 .

(*Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.*)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father or guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

Where educated.

Present position (i.e., at school or present occupation).

District and town or village where resident.

Where to be examined.

Urdu or Hindi or both in which to be examined.

Whether he has appeared at the Special Vernacular Examination of any previous year.

What other examination the candidate is going up for.

*Signature of candidate.*

## B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

## APPLICATION.

*To**The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.**SIR,*

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science.

The fee \* of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution duly recognized under paragraph 2, Regulations in Science.

me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the Intermediate Examination of the University of Allahabad (or the equivalent Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_); that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating; and that he has regularly attended lectures in English, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, and Courses of *Practical* instruction in the Physical and Chemical Laboratories of this College; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

*The* \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(*Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.*)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

*N.B.*—This application, with the Examination fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

Name and occupation of father.

Date of passing the Entrance or School Final-  
Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination in Arts  
with Physics and Chemistry.

District and town or village where resident.

Race (*i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.*)

Religion.

Caste, if any.

Whether he has appeared at the B.A. or B.Sc.  
Examination of any previous year.

*Signature of candidate.*

---

### FIRST D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

#### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the  
ensuing First Examination for the Degree of D.Sc.  
in \_\_\_\_\_

The fee\* of 20 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

---

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

*N.B.*—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.Sc. Examination of the University of Allahabad; that he has during the last year regularly attended a course of instruction in \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Doctor of Science; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father or guardian.

Date of passing the Entrance Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination.

District and town or village where resident.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Religion.

Caste, if any.

Whether he has appeared at the first D.Sc. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

## SECOND D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Second Examination for the Degree of D.Sc. in \_\_\_\_\_

The fee\* of 30 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the affiliated institution at which the candidate has studied. me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the First Examination for the D.Sc. Degree of the University of Allahabad; that he has during the past year regularly attended a course of instruction in \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Doctor of Science; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(*Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.*)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father or guardian.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination.

Date of passing the First D.Sc. Examination.

---

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

N.B.—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

District and town or village where resident.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Religion.

Caste, if any.

Whether he has appeared at the Second D.Sc. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

### THIRD D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

#### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Third Examination for the Degree of D.Sc. in \_\_\_\_\_.

The fee\* of 50 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

#### CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the affiliated institution at which the candidate has studied. me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate that he has passed the Second Examination for the D.Sc. Degree of the University of Allahabad; that he has during the past year regularly attended a course of instruction in \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Doctor of Science; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

*The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .*

\* This fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

N.B.—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered or presented by hand.

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

**Name.**

**Age, in years and months.**

**Name of father or guardian.**

**Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination.**

**Date of passing the Second D.Sc. Examination.**

**District and town or village where resident.**

**Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)**

**Religion.**

**Caste, if any.**

**Whether he has appeared at the Third D.Sc. Examination of any previous year.**

*(Signature of candidate.)*

### LL.B. EXAMINATION.

#### APPLICATION.

**To**

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

**SIR,**

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws.

The fee\* of 50 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

#### CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has fulfilled the requirements contemplated under Regulation 2 of the Regulations in Law; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Bachelor of Laws; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

*The* \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

\* This fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

*N.B.*—This application, with the Examination-fee must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father or guardian.

Date of passing the Entrance Examination.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Degree Examination.

District and town or village where resident.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Religion.

Caste, if any.

Whether he has appeared at the LL.B. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

### HONOURS IN LAW.

#### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for Honours in Law.

The fee\* of 100 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

### DOCTOR OF LAWS.

#### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request to be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws.

The fee\* of 200 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Bank Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

N.B.—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has fulfilled the conditions laid down in Regulation 19 of the Regulations in Law.  
 This certificate is to be signed by the President of the Faculty of Law.

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

## (2) FORMS OF CERTIFICATES OF PASSING EXAMINATIONS.

## ENTRANCE.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_, passed the Entrance Examination held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . } *Registrar.*

## SCHOOL FINAL-EXAMINATION.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_, passed the School Final-Examination held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The candidate passed in the following subjects, and has satisfied the Examiner that he can pronounce English correctly and speak it idiomatically :—

English _____	Division
History and Geography _____	Division
Mathematics _____	Division
and so on.	

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . } *Registrar.*

**CERTIFICATE GRANTED TO MATRICULANTS WHO HAVE PASSED  
THE FINAL EXAMINATION UNDER THE CODE OF EUROPEAN  
SCHOOLS.**

Certified that \_\_\_\_\_  
having passed the Final Examination of 190 , from \_\_\_\_\_  
prescribed by the Code of Regulations for European Schools in the subjects laid down in Regulation 8 of the Regulations in Arts, may be admitted as a student in Arts into the first year class of institutions affiliated to the University of Allahabad, under Regulation 8 of the Regulations in Arts.

**UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD :** }  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Registrar.*

**INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION IN ARTS.**

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined are English Literature, First Course of Mathematics, Deductive Logic, Classical Language, History or Second Course of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

**UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD :** }  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Registrar.*

**BACHELOR OF ARTS.**

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University in the Examination of 190 ; and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined are English Literature, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

**UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD :** }  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Registrar.*

## BACHELOR OF ARTS WITH HONOURS.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University in the Examination of 190 ; with Honours in \_\_\_\_\_, and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined are English Literature, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Registrar.

## MASTER OF ARTS.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Master of Arts in this University in the Examination of 190 , in \_\_\_\_\_; and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Registrar.

## SPECIAL VERNACULAR.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the Special Vernacular Examination held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , in Urdu or Hindi.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Registrar.

## BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Science in this University in the Examination of 190 , and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Registrar.

## BACHELOR OF SCIENCE, WITH HONOURS.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Science of this University in the Examination of 190, with Honours in \_\_\_\_\_; and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD:

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

Registrar.

## FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE D.Sc. DEGREE.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the First Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science in the subject of \_\_\_\_\_ held in the year 190, and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD:

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

Registrar.

## SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE D.Sc. DEGREE.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the Second Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science in the subject of \_\_\_\_\_ held in the year 190, and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD:

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

Registrar.

## FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE D.Sc. DEGREE.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Doctor of Science in this University in the Examination of 190, and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD:

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

Registrar.

## DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Science in this University at the Convocation of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }      *Chancellor*  
*or*  
*Vice-Chancellor.*  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

This is certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Laws in this University in the Examination of 190 , and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Class.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }      *Registrar.*

## HONOURS IN LAW.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the Examination for Honours in Law held by this University in 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }      *Registrar.*

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws in this University at the Convocation of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }      *Chancellor*  
*or*  
*Vice-Chancellor.*  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

**HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS.**

This is to certify that the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Laws in this University has been conferred upon  
\_\_\_\_\_  
at the Convocation of  
190 .

**UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD:** }  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Chancellor.*

## IX.

### APPENDIX B.

---

#### TEXT-BOOKS FOR THE EXAMINATIONS OF 1907

---

##### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1907.

I.—English.

II.—History and Geography.

III.—Mathematics.

IV.—A Classical Language, *viz.*, one of the following :—

Sanskrit.	Latin.
Arabic.	Greek.
Persian.	Hebrew.

##### ENGLISH.

Three papers will be set. One paper will be set from the course in Prose and Poetry prescribed below, together with a simple passage or passages of English from a book not prescribed. A second paper will be in English Grammar and Idiom; and a third paper in translation from an Indian vernacular (Urdu, Hindi, Mahratti, Gujrati, Bengali, Parbatia) or other modern language (French, German or Italian) into English; but for such translation there will be substituted English Composition in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is English.

A Book of Golden Deeds, by the Author of the "Heir of Redclyffe;" omitting the following lessons :—

The Cup of Water. The Devotion of the Decii. The Brave Brethren of Judah. Withstanding the Monarch in his Wrath. The Shepherd Girl of Nanterre. Leo the

Slave. Guzman el Bueno. Faithful till Death. What is better than slaying a Dragon. The Constant Prince. The Crown of St. Stephen. George the Triller. Under Ivan the Terrible. Fort St. Elmo. The Voluntary Convict. The Housewives of Lowenburg. Gunpowder Perils. Heroes of the Plague. The Second of September. The Vendeens. The Petitioners for Pardon. The Children of Blentarn Ghyll. The Mad Dog. The Monthyon Prizes. The Fever at Osmotherly. The Chieftainess and the Volcano. The Children in the Wood of the Far South.

English Poems, selected by J. G. Jennings (Macmillan & Co., 1903), Part I (omitting Nos. 12, 13, 15, 18, 22, 24, 35, 37, 39, 44). The notes are not prescribed.

#### HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

One paper will be set in History and one paper in Geography.

One question in map-drawing will be included in the question-paper in Geography.

*English History*.—“A Junior History of England” by M. & C. Oman.

*Indian History*.—De la Fosse’s History of India for High Schools (Macmillan).

*Geography*.—General Geography for Indian Schools, by W. H. Arden Wood (omitting chapters 1 and 2 of the Introduction, *i.e.*, the first 36½ pages are omitted).

#### MATHEMATICS.

In Mathematics, one paper will be set in Arithmetic and Algebra, and a second paper in Geometry and Mensuration.

The course in Arithmetic shall be the whole of Arithmetic, including Compound Interest, Present Worth, Discount and Stocks.

The course in Algebra includes the four Simple Rules, Fractions, Proportion, Simple Equations, Extraction of Square Root, Greatest Common Measure, and Least Common Multiple.

The course in Geometry includes the first four Books of Euclid, with easy deductions, and at least one-half the questions set shall be such as can be answered from the text-book of Euclid.

The course in Mensuration includes so much as presupposes a knowledge of the first four Books of Euclid. The course in Mensuration also includes the Field Book.

#### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

In Classical Languages, one paper will be set in a text book and Grammar; and a second paper in the translation into English of easy passages from a book not prescribed, and in the translation into the Classical Languages from English of easy sentences illustrating grammatical principles.

##### *Sanskrit.*

**ADITYARAM BHATTACHARYA**: Selections in Prose and Poetry (omitting Vakabadha and Andhamuniputrabadha.)

**RAJ KRISHNA BANERJI**: Upakramanika or any other elementary book in English or in Hindi covering the same ground.

(*Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character only.*)

##### *Arabic.*

**SHAMS-UL-ULAMA M. SYYAD AMJAD ALI, M.A**: Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry, together with the elements of Arabic Grammar as contained in Mizan Munsha'ib, Sarf Mir and Nahv Mir.

##### *Persian.*

**Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.** } Entrance Persian Course.

##### *Greek.*

**XENOPHON**: Anabasis, Books I, II, III.

**SMITH**: Initia Graeca, Vol. I.

*Latin.*VIRGIL : *Aeneid*, Books IV and V.CESAR : *De Bello Gallico*, Books IV and V.SMITH : *Principia Latina*, Part I.*Hebrew.*

The Book of Genesis.

ARNOLD : First Hebrew Book.

*French.*

(For Female Candidates.)

LA FONTAINE : Select Fables, by L. M. Moriarty (Macmillan).

SOUVESTRE : *Un Philosophe sous les Toits*.*Hindi.*

(For Female Candidates.)

TULSIDASA : *Ramayana* (Indian Press, Allahabad), pages 208-213 ; 329-340.HARISCHANDRA : *Harischandra Nataka* (Khadgavilas Press, Bankipur).RAMPRASAD TEWARI : *Nitisudha Tarangini* (Government Press, Allahabad), pages 1-97.*Bengali.*

(For Female Candidates.)

Pushpamala of SIVANATH SASTRI (Calcutta).

Prabandha Mala of RAJANIKANTA GUPTA (Calcutta).

*Urdu.*

(For Female Candidates.)

Tahzeeb Unnisa (Ram Narain Lal, Book-seller, Katra, Allahabad).

## SCHOOL FINAL EXAMINATION, 1907.

## ENGLISH.

As in the Entrance Examination.

## HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

As in the Entrance Examination.

## MATHEMATICS.

As in the Entrance Examination.

## URDU AND HINDI.

As under Regulation 59 (iv).

*No books to be fixed.*

RAI DURGA PRASAD : " Majmua Kaghazat Karrawai  
for transliteration in Urdu.

## DRAWING.

*Free-hand Drawing*.—Light and shade, as in MACMILLAN'S Official Drawing Books Nos. 10, 14, 19.

*Geometrical Drawing*.—Geometrical Drawing for Arts students, by J. H. Morris, specially edited for Indian students, by William Jesse, M.A., pp. 1 to 107 (omitting pp. 68 to 71).

*Free-hand Model Drawing*.—Rectilineal and curved forms in outline, and in addition simple every-day objects such as tables, trestles, *surahis*, etc.

## ELEMENTARY PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

GREGORY and SIMMONS : Elementary Physics and Chemistry, first stage.

## AGRICULTURE WITH SURVEYING.

*Chain Surveying.*

I. *Measurement*.—Structure and use of chains (Gunter's and 100-feet chains); Point to be kept in view in

chaining; the duties of the leader and the follower; rectangular and oblique offsets; use of offset rod (latha or gatha); erecting perpendiculars with the chain only; description and use of cross-staff and optical square; methods of overcoming obstacles in the chain line, such as building, tank, swamp, etc.; use of chain angles; chaining on a slope; finding distances of inaccessible points with the chain; keeping field-book; checking by tie-lines; liability to error in chain; provision for error of chain; maximum error allowed in lineal measurement; testing chain's length by standard measuring-rods.

*II. Plotting.*—Plotting to scale; conventional representations of ground and of objects on the ground; construction and use of simple and diagonal scale; use of compasses and parallel rulers; representative fractions; copying and reduction of plans by squares.

*III. Finding areas.*—Rules of mensuration; use of area-comb (talc square).

#### *Agriculture.*

First Book of Agriculture for the use of Schools in Southern India, by CHARLES BENSON and C. K. SUBHA Row (Addison & Co., Madras).

#### BOOK-KEEPING BY SINGLE AND DOUBLE ENTRY.

DICKSEE: Book-keeping for account-students, Pt. I, (Gee & Co., London).

#### POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Political Economy, by J. E. SYMES.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION, 1907.

Every candidate will be examined in—

and {

- (i) English and First Course of Mathematics;
- (ii) Deductive Logic, a Classical Language and either History or the Second Course of Mathematics; or
- (iii) The Second Course of Mathematics, and Physics and Chemistry.

## ENGLISH.

There will be one paper in Prose, set from the prescribed course; and a second paper will be set half from the Poetry course and half from Unseen Passages; and a third paper will be in Translation from a vernacular into English. The Translation is to be as literal as is compatible with correctness of idiom and expression. English Composition will be substituted for Translation in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is English.

TENNYSON: *Enoch Arden*.

MATTHEW ARNOLD: *Sohrab and Rustum*.

FROUDE: *English Seamen in the 16th Century*.

SIR WALTER SCOTT: *Kenilworth*.

NOTE.—Grammatical questions will be asked, including Parsing, Analysis, the Sequence of Tenses, and conversion of the Direct and Indirect Forms of Speech.

## FIRST COURSE OF MATHEMATICS.

## MENSURATION, ALGEBRA AND GEOMETRY.

***Mensuration*** :

Mensuration of the Simpler Solids—Cylinders, parallelopipeds, prisms, pyramids, prismoids and spheres.

***Algebra :***

Quadratic equations ; theory of quadratic equations and expressions ; imaginary expressions, arithmetical, geometrical and harmonical progressions ; permutations and combinations ; binomial and exponential theorems.

***Geometry :***

The questions on Theoretical Geometry shall consist of theorems contained in the following schedule, together with questions upon these theorems, easy deductions from them, and arithmetical illustrations.

**SCHEDULE.****PROPORTION : *Similar Triangles.***

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle the other two sides are divided proportionally and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional ; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other, and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite side internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on the corresponding sides.

**SECOND COURSE OF MATHEMATICS.****TRIGONOMETRY AND GEOMETRICAL CONIC SECTIONS  
TRIGONOMETRY.**

*Trigonometry*, including logarithms ; methods of measuring angles ; trigonometrical ratios and the simple relations connecting them ; relation between trigonome-

trical ratios of angles, differing by multiples of right angles ; trigonometrical transformations ; solution of triangles ; area of a circle ; the properties of logarithms ; the use of logarithmic tables ; properties of triangles ; DeMoivre's theorem ; expansions of sine and cosine.

### CONIC SECTIONS.

Geometry of Conic Sections.

Equations to the straight line and circle.

### DUCTIVE LOGIC.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

First Principles and Laws of Thought ; Logical use of Language, Terms, Categories and Predicables ; Formal Division and Definition ; Propositions and their Import ; Forms of Immediate Inference ; Syllogism and other varieties of Formal Reasoning ; Fallacies ; Functions of Syllogism, Trains of Reasoning ; Demonstration and Necessary Truth.

### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

The Classical Language must be one of the following :—

Sanskrit.

Latin.

Arabic.

Greek.

Persian with Arabic.

Hebrew.

Sentences will be given for translation from English into the Classical Language, and from the Classical Language into English. One paper in each such language will also include questions on grammar and idiom.

### *Sanskrit.*

KALIDASA : *Raghuvansa*, Cantos I and II.

DASAKUMABCHARITA, pp. 1 to 46, edited by G. K. Ambardekar. (Nirnaya Sagara Press, Bombay.)

APTE : Guide to Sanskrit Composition, including illustrative sentences in *larger type*.

Grammar as contained in MACDONELL's abridged edition of MAX MÜLLER's Grammar or in any similar book.

(*Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character only.*)

*Arabic.*

**SHAMS-UL-ULAMA M. SYYAD AMJAD ALI, M.A.:** Selections in Arabic Prose and Verse, omitting the following pieces:—Zikrul Hawatif, Annawadir, the extracts from Ibrahim Beg, Abbas Ibnu Ahnaf and Aljawaeb.

Arabic Grammar as contained in Zariri.

*Persian with Arabic.*

Intermediate Course of Persian with Arabic, by Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.

*Latin.*

**HORACE:** Odes, Books I & II.

**LIVY:** Book XXI.

**CICERO:** De Amicitia.

*Greek.*

**EURIPIDES:** Hecuba.

**PLATO:** Apology, Crito.

*Hebrew.*

Genesis.

First Book of Samuel.

Psalms I—XVIII.

*French.*

*Prose—*

**MERIMEE:** Colomba.

**COPPEE:** Contes Choisis.

*Poetry—*

**CORNEILLE:** Cinna.

*History.*

Either English History, *viz.*, "A Student's History of England" by Gardiner, or Ancient History, *viz.* :—

MERRIVALE AND PULLER: School History of Rome (Longmans, Green & Co.)

C. A. FYFE: Greece (History Primer).

*Physics.*

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

*Syllabus—*

Measurements of length, area and volume.

Comparison of weights. The balance. Methods of weighing. Mass. Density. Density relative to water. Buoyancy of liquids. Pressure at any point of a liquid. Pressure of a gas. BOYLE'S Law. Atmospheric pressure. Barometer. Water-pump. Air-pump. U-tube manometer. Siphon.

Temperature. Thermometry. Quantity of Heat. Specific Heat. Fusion. Vaporization. Condensation. Solidification. Latent Heat Melting point. Boiling point. Vapour tension. Distillation. Dilatation. Coefficient of expansion. CHARLES' Law.

Rectilineal propagation of Light. Shadows. Pinhole Camera.

Reflection of Light. Mirrors. Images.

Refraction of Light. Index of refraction. Prisms. Minimum deviation. Lenses. Focal lengths. Position and magnification of images. Telescope. Simple Microscope.

Dispersion. Spectroscope, Spectra.

Sound Waves. Vibration frequency. Pitch. Intensity. Vibration of stretched strings. Monochord. Relation between frequency, length, mass and tension of stretched string. Tuning fork. Velocity of sound.

Velocity of a moving body. Uniform acceleration in direction of motion. Relation between force, mass and acceleration. Unit of force. Momentum. Energy. Work.

**Power. Units of Work and Power. Conversion of Energy into Heat.**

Condition of equilibrium of two or more forces acting at a point. Triangle and Polygon of forces. Resultant of two or more forces acting at a point. Parallelogram Law.

Parallel forces acting on a rigid body. Condition of equilibrium. Resultant. Centre of gravity. Couples.

Lever. Systems of Pulleys. Screws. Mechanical advantage and efficiency of machines. Friction.

Magnets. Magnetic lines of force. Magnetization. Strength of pole. Magnetic moment. Magnetic field. Action of a magnetic field on a magnet. Earths' magnetic field.

Frictional Electricity, including its production, the nature and properties of a charge, conductors and non-conductors, the Leyden Jar, principles of simple condensers. Frictional machines, induction electrophones, electroscopes. The production of current electricity, the electro chemical changes taking place in the commoner forms of cell, the methods of connecting cells in a battery in parallel series. Elementary ideas as to the nature of resistance, potential and quantity of a current.

Magnetic field due to electric currents. Unit current. Measurement of currents. Static and Tangent Galvanometer.

Heating effect of currents. Electric lighting.

Electro-chemical action of currents. Electroplating. Electro magnets. Electric Telegraph.

The following text-books are suggested :—

**WENTWORTH and HILL:** Text-book of Physics (Ginn & Co., Boston).

**JONES:** Heat, Light and Sound.

**SANDERSON:** Electricity and Magnetism.

**BALFOUR STEWART:** Elementary Physics.

**ROBINSON:** Mechanics.

**GLAZEBROOK:** Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics.

## CHEMISTRY.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

*Syllabus.—*

Measurements of length, volume and contents ; the use of the balance, burette, thermometer, barometer, BOYLE'S Law, CHARLES' Law, vapour tension, liquefaction and solidification, determination of melting points and boiling points, distillation and condensation.

Elementary and compound substances, mixtures, solution, chemical action, the laws of definite and multiple proportion, the determination of equivalent weights, atoms, molecules, atomic and molecular weights, vapour, density, the atomic theory and AVOGADRO'S hypothesis, combination of gases by volume, valency, diffusion.

Relation between equivalent and atomic weights, determination of atomic weights, DULONG and PETIT'S Law.

Chemical symbols, formulæ and equations ; calculations of an easy nature. Chemical change and physical change, combination, decomposition, double decomposition.

The chief physical and chemical characters, preparation and properties of the following elements and compounds, with (as far as possible) proofs of the composition of the compounds : Hydrogen, oxygen, water, natural waters, ozone, hydrogen dioxide.

Nitrogen, the atmosphere, the effects of animal and vegetable life upon its composition, ammonia, nitric acid and nitrates, nitrous acid and nitrites, the oxides of nitrogen.

Carbon, marshgas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon-dioxide, carbon-monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydrazides and oxyacids.

Sulphur, sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphoretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica and silicates, Glass.

Sodium and its hydrate, chloride, nitrate, carbonate  
**Borax.**

Potassium and its nitrate, carbonate and hydrate.

Calcium and its oxide, carbonate, sulphate and chloride.

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

Steel, cast-iron, wrought-iron.

Copper, the outlines of its metallurgy and its sulphate, nitrate and oxide, brass.

Lead, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its chloride, sulphate and acetate.

The common uses of Zinc and Tin.

The following text-books are suggested :—

**PERKIN and LEAN**: Introduction to the Study of Chemistry.

**Roscoe and LUNT**: Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners.

**JAGO**: Inorganic Chemistry (Longmans' Elementary Science Manual).

**REMSSEN**: Inorganic Chemistry (Macmillan's Manual for Students).

**PARRISH and FORSYTH**: Chemistry for Organized Schools of Science.

**REYNOLDS**: Chemistry, Vol. I.

## B.A. EXAMINATION, 1907.

Every candidate for the B.A. Degree will be required to show a competent knowledge of at least three distinct branches of study. The branches recognised are—

## GROUP I.

English.

## GROUP II.

Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic or Arabic with Persian, Sanskrit, Mathematics.

## GROUP III.

Philosophy, Political Economy, Political Science with History, History.

Every candidate must take (a) Group I; (b) a subject in Group II; and (c) a third subject which may be chosen from either Group III or Group II.

## ENGLISH.

## A. 1ST OR GENERAL SECTION :—

(*Two papers and a vivā voce Examination.*)

*1st paper* : Unseen Passages from modern books or magazines, or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

*2nd paper* : An Essay, on a subject of general interest.

*Vivā voce* : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

## B. 2ND OR SPECIAL SECTION :—

(*2 papers.*)

*1st paper* : Questions on set books of Prose Literature, and on prescribed portions of the Literary History of English Prose.

*2nd paper* : Questions on set books of Poetry, and on prescribed portions of the History of English Poetry.

**SHAKESPEARE** : King Lear ; Julius Cæsar : A Midsummer Night's Dream.

**MILTON** : L'Allegro ; Il Penseroso ; Lycidas.

Selections from Tennyson, by Rowe and Webb (Macmillan).

The notes are not prescribed.

**M. PATTISON** : Milton (English Men of Letters Series).

**HAMERTON** : The Intellectual Life (Macmillan's Colonial Library). The following portions only are prescribed, *viz.*, Parts I, II, 1—3; III to V; and IX to XII inclusive.

**MRS. CRAIK** : John Halifax, Gentleman.

**DOWDEN** : Shakespeare Primer.

Those portions of Stephen Gwynn's "The Masters of English Literature," which deal with the authors prescribed.

#### PHILOSOPHY.

#### MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

**MILL** : Utilitarianism.

**MUIRHEAD** : Ethics (University Extension Series—3rd edition, revised and enlarged).

**W. JAMES** : Text book of Psychology (Macmillan & Co.)

**FRASER** : Selections from Berkeley, 5th Ed., pages 1 to 166, together with Fraser's Introduction.

**FLINT** : Theism, Chapters I to IX ;

*or*

**SIDGWICK** : Outlines of the History of Ethics.

#### *Sanskrit.*

**BHAVABHUTI** : Uttararama Charita.

**KALIDASA** : Vikramorvasi (Bombay Sanskrit Series Ed. recommended).

Grammar as contained in MAX MÜLLEER's larger Grammar, or in WHITNEY's Sanskrit Grammar, or in KALE's Higher Sanskrit Grammar (Bombay).

**APT'S Guide to Sanskrit Composition, including the illustrative sentences in *smaller type*.**

*(Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character only.)*

***Arabic.***

**SHAMS-UL-ULAMA M. SYYAD AMJAD ALI, M.A. : Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry.**

In place of the following four pieces included in the above Selections—*Tarikh Abul Feda*, *Kashful Mukhabha*, *Al-Jawaeb* and *An-Nahla*—candidates may optionally take up the first 50 pages of *Ibn Khaldun's Muqaddamat*.

***Arabic-Persian.***

**Arabic Persian Course by Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.**

***Latin.***

**HORACE : EPISTLES, Books I and II, and Ars Poetica.**

**CICERO : De Oratore, Book I.**

**TACITUS : Annals, Book I.**

**NOTE.**—The B.A. Latin Examination papers will contain passages for translation from English into Latin, and *unseen* passages for translation from Latin into English: and one-third of the total marks will be assigned to such passages.

***Greek.***

**SOPHOCLES : Philoctetes ; Ajax.**

**PLATO : Phædo.**

**THUCYDIDES : Book I.**

***Hebrew.***

**Psalms.**

**Proverbs.**

**Isaiah.**

***History.***

**A.—Modern European History—**

**FREEMAN : General Sketch of European History (from 1453 A.D.)**

**MICHELET** : *Precis de l'Histoire Moderne* (Summary of Modern History. Translated and continued by C. M. Simpson).

**C. W. OMAN** : *England in the 19th Century*.

**ALISON PHILLIPS** : *Modern Europe, from 1815*.

*and*

**B.—Indian History—**

**VINCENT SMITH** : *The Early History of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest*.

**LANE-POOLE** : *Medieval India* (Story of the Nations Series).

**LYALL** : *Rise of the British Dominion in India*.

**STRACHEY** : *India* (New and Revised Edition).

**POLITICAL SCIENCE WITH HISTORY.**

**A.—Modern European History—**

**FREEMAN** : *General Sketch of European History* (from 1453 A.D.)

**MICHELET** : *Precis de l'Histoire Moderne* (Summary of Modern History. Translated and continued by C. M. Simpson).

**C. W. OMAN** : *England in the 19th Century*.

**ALISON PHILLIPS** : *Modern Europe from 1815*.

*and*

**B.—Political Science—**

**SEESLEY** : *Introduction to Political Science*.

**WOODROW WILSON** : *Historical and Practical Politics* (omitting Chapters 4, 6, 7, 9 and 11).

**STRACHEY** : *India* (New and Revised Edition).

**E. JENKS** : *History of Politics*.

**POLITICAL ECONOMY.**

**WALKER** : *Political Economy*.

**A. MARSHALL** : *Principles of Economics*.

**H. de B. GIBBINS** : *Industrial History of England*.

**J. N. KEYNES** : *Scope and Method of Political Economy*.

**MATHEMATICS.**

*As in B.Sc.*

## B.Sc. EXAMINATION, 1907.

At the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science, every candidate will be examined in—

- I.—English.
- II.—Mathematics.
- III.—Physics.
- IV.—Chemistry.

## ENGLISH.

As in B.A. (General Section) :—

(*Two papers and a vivā voce Examination.*)

*1st paper* : Unseen Passages from modern books, or magazines, or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

*2nd paper* : An Essay, on a subject of general interest.

*Vivā voce* : Conversational ; based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

## MATHEMATICS.

*Algebra* : Convergence and Divergence of series, Continued fractions, Partial fractions, Inequalities, Determinants.

*Trigonometry* : Inverse trigonometrical functions, DeMoivre's theorem, Summation of trigonometrical series, Hyperbolic functions, Expansion of trigonometrical functions.

*Analytical Geometry* : The straight line, circle, parabola, ellipse, hyperbola, and the general equation of the second degree, treated by means of rectangular, oblique and polar co-ordinates.

*Differential Calculus* : Differentiation, successive differentiation, development of functions, indeterminate forms, partial differential co-efficients, maxima and

minima for a single variable, tangents and normals to curves, asymptotes, multiple points on curves, envelopes, convexity, concavity, points of inflexion, radius of curvature, evolutes, curve tracing.

*Integral Calculus* : General methods of integration, standard forms, integration by parts, formulæ of reduction, rectification of curves, quadrature, surfaces and volumes of solids of revolution.

*Dynamics* : Motion in a straight line, mass, momentum, collision, force, work, energy, power, composition of velocities and accelerations, coplanar forces, point, forces on a rigid body, parallel forces, centre of gravity, machines, friction, oblique impact, projectiles, motion in a circle under central force, simple harmonic motion, pendulum.

*Hydrostatics* : Fluid pressure, pressure on immersed surface, specific gravity, properties of gases, machines depending upon fluid pressure.

*There will be three Question-papers.*

### PHYSICS.

The Examination in Physics shall consist of two papers and a *practical* examination.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

#### *General properties of matter*—

Law of Gravitation. Elementary cases of attraction, e.g., attractions of a sphere and spherical shell on internal and external points, attraction of a disc and attraction of any closed surface on a point just outside. Definition of potential and its determination in simple cases. Definition of Equipotential surface and lines of force, and elementary propositions connected therewith. Definition of Elasticity. Hooke's Law and determination of YOUNG's Modulus. Definition of Moments of Inertia and Radius of Gyration. Calculation of Moments of Inertia of a sphere about any axis, and of a cylinder about axis perpendicular to or parallel to axis of cylinder.

BOYLE'S Law. Air pump. Vibration of simple pendulum and simple harmonic motion.

**Sound—**

Nature of sound waves. Determination of velocity of sound and its connection with the elasticity and density of the medium. DOPPLER's principle. Reflection and refraction of sound. Methods of determining the frequency and wave-lengths of notes. Interference of sound waves. Vibrations of strings and columns of air. Experimental methods of analysing complex sounds. LISSAJOU's figures. Application of the equation  $y = a \cos \frac{2\pi}{\lambda} (vt - x)$  to problems in interference.

**Heat—**

Construction and theory of thermometers. Co-efficients of expansion and their variation with temperature. Unit of heat and calorimetry. Specific heat. Latent heat. Vapour pressures and their determination. Radiant heat. Its reflection, refraction, absorption, and emission. Conductivity. Determination of co-efficients of conductivity. Indicator diagrams. CARNOT's Heat engine. First and second laws of Thermo-dynamics. CARNOT's function and THOMSON's scale of temperature. Determination of mechanical equivalent of heat.

**Light—**

Determination of the velocity of light. Elementary mathematical formulæ relating to the reflection and refraction of light. Mirrors. Lenses. Dispersion and spectrum analysis. The construction of achromatic lenses. Undulatory theory of light. Rectilineal propagation of light. Deduction of the laws of reflection and refraction. Interference of light. NEWTON's rings and colours of thin plates. Diffraction. Double refraction in uniaxal crystals. Plane, circularly and elliptically polarised light. Interference of polarised light. Rotation of plane of polarisation.

**Magnetism—**

Method of drawing lines of magnetic force. Magnetic potential. Action of one magnet on another placed

broadside or endways. Determination of magnetic moments, horizontal component of Earth's magnetic force and the dip. Magnetic induction. Co-efficient of magnetisation and induction. Permeability, Dia-magnetism.

***Electricity—***

Proof of the law of Electrical repulsion. Specific inductive capacity. THOMPSON's quadrant and absolute, electrometers. Calculation of potential capacity and energy in simple cases. Frictional and inductive machines. The Electric current. Galvanometer. Determination of resistances. OHM's Law. JOULE's Law. Determination of electromotive force and internal resistance of batteries. Properties of a conjugate system of conductors. Electrolysis and electro-chemical equivalents. Thermo-electrical currents. PELTIER and THOMSON's effects. Electro-magnetism. Electromotive force produced in conductors by altering the magnetic field surrounding them. Co-efficients of mutual and self-induction. RHUMKORFF's coil : Elementary theory of dynamo. Units. Electrostatic and electro-magnetic Definitions of COULOMB, AMPERE, VOLT, FARAD, OHM, WATT and JOULE.

The *Practical Examination* will be in the following experiments from GLAZEBROOK and SHAW's Practical Physics :—Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7—10, 12, 13, 15—17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32—34, 36—40, 48, 49, 51—54, 56, 57, 62, 69—78, 80.

The following books may be consulted :—

**MAXWELL** : Matter and Motion.

**DANIELL** : Principles of Physics.

**DESCHANEL** : Natural Philosophy.

**GANOT** : Physics edited by Reinold.

**MAXWELL** : Theory of Heat.

**PRESTON** : Theory of Heat.

**DRAPER** : Heat.

**GLAZEBROOK** : Heat and Light.

**EVERETT** : Vibratory Motion and Sound.

**BARNES'S Practical Acoustics.**

**EMTAGE : Light.**

**GLAZEBROOK : Physical Optics.**

**PRESTON : Theory of Light.**

**S. P. THOMPSON : Electricity and Magnetism.**

**FOSTER and ATKINSON : Electricity and Magnetism.**

**J. J. THOMSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.**

**EDSER : Heat (Macmillan).**

**EDSER : Light ( Do. ).**

**WATSON : Text book of Physics.**

**GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics,**

### CHEMISTRY.

The Examination in Chemistry shall consist of two papers and a *Practical* examination.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

**A.—Elements, compounds, mixtures, solutions, chemical action, symbols, formulæ, nomenclature, law of chemical combination, equivalents.**

Outline of elementary crystallography.

The Atomic Theory, GAY LUSSAC'S Law, AVOGADRO'S Law, DULONG and PETIT'S Law. Determination of Atomic and Molecular weights, Isomorphism, Dimorphism, Isodimorphism, etc., Chemical notation, Valency, Graphic formulæ, chemical equations, calculation of formulæ, and percentage composition. Compound radicals. Theories of dissociation in gases and liquids. Chemical affinity. Influence of heat and light on Chemical affinity, Allotropy, Isomerism, Electrolysis. FARADAY'S Law, Diffusion, Dialysis, Catalysis, Combustion, Flame, Luminosity, Elements of Thermochemistry, Outlines of spectrum analysis.

Distinction between metals and non-metals, alloys, acids, bases, salts and anhydrides. The constitution of salts. The Periodic Law and the study of the elements on the periodic system.

A fairly complete knowledge of the modes of occurrence, methods of preparation, properties, uses, and general characters of the following non-metals, their allotropic modifications, and their principal compounds:—Hydrogen, Chlorine, Fluorine, Bromine, Iodine, Oxygen, Sulphur, Boron, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Arsenic, Carbon, Silicon and Argon: also Selenium, Tellurium, Gallium, Rubidium, Cæsium, so far as to determine their location in LOTHAR MEYER's or MENDELJEFF's tables.

A general knowledge of the methods of preparation, properties and uses of the following metals and their principal salts:—Sodium, Potassium, Ammonium, Lithium, Silver, Calcium, Barium, Strontium, Magnesium, Zinc, Copper, Mercury, Cadmium, Gold, Lead, Tin, Platinum, Aluminium, Antimony, Bismuth, Chromium, Manganese, Iron, Nickel, Cobalt.

A knowledge of the methods used in the preparation of the more important acids, salts, etc., employed in arts and manufactures; and also of the metallurgy of Iron, Copper, Lead, Silver, Gold, Mercury, and Platinum.

#### *B.—Practical work.*

1. Analysis by wet and dry processes. The substance to be analysed may contain two bases and two acids, and shall be confined to the following metals and acid radicals:—Silver, Mercury, Lead, Copper, Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth, Tin, Cadmium, Zinc, Iron, Manganese, Aluminium, Chromium, Nickel, Cobalt, Strontium, Barium, Calcium, Magnesium, Sodium, Potassium, Ammonium, Hydrogen, Chlorides, Iodides, Bromides, Fluorides, Sulphides, Nitrites, Sulphites, Cyanides, Acetates, Oxalates, Phosphates, Chlorates, Sulphates, Nitrates, Carbonates, Borates, Chromates.

2. The preparation of and the recognition of Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Chlorine, Allotropic modifications of Sulphur, Carbon-monoxide, Carbon-dioxide, Marshgas, Ammonia, Hydrochloric acid, Nitric acid, Sulphur-dioxide, Sulphuretted Hydrogen, Nitrous oxide, Nitric oxide.

Preparation of simple salts involving no special difficulty, and use of no special apparatus:—

The following books may be consulted:—

**NEWTH**: Inorganic Chemistry.

**Roscoe and Schorlemmer**: Treatise on Chemistry, Vol. I and Vol. II (Parts I and II).

**WATT**: Inorganic Chemistry.

**WUETZ**: Chemical Theory.

**BRIMSEN**: Principles of Chemical Theory.

**HILL**: Practical Chemistry.

**THORPE and MUIR**: Qualitative Analysis.

**FENTON**: Notes on Qualitative Analysis.

**JONES**: Junior Course of Practical Chemistry.

**CHAPMAN JONES**: Practical Inorganic Chemistry for advanced students.

**Muir College Tables for Qualitative Analysis**.

**Roscoe and HARDEN**: Inorganic Chemistry for advanced students.

**PATTISON MUIR and SLATER**: Elementary Chemistry.

**WHITELY**: Chemical Calculations.

**SHENSTONE**: Inorganic Chemistry.

**RAMSAY**: Modern Chemistry, Parts I and II (Temple Cyclopædia series).

**RHEAD**: Metallurgy.

### FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE D.Sc., 1907.

#### MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will consist of two papers as follows:—

1. Solid Geometry and Elementary Differential Equations.
2. Dynamics of a Particle and Rigid Dynamics in two Dimensions.

## PHYSICS.

The subjects of Examination are—

*Properties of Matter.*

*Heat.*

*Sound.*

The scope of the Examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

POYNTING and THOMSON : Properties of Matter.

PRESTON : Theory of Heat.

POYNTING and THOMSON : Sound.

BARNES's Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted :—

FOURIER : Theory of Heat.

RAYLEIGH : Theory of Sound.

Papers bearing on the subjects of the Examination given in *Nature*, the *Philosophical Magazine* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society*.

*Practical Examination.*

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the Examination as in—

STEWART and GEE : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. I.

SHAW : Practical Work at the Cavendish Laboratory ; Heat.

BARNES's Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted :—

PICKERING : Physical Manipulation.

GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.

LOUDON and McLENNAN : Experimental Physics.

NICHOLS : Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

**OSTWALD** : Physico-Chemical Measurements.

**KOHLRAUSCH** : Physical Measurements.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

Two papers as follows :—

I.—Heat.

II.—Properties of Matter and Sound.

### *Chemistry.*

The subjects of Examination are—

#### *Inorganic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

**NEWTH** : Inorganic Chemistry.

**BAMSAY** : A System of Inorganic Chemistry.

**Roscoe and SCHORLEMMER** : Treatise on Chemistry,  
Vol. I and Vol. II (Parts I and II).

#### *Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

**REMSEN** : Organic Chemistry.

**BERNTHSEN** : Organic Chemistry.

#### *Theoretical and Historical Chemistry, as in—*

**REMSEN** : Principles of Chemical Theory.

**MEYER** : Modern Theories of Chemistry.

**WURTZ** : Atomic Theory ; History of Chemical Theory.

*Practical Chemistry*—Inorganic, Qualitative and Quantitative.

The following may be consulted :—

**VALENTIN** : Qualitative Analysis.

**CLOWES and COLEMAN** ; Quantitative Analysis.

Two papers as follows :—

I.—Inorganic Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

## SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE D.Sc., 1907.

### MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will consist of five papers as follows :—

1. Algebra and Trigonometry, with Elements of Theory of Functions of a complex variable.
2. Analytical Statics and Dynamics of a Particle.
3. Rigid Dynamics.
4. Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations with Elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Co-ordinate Geometry of two and three Dimensions.

### PHYSICS.

The subjects of Examinations are—

*Light.*

*Magnetism.*

*Electricity.*

The scope of the Examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

PRESTON : Theory of Light.

DRUDE : Optics.

J. J. THOMSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ;

*or,*

the corresponding parts of GRAY's Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism.

The following may also be consulted :—

J. J. THOMSON : Discharge of Electricity through gases and Electrical properties of gases.

J. J. THOMSON : Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism.

HERTZ : Electric Waves.

Papers in Scientific Publications as for the First D.Sc.

Four papers as follows :—

I.—Light.

II.—Electricity and Magnetism.

III.—Electricity and Magnetism.

IV.—General paper on the more advanced parts of the subjects prescribed for the First and Second D.Sc. Examinations.

### *Practical Examination.*

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the Examination, as in—

GLAZEBROOK : Physical Optics.

STEWART and GEE : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. II.

The following may also be consulted :—

HENDERSON :—Practical Electricity and Magnetism.

MASCART and JOUBERT : Electricity and Magnetism, Vol. II.

NICHOLS : Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

### CHEMISTRY.

The subjects of Examination are—

#### *Inorganic Chemistry.*

Special attention should be paid to recent work.

*Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—  
BERNTSEN : Organic Chemistry.  
RICHTER : Organic Chemistry.

*Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—  
OSTWALD : Outlines of General Chemistry.  
NEERNST : Theoretical Chemistry.  
E. VON MEYER : History of Chemistry.  
TILDEN : A short history of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry.  
LADENBURG : History of Chemistry. (Translated by Dobbin.)  
LEHFELDT : Theoretical and Physical Chemistry.  
WALKER : Introduction to Physical Chemistry.  
SCHORLEMMER : Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry.  
WATT's Dictionary of Chemistry (new edition).  
Four papers as follows :—  
I.—Advanced Inorganic and General Chemistry.  
II.—Organic Chemistry.  
III.—Organic Chemistry.  
IV.—Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

*Practical Chemistry.*

Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, with Organic Analysis and Preparations involving no special difficulty.

The following may be consulted :—  
LASSAR COHN : Organic Chemistry.

BERNTSEN : Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER : Organic Chemistry.

GEORGE : Practical Organic Chemistry.

VALENTIN : Qualitative Analysis.

CLOWES and COLEMAN : Quantitative Analysis.

COHEN : Practical Organic Chemistry.

Some knowledge of the more important papers to be found in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society* will also be required.

---

### THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE D.Sc., 1907.

#### MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will be in one of the following groups of subjects or in any other combination of subjects with the previous permission of the Syndicate :—

I.—*Elliptic Functions and Differential Equations.*

II.—*Geometrical Optics, Descriptive Astronomy, Lunar and Planetary Theory.*

III.—*Higher Rigid, Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Hydro-Dynamics.*

IV.—*Theory of Potential with application to Electricity and Magnetism, FOURIER's Series and Spherical Harmonics.*

V.—*Theory of Elasticity and Physical Optics.*

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected group.

The group selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

## PHYSICS.

The Examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the First and Second D.Sc. Examinations.

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the Examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

## CHEMISTRY.

The Examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the First and Second D.Sc. Examinations.

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the Examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

## M.A. EXAMINATION, 1907.

The subjects of Examination are—

I.—Languages. Any one of the following, *viz.*, English, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Latin, Greek, Hebrew.

II.—Mental and Moral Science.

III.—Mathematics.

IV.—Physics.

V.—Chemistry.

VI.—History, Political Economy and Jurisprudence.

## ENGLISH.

There will be eight papers set, *viz.*, six papers on the Prescribed course, one containing *unseen passages*: and one, an *essay*.

*N.B.*—Candidates must take up Groups I, II, III, VI, and either IVa and Va., or IVb and Vb.

**I.—General Section : Chaucer ; Spenser ; Pope ; Bacon ; Addison.**

CHAUCER : Prologue.

SPENCER : Faerie Queen, Book I.

POPE : Essay on Man.

BACON : Essays.

ADDISON : Spectator Papers (Selection, Clarendon Press).

**II.—General Section : Shakespeare and Milton.**

SHAKESPEARE : Hamlet ; Antony and Cleopatra ; As You Like It.

MILTON : Samson Agonistes ; Comus ; Sonnets.

**III.—Special Subject : Tennyson.**

The Princess ; In Memoriam ; Idyls of the King.

Selection in Vol. IV of Ward's English Poets.

Memoir of Alfred Lord Tennyson, by his son.

STOPFORD BROOKE : Tennyson.

BRADLEY : In Memoriam.

**IVa.—Nineteenth Century Prose :—**

LAMB : Essays of Elia (not including the Last Essays of Elia).

GEORGE ELIOT : Middlemarch.

CARLYLE : Heroes and Hero Worship.

MORLEY : On Compromise.

*Or IVb.—Historical Grammar of the English Language.*

*N.B.—Candidates offering IVb must also offer Vb.*

*Va.—Nineteenth Century Poetry :—*

**WAED** : English Poets, Vol. IV (Wordsworth, Coleridge, Southey, Scott, Campbell, Byron, T. Moore, Shelley, Keats, Landor, T. Hood, Eliz. Barrett Browning, R. Browning, Matthew Arnold).

*Or Vb.—Anglo-Saxon.*

*N. B.—Candidates offering Vb must also offer IVb.*

**VI.—History—**

**GREEN** : History of the English People, from 1461 A.D. onwards.

**OMAN** : England in the 19th Century.

*N. B.—Candidates must show a competent knowledge of the History of English Literature in all periods covered above, both in the general and in the special sections.*

The following works are recommended :—

**TAINE** : History of English Literature (Introduction only).

**SAINTSBURY** : History of English Literature.

### SANSKRIT.

There will be six papers set—

Rigveda, Peterson's University Selections.

Bhagavadgita, text only.

**SUDRAKA** : Mrichchhakatika.

**BHAVABHUTTI** : Malatimadhava.

**VISAKHADATTA** : Mudrarakshasa.

**VANABHATTA** : Kadambari-Purvabhaga.

**MAMMATA : Kavyaprakasa.**

**Sahityadarpana, Chapter VI.**

**Katha Upanishad with Sankaracharya's Bhashya.**

**VYASA and SANKARA : Vedanta Sutras with Sankara's Bhashya, Adhy. I, Pada I, Sutras 1—4 inclusive, and Adhy. II, Padas I and 2.**

**PRASASTAPADA : Padarthadharma-samgraha, commonly known as Vaiseshikabhashya, Mula only.**

**VACHASPATI MISRA : Samkhyatattva Kaumudi.**

**NAISHADHA : Canto 17.**

**MUIR : Sanskrit Texts, Vols. I and II.**

The outlines of the History of Sanskrit Literature as in WEBER or in the Introduction to LANMAN's Sanskrit Reader, or any similar work.

As an alternative to the Samkhyatattva Kaumudi and the Padarthadharma-samgraha, candidates may offer CUNNINGHAM's *Corpus Incriptionum*.

(*Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character only.*)

#### ARABIC.

There will be four papers set—

Maqāmātā Harīrī.

Divane Hamāsa.

Divane Mutanabbi.

Sabae Muallaqāt.

Qasidāt Banatē Suad.

Kafia and Shafia.

Mukhtasar-ul-Maāni.

Muhit-ud Dair.

A general knowledge of the literary history of Arabia down to the time of Mutanabbi.

## PERSIAN.

There will be four papers set—

Ain Akbari—Description of

India and the Emperor.

Akbar's Precepts.

Vaqaya Nemat Khan Ali.

Akhlaqe Naseri.

Seh Nasre Zuhuri.

Abul Fazal.

Shahnamae Firdausi.

Qasaed Zahir Faryabi.

Divane Hafiz.

Qasaed Khaqani.

Hadaequl Balaghat.

Meyarul Ashqar.

Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses.

Persian history and general literature, and Arabic as far as is necessary for understanding Arabic quotations and allusions.

## LATIN.

There will be four papers set—

PLAUTUS : Trinummus ; Aulularia.

CATULLUS.

SECRETIUS : De Rerum Natura.

VIRGIL : Georgics, Aeneid.

آئین اکبری—بیان

ہندوستان و دلائیلز

گفتار شہنشاہی •

وقائع سعوت خان عالی •

اخلاق ناصری •

سہ نسر ظہری •

ابوالفضل •

شاہ نامہ فردوسی •

قصائد ظہور فاریابی •

دیوان حافظ •

قصائد خاقانی •

حدائق البلاغت •

معیارالاشعار •

**HORACE** : Satires and Epistles and *Ars Poetica*.

**JUVENAL** : Satires.

**SALLUST** : *Bellum Catilinarium*.

**CICERO** : The Letters ; *De Finibus* ; *De Oratore* ; The Orations against Verres.

**TACITUS** : The Annals.

**QUINTILIAN** : *Institutio Oratoria*.

*History.*

**MOMMSEN** : Roman History, translated by W. P. DICKSON.

**GREEK.**

There will be four papers set—

**HOMER** : *Iliad*, Books I—VI ; *Odyssey*, Books I—IV.

**PINDAR** : The Olympian and Pythian Odes.

**ÆSCHYLUS** : *Prometheus Vinctus* ; *Agamemnon* ; *Perseus*.

**SOPHOCLES** : *Oedipus Tyrannus* ; *Electra* ; *Philoctetes*.

**EURIPIDES** : *Medea* ; *Hecuba* ; *Iphigenia in Aulide*.

**ARISTOPHANES** : *Clouds* ; *Frogs* ; *Birds*.

**THEOCRITUS** ; Idyls.

**HERODOTUS** : Books I, II, and VII.

**THUCYDIDES** : Books I, IV, and VI.

**DEMOSTHENES** : Philippic Orations ; Orations against Leptines and Meidias.

**PLATO** : *Gorgias* ; *Protagoras* ; *Symposium* ; *Republic*, Books I—VI.

**ARISTOTLE** : *Ethics*.

*History.*

**CURTIUS** : History of Greece.

## HEBREW.

There will be four papers set—

Judges.	Psalms.
Nehemiah.	Proverbs.
Ezra.	Isaiah.
Esther.	Jeremiah.
Ecclesiastes.	Ezekiel.
Job.	Daniel.

## Syriac.

The Gospel according to St. Luke and the Acts of the Apostles in the Peshito version.

## History.

ROBERTSON SMITH : Old Testament in the Jewish Church.  
EWALD : History and Antiquities of Israel.

## PHILOSOPHY.

There will be *five* papers set, *viz.*, *four* on the prescribed course, and the *fifth*, an *Essay* on some philosophical question.

## MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

PLATO : Republic (in an English translation, either JOWETT'S or DAVIES and VAUGHAN'S).

ARISTOTLE : Nicomachean Ethics. Translated by PETERS or WILLIAMS.)

KANT : Critique of Pure Reason. (Translated by MAX MULLER.)

BEEKELEY : Principles of Human Knowledge.

HUME : Inquiry concerning Human Understanding and Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals.

GREEN : Prolegomena to Ethics.

SETH : Scottish Philosophy.

WARD : Psychology. (Reprint of article "Psychology" from *Encyc. Brit.*)

SIGWART : Logic. (Translated by DENNY, 2 Vols.) Parts prescribed are—

VOL. I.—Introduction and pages 1—175, 245—374.

VOL. II.—Introduction and pages 181—418.

WEBER : History of Philosophy. (Translated by THILLY.)

#### HISTORY.

There will be six papers as follows :—

I. *Political Philosophy.*

II. *Political Economy* (as per following Syllabus) :—

(a) The Principles of Economics, (b) Economic Method, (c) Money Banking and Exchanges, (d) International Trade, (e) Socialism and the Functions of the State, (f) Land Tenures in India, (g) Trusts, Trade Combinations and Trades Unions, (h) Taxation and Public Finance.

III. *English Constitutional History*—

IV. *Either A, Greek History,*

*or B, Mediæval European History,*

*or C, Indian History.*

V. *Either A, Roman History,*

*or B, Modern European History.*

*or C, Indian History.*

VI. *Either A.—One of the following special subjects :—*

(i) The Roman Provinces.

(ii) The Renaissance.

(iii) The French Revolution.

*or B, Indian History—Period.*

*or C, An Original Thesis.*

LIST OF BOOKS FOR THE M.A. EXAMINATION, IN  
HISTORY, 1907.

I.—*Political Philosophy*—

ARISTOTLE's *Politics*.

HOBBES' *Leviathan*.

LOCKE's *Essays on Civil Government*.

J. S. MILL's *Liberty*.

II.—*Political Economy*—

(a) MARSHALL : *Principles of Economics*.

(b) KEYNES : *Scope and Method of Political Economy*.

(c) JEVONS : *Money and the Mechanism of Exchange*.

GOSCHEN : *Foreign Exchanges*.

CLARE : *A Money Market Primer*.

(d) J. F. BASTABLE : *Commerce of Nations*.

(e) RAE : *Contemporary Socialism*.

(f) BADEN-POWELL : *A short account of the Land Revenue System of India*.

(g) J. S. JEANS : *Trusts, Pools and Corners*.

G. HOWELL : *Trade Unionism, New and Old*.

(h) BASTABLE : *Public Finance*.

III.—*English Constitutional History*—

MEDLEY : *English Constitutional History*.

DICEY : *Law of the Constitution*.

WAKEMAN and HASSALL : *Constitutional Essays*.

IV. A.—*Greek History to 146 B.C.*

OMAN : *History of Greece*.

BURY : *History of Greece to the death of Alexander*.

GREENIDGE : *Greek Constitutional History*.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

**GROTE** : History of Greece.

**HERODOTUS** : Books V—IX (Bohn's edition).

**THUCYDIDES** (translated by JOWITT).

**MAHAFFY** : Survey of Greek Civilisation.

**WARDE FOWLER** : City State of the Greeks and Romans.

**BECKER** : Charicles.

**GOW** : Companion to School Classics.

**IV B.—Mediæval History, 476—1453.**

**GIBBON** : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.

**BEYER** : Holy Roman Empire.

**THATCHER and SCHWILL** : Europe in the Middle Ages.

**MATTLAND** : Dark Ages.

**J. COTTER MORISON** : Life of St. Bernard.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

**MILMAN** : Latin Christianity.

**HALLAM** : Middle Ages.

**CHURCH** : Beginning of the Middle Ages.

**IV C.—Indian History, Moghul Period.**

**ELPHINSTONE** : History of India (Books VI—XI).

**ERSKINE** : History of India under Babar and Humayun.

**GRAF VON NOER** : Kaisar Akbar (Trans. Beveridge).

**LANE POOLE** : Aurungzebe (Rulers of India).

*The following also may be consulted :—*

**ELLIOT** : Historians, Vol. IV, pp. 218—287.

Vol. V, pp. 177—476.

Vol. VII.

**FERISHTAH** (translated by BRIGGS), Vol. I, p. 189 to end.

**AIN-I-AKBARI**.

**GRIBBLE** : History of the Deccan, Vol. 1.

**V A.—Roman History to 476 A.D.**

**MERIVALE** : General History of Rome.

**INE** : Early Rome.

**BARING-GOULD** : Tragedy of the Cæsars.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

GIBBON : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (ed. BURY).  
 BURY : Later Roman Empire.  
 TACITUS : Annals and Histories (translated by CHURCH and BRODRIDGE).  
 WARDE FOWLER : City State.  
 BECKER : Gallus.  
 GOW : Companion to School Classics.

**V B.—Modern European History, from 1453.**

LODGE : Modern Europe.  
 SEEBOHM : Protestant Revolution.  
 BRYCE : Holy Roman Empire.  
 SEELEY : Growth of British Policy.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

J. H. ROSE : Life of Napoleon I.  
 GARDINER : Thirty Years' War.  
 FYFFE : Modern Europe.

**V C.—Indian History, Mahratta Period.**

GRANT-DUFF : History of the Mahrattas.  
 KEENE : Fall of the Mughal Empire.  
 KEENE : Madhava Rao Sindhiā.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

OWEN : Wellesly and Wellington's Indian Despatches.  
 The Cornwallis Correspondence.  
 WILKS : Mysore.  
 MALLESON : French in India.

**VI A.—(i) The Roman Provinces.**

MOMMSEN : The Roman Provinces.  
 ARNOLD : Government of the Roman Provinces.  
 CICERO : Verrine Orations (translation in BOHN'S Library).  
 BRYCE : Studies in History and Jurisprudence, Vol. I, Essays I and II.

(ii) *The Renaissance.*

Ranke : Latin and Teutonic Nations.

BURCKHARDT : The Renaissance (Parts I to V inclusive).

SISMONDI : The Italian Republics (Chapters XI to XV inclusive).

MACHIAVELLI : The Prince (BIRD's edition).

SYMONDS : Age of the Despots.

JOHNSON : Europe in the Sixteenth Century (the portion covering the same period as Ranke).

*The following also may be consulted :—*

DRAPEE : Intellectual Development of Europe, Vol. II (Chapters dealing with change of beliefs owing to geographical and astronomical discoveries, etc.)

VILLARI : Machiavelli, etc.

MACAULAY : Essay on Machiavelli.

MORLEY : Romanes Lecture.

ROBERTSON : History of Charles V (Introductory Survey, etc., 3rd sect.)

CREIGHTON : History of the Papacy.

SYMONDS : Revival of Learning, Chapter I.

(iii) *The French Revolution.*

DE TOCQUEVILLE : L'Ancien Régime.

TAINE : L'Ancien Régime.

A. YOUNG : Travels in France.

MORSE-STEVENS : History of the French Revolution.

J. MORLEY : Essays on Turgot and Robespierre.

BURKE : Reflections on the French Revolution.

MORSE-STEVENS : Revolutionary Europe (to 1795).

*The following also may be consulted :—*

J. J. ROUSSEAU : Social Contract.

J. MORLEY : Rousseau, Diderot and the Encyclopedists, Voltaire.

MIGNET : The Revolution.

TAINE : French Revolution.

CARLYLE : The French Revolution.

MORSE-STEVENS : The Orators of the French Revolution (Robespierre and Girondists).

VI B.—*Indian History, British Period.*

WHEELER : Early Records of British India.  
 ATTCHISON : Treaties and Engagements.  
 ORME : Military Transactions in Indostan.  
 MALCOLM : Life of Lord Clive.  
 FORREST : Administration of Warren Hastings.  
 MALCOLM : Political History of India, 1781—1823.  
 KAYE : War in Afghanistan.  
 LEPEL GRIFFEN : Ranjit Singh (Rulers of India Series).  
 HOLMS : History of Indian Mutiny.  
 STRACHEY : India.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

BIRDWOOD : Report on Old Records.  
 MALLESON : Decisive Battles.  
 PRINSEPO : Political and Military Transactions, 1813—1823.  
 STEPHEN : Nuncomar and Impey.  
 STRACHEY : Hastings and the Bohilla War.  
 CUNNINGHAM : History of the Sikhs.  
 BOULGER : Lord William Bentinck.  
 COLEBROOKE : Life of Mountstuart Elphinstone.  
 HUTTON : Marquis Wellesley.  
 ROSS of BLADENBURG : Marquis of Hastings.  
 HUNTER : Marquis of Dalhousie (Rulers of India Series).  
 BOSWORTH SMITH : Lord Lawrence.

## MATHEMATICS, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

The Examinations in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry for the Degree of M.A. are the same as the First and Second Examinations for the D.Sc.

## LL.B. EXAMINATION.

The following Text-books, Acts and Codes are recommended by the Faculty of Law under Regulation 7 of the Regulations in Law in connection with the subjects prescribed in Regulation 6 :—

*Text-Books.*

- (1) HOLLAND's Elements of Jurisprudence.
- (2) COWHILL's Tagore Lectures.
- (3) The Indian Evidence Act.
- (4) The Introduction to FIELD's Law of Evidence in British India.
- (5) The rules and forms relating to pleadings, appeals and applications contained in the Code of Civil Procedure.
- (6) The Mitakshara, Chapters I and II.
- (7) A Treatise on Hindu Law and Usage by J. D. MAYNE.
- (8) Tagore Lectures for 1873 (on Muhammadan Law, by SHAMA CHARAN SIRCAR), omitting Lectures IV and XVII.
- (9) Tagore Lectures for 1874 (on Muhammadan Law, by SHAMA CHARAN SIRCAR).
- (10) The Indian Contract Act.
- (11) The Negotiable Instruments Act.
- (12) The Transfer of Property Act.
- (13) The Indian Easements Act.
- (14) The INNIS's Digest of the Law of Easements.
- (15) The Indian Registration Act.
- (16) The Indian Succession Act.
- (17) UNDERHILL on Torts.

- (18) STORY'S Equity (edited by GRIESBY), the Chapters relating to Trusts and Mortgages.
- (19) The Law of Specific Relief in India, by CHARLES COLLETT.
- (20) The Indian Trusts Act.
- (21) The Code of Civil Procedure.
- (22) The Indian Penal Code.

*Note.*—Candidates will not be required to have a knowledge of the amount of punishment which can be inflicted for any offence.

- (23) The Code of Criminal Procedure.

*Note.*—Except Schedules Nos. I and II.

- (24) The Acts and Regulations in force relating to the subjects mentioned in para. 8 of Regulation 6 of the Regulations in Law.

*Note.*—Every Act mentioned in the above list should be understood to mean the Act with all subsequent amendments thereof.

(*N.B.*—The above list is suggestive only, and must not be taken to be exhaustive or exclusive.)

*No guarantee will be given to candidates as to the order in which the several Question-papers in the Examination will be issued to them.*

**HONOURS IN LAW EXAMINATION.**

---

No Text-books are prescribed, but the Examination will be in the following subjects :—

- (1) Jurisprudence.
- (2) Evidence, Limitation and Prescription.
- (3) Hindu Law (as at present administered by the Courts in British India).
- (4) Muhammadan Law (ditto ditto).
- (5) The Law of Contract in all its branches.
- (6) Law of Torts and Easements.
- (7) Principles of Equity and their application.

TEXT-BOOKS AND SYLLABUS PRESCRIBED  
FOR THE EXAMINATIONS OF 1908.

---

MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

Three papers will be set. One paper will be set from the prescribed course in Prose together with 'unseen' passages, and questions on Grammar and Idiom on both. A second paper will be set from the prescribed course in Poetry together with 'unseen' passages, and questions on Grammar and Idiom on both. In the third paper passages in an Indian vernacular (Urdu, Hindi, Mahratti, Gujrati, Bengali, Parbatia, Tamil, Telugu, Uriya) will be set for translation into English; but for such translation there will be substituted English Composition in the case of any candidate whose mother tongue is English.

*N.B.*—Forty per cent of the marks for each of the first two papers will be allotted to 'unseen' passages.

The following are the Prose and Poetry Courses prescribed:—

"A Book of Golden Deeds," by the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe," omitting the following:—

The cup of water. The devotion of the Decii. The brave brethren of Judah. Withstanding the monarch in his wrath. The Shepherd Girl of Nanterre. Leo the slave. Guzman el Bueno. Faithful till death. What is better than slaying a dragon. The constant Prince. The Crown of St. Stephen. George the Triller. Under Ivan the Terrible. Fort St. Elmo. The voluntary convict. The housewives of Lowenburg. Gunpowder perils. Heroes of the plague. The second of September. The Vendeens. The petitioners for pardon. The children of Blentarn Ghyll. The mad dog. The Monthyon prizes. The fever at Osmotherly. The chief-

tainess and the volcano. The children in the wood of the far South.

English Poems, selected by J. G. Jennings (Macmillan & Co.), Part I, omitting Nos. 12, 13, 15, 18, 22, 24, 35, 37, 39, 44. (The notes are not prescribed.)

#### MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Arithmetic and Algebra, and a second paper in Geometry.

The courses shall be as follows :—

(1) *Arithmetic*.—The whole of Arithmetic. (The uses of Algebraical symbols and processes shall be permitted.)

(2) *Algebra*.—The four simple rules, Fractions, Greatest Common Measure, Least Common Multiple, Factors, Proportion, Simple Equations of one or more unknown quantities with easy problems, Square Root, simple questions on Fractional and Negative Indices, Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity with easy problems. Easy graphs.

*(Candidates will be provided with squared paper.)*

(3) *Geometry*.—The course includes both Practical and Theoretical Geometry, and every candidate shall be expected to answer questions in both branches of the subject.

The questions on Practical Geometry shall be set on the constructions contained in the annexed Schedule A, together with easy extensions of them. All figures should be drawn accurately, for which purpose every candidate should provide himself with a graduated scale, a pair of set squares, a protractor, compass and a hard pencil.

The questions on Theoretical Geometry shall consist of Theorems contained in the annexed Schedule B, together with easy extensions and deductions with numerical illustrations. Any proof of a proposition shall be accepted which appears to the examiners to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject; the order in which the theorems are stated in Schedule B is not

imposed as the sequence of their treatment. In the proof of the theorems hypothetical constructions shall be permitted.

### SCHEDULE A.

Bisections of angles and of straight lines.

Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines.

Construction of an angle equal to a given angle.

Construction of parallels to a given straight line.

Simple cases of the construction from sufficient data of triangles and quadrilaterals.

Division of straight lines into a given number of equal parts or into parts in any given proportions.

Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given polygon.

Construction of tangents to a circle and of common tangents to two circles.

Simple cases of the construction of circles from sufficient data.

Construction of a fourth proportional to three given straight lines and a mean proportional to two given straight lines.

Construction of regular figures of 3, 4, 6 or 8 sides in or about a given circle.

Construction of a square equal in area to a given polygon.

### SCHEDULE B.

#### ANGLES AT A POINT.

If a straight line stands on another straight line, the sum of the two angles so formed is equal to two right angles; and the converse.

If two straight lines intersect, the vertically opposite angles are equal.

### PARALLEL STRAIGHT LINES.

When a straight line cuts two other straight lines, if

- (i) a pair of alternate angles are equal, or
- (ii) a pair of corresponding angles are equal, or
- (iii) a pair of interior angles on the same side of the cutting line are together equal to two right angles,

then the two straight lines are parallel ; and the converse.

Straight lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

### TRIANGLES AND RECTILINEAL FIGURES.

The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles.

If the side of a convex polygon are produced in order the sum of the angles so formed is equal to four right angles.

If two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, each to each, and also the angles contained by these sides equal, the triangles are congruent.

If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and also one side of the one equal to the corresponding side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are equal, the angles opposite to these sides are equal ; and the converse.

If two triangles have the three sides of the one equal to the three sides of the other, each to each, the triangles are congruent.

If two right-angled triangles have their hypotenuses equal, and one side of the one equal to one side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are unequal, the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it ; and the converse.

Of all the straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal, each diagonal bisects the parallelogram and the diagonals bisect one another.

If there are three or more parallel straight lines and the intercepts made by them on any straight line that cuts them are equal, then the corresponding intercepts on any other straight line that cuts them are also equal.

#### AREAS.

Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude.

Illustrations and explanations of the geometrical theorems corresponding to the following Algebra identities :—

$$k(a + b + c + \dots) = ka + kb + kc + \dots$$

$$(a + b)^2 = a^2 + 2ab + b^2$$

$$(a - b)^2 = a^2 - 2ab + b^2$$

$$a^2 - b^2 = (a + b)(a - b)$$

The square on a side of a triangle is greater than, equal to, or less than, the sum of the squares on the other two sides, according as the angle contained by those sides is obtuse, right, or acute. The difference in the case of inequality is twice the rectangle contained by one of the two sides and the projection on it of the other.

## Loc.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two fixed points is the perpendicular bisector of the straight line joining the two fixed points.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two intersecting straight lines consists of the pair of straight lines which bisect the angles between the two given lines.

## THE CIRCLE.

A straight line drawn from the centre of a circle to bisect a chord which is not the diameter is at right angles to the chord ; conversely the perpendicular to a chord from the centre bisects the chord.

There is one circle, and one only, which passes through three given points not in a straight line.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two arcs subtend equal angles at the centres, they are equal ; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal, they subtend equal angles at the centres.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two chords are equal, they cut off equal arcs ; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal the chords of the arcs are equal.

Equal chords in a circle are equidistant from the centre ; and the converse.

The tangents at any point of a circle and the radius through the point are perpendicular to one another.

If two circles touch, the point of contact lies on the straight line through the centres.

The angle which an arc of a circle subtends at the centre is double that which it subtends at any point on the remaining part of the circumference.

Angles in the same segment of a circle are equal ; and, if the line joining two points subtends equal angles at two other points on the same side of it, the four points lie on a circle.

The angle in a semi-circle is a right angle, the angle in a segment greater than a semi-circle is less than a right angle, and the angle in a segment less than a semi-circle is greater than a right angle.

The opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are supplementary ; and the converse.

If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which this chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

If two chords of a circle intersect either inside or outside the circle, the rectangle contained by the parts of the one is equal to the rectangle contained by the parts of the other.

#### PROPORTION: SIMILAR TRIANGLES.

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle, the other two sides are divided proportionally ; and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional ; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite sides internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle, and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on corresponding sides.

The following books are suggested for Algebra—

TUCKEY: Examples in Algebra.

BAKER and BOURNE: Elementary Algebra, Part I.

In Geometry—

HALL and STEVENS: A School Geometry, Part I—V is prescribed.

## HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

One paper will be set in History and one paper in Geography.

One question in map-drawing will be included in the question-paper in Geography.

*English History*.—“A Junior History of England” by M. & C. Oman.

*Indian History*.—De la Fosse’s History of India for High Schools (New Edition).

*Geography*.—The following syllabus is prescribed—General Geography of the World and a detailed knowledge of India.

## CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

Three papers will be set in each of the Classical Languages. The first paper will contain questions on the prescribed course and Grammar. The second paper will contain passages for translation from the Classical Language into English—these passages to be taken not from the prescribed text-books but certain other books recommended for rapid reading. The third paper will contain English sentences or passages to be rendered into the Classical Language. Candidates are required to gain minimum pass-marks in the third paper, and in the three papers combined.

## (a) Sanskrit.

Prescribed Course.—Adityaram Bhattacharya—Sanskrit Siksha. (Selection in Prose and Poetry).

Rajkrishna Banerji—Upakramanika, or any other elementary book in English or in Hindi covering the same ground.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Hitopadesha*. (Expurgated Ed. by the Indian Press, Allahabad.)

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.

*(b) Arabic.*

Prescribed Course.—Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.: Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry, together with Elements of Arabic Grammar as contained in *Mizan Munsha'ib Sarf Mir* and *Nahv Mir*.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Nafhatu Yaman* (First Chapter).

*(c) Persian with Arabic.*

Prescribed Course.—Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.: Entrance Persian Course

and First Elements of Arabic Grammar.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Saadi's Gulistan*.

*(d) Latin.*

Prescribed Course.—*VIRGIL* : *Aeneid*, Books IV and V.

*CÆSAR* : *De Bello Gallico*, IV and V.

Grammar recommended : *Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar*.

Books recommended for the second paper—

*Ovid's Fasti*.

*Cæsar*.

*(e) Greek.*

Prescribed Course.—*XENOPHON* : *Anabasis*, Books I, II, III.

Grammar recommended : *Rutherford's Greek Grammar*.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Xenophon's Anabasis*.

*(f) Hebrew.*

Prescribed Course.—*Genesis*.

*Arnold's First Hebrew Book*.

Book recommended for the second paper—

*Psalms*, Book V.

*Physics and Chemistry.*

GRIGORY and SIMMONS: Elementary Physics and Chemistry, first stage.

## INDIAN VERNACULARS.

*Hindi.*

Tulsidasa's Ramayana—*Ajodhya Kanda* (Indian Press Edition).

*Mudrarakshasa*, by Harish Chandra (Khadgavilasa Press).

Hindi *Balabodha Vyakarana*, by P. Madhava Prasad Pathaka, Benares.

*Urdu.*

Revised selections by Shams-ul-ulama Ahmad (mentioned in the Calcutta University Calendar for 1905, p. 204).

*Bengali.*

*Meghanada-Badha-Kavya*, by M. Madhusudan Datta—First two cantos.

*Sitar-vanavasa* (Revised edition), by Pandit Isvar Ch. Vidyasagar.

Bengali *Vyakarana* by Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna.

*Marathi.*

1. Dr. Johnson's *Varcha Nibandha* (from Nibandhamala) by Vishnu Sastri Chiplun Rai (Aryabhushan Press, Poona).

2. *Gadharatnamala*, by S. S. Bapat.

3. *Morapanti Sabha Parva*.

4. *Nalopakhyan*, by Mukteswar. (Vanaparbantargata) Nirnaya Sagar Press.

5. Bapata's *Vyutpattipradipa*, and

6. Kher's *Marathi Grammar*.

*Guzrati.**Karanghelo*, by Nand Shankar.*Kavya Doha*, one hundred pages.*Taylor's Guzrati Grammar.**Uriya.**Prabandhamala*—Pages 1—115, by M. S. Rao.*Kavita-Sangraha*—by Ram Narayan Rao.*Telugu.**Prose*—*Nitichendica Sandhi*—by K. Veersalingam.*Poetry*—*Phaskarsata Kamu*—The whole.*Tamil.**Poetry*—*Tamil Poetical Anthology*—No. II, pages 15 to the end.*Prose*—The *Panchatantra*—Parts I, II, and III.

## MODERN EUROPEAN LANGUAGE.

*French.**LA FONTAINE* : Select Fables, by L. M. Moriarty (Macmillan).*SOUVENIR* : Un Philosophe sous les Toits.

## DRAWING.

*Free-hand Drawing*.—Light and shade, as in MACMILLAN'S Official Drawing Books Nos. 10, 14, 19.*Geometrical Drawing*.—Geometrical Drawing for Arts students, by J. H. Morris, specially edited for Indian students by William Jesse, M.A., pp. 1 to 107 (omitting pp. 68 to 71).*Free-hand Model Drawing*.—Rectilineal and curved forms in outline, and in addition simple every-day objects, such as tables, trestles, *surahis*, etc.

## AGRICULTURE WITH SURVEYING.

*Chain Surveying.*

- I. *Measurement*.—Structure and use of chains (Gunter's and 100-feet chains) ; point to be kept in view in chaining ; the duties of the leader and the follower ; rectangular and oblique offsets ; use of offset rod (latha or gatha) ; erecting perpendiculars with the chain only ; description and use of cross-staff and optical square ; methods of overcoming obstacles in the chain line, such as building, tank, swamp, etc. ; use of chain angles ; chaining on a slope ; finding distances of inaccessible points with the chain ; keeping field-book ; checking by tie-lines ; liability to error in chain ; provision for error of chain ; maximum error allowed in lineal measurement ; testing chain's length by standard measuring-rods.
- II. *Plotting*.—Plotting to scale ; conventional representations of ground and of objects on the ground ; construction and use of simple and diagonal scale ; use of compasses and parallel rulers ; representative fractions ; copying and reduction of plans by squares.
- III. *Finding areas*.—Rules of mensuration ; use of area-comb (talc square).

## AGRICULTURE.

First Book of Agriculture for the use of Schools in Southern India, by CHARLES BENSON and C. K. SUBHAROW (Addison & Co., Madras).

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

## ENGLISH.

There will be one paper in Prose, set from the prescribed course ; and a second paper will be set half from the Poetry course and half from *Unseen Passages* ; and a third paper will be in Translation from a Vernacular into English. The translation to be as literal as is compatible with correctness of idiom and expression. English

Composition will be substituted for Translation in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is English.

TANNTON : The Passing of Arthur.

MATTHEW ARNOLD : Sohrab and Rustum.

BENSLY : Elizabeth.

FROUDE's English Seamen in the 16th Century—  
or BLACKIE's Self-culture.

NOTE.—Grammatical questions will be asked, including Parsing, Analysis, the Sequence of Tenses, and conversion of the Direct and Indirect Forms of Speech.

### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

#### (a) Sanskrit.

Raghuvansa—Cantos I and II.

Kshemendra's Avadana-Kalpa-lata—Avadana III (as contained in Bibliotheca Indica, Vol. I, Fasc. II.)

Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners by Macdonell (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Apte's Guide to Sanskrit Composition (including illustrative sentences printed in larger type).

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.

#### (b) Arabic.

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A. : Selections in Arabic Prose and Verse, omitting the following pieces :—Zikrul Hawatif, Annawadir, the extracts from Ibrahim Beg, Abbas Ibne Ahnaf and Aljawaeb.

Arabic Grammar as contained in Zariri.

#### (c) Persian with Arabic.

Intermediate Course of Persian with Arabic, by Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.

#### (d) Latin.

HORACE : Odes, Books I and II.

LIVY : Book XXI.

**CICERO: De Amicitia.**

Grammar recommended : Gildersleeve's Latin Grammer.

(e) **Greek.**

**EURIPIDES: Hecuba.**

**PLATO: Apology, Crito.**

Grammar recommended : Rutherford's Greek Grammer.

(f) **Hebrew.**

**First Book of Samuel.**

**Psalms, I—XVIII.**

**MODERN LANGUAGE.**

**French.**

*Prose*—

**MERIMME: Colomba.**

**COPPE: Contes Choisis.**

*Poetry*—

**CORNEILLE: Cinna.**

**HISTORY.**

*Either English History, viz., "A Student's History of England by Gardiner, or*

*Ancient History, viz. :—*

**MERRIVALE AND PULLER: School History of Rome (Longmans, Green & Co.)**

**C. A. FYFFE: Greece (History Primer).**

**DEDUCTIVE LOGIC.**

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

First Principles and Laws of Thought; Logical use of Language, Terms, Categories and Predicables; Formal Division and Definition; Propositions and their Import; Forms of Immediate Inference; Syllogism and other varieties of Formal Reasoning; Fallacies; Functions of Syllogism; Trains of Reasoning; Demonstration and Necessary Truth.

**MATHEMATICS.**

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Algebra and Trigonometry, and a second in the Geometry of Conics and Solids and the elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.

The course shall be as follows:—

(1) *Algebra*.—Quadratic equations involving two or more unknown quantities, the theory of quadratic equations and of expressions of any degree, Imaginary Expressions, Arithmetical, Geometrical and Harmonical Progressions, Permutation and Combination, Binomial and Exponential Theorems, Properties of Logarithms and easy Determinants.

(2) *Trigonometry*.—Including Solution of Triangles, DeMoivre's Theorem, Expansion of Sine and Cosine with their exponential values.

(3) *Geometry of Conic Sections*.—The properties of the Parabola, Ellipse and Hyperbola treated geometrically.

(4) *Geometry of Solids*.—As in Hall and Stevens, Part VI.

The use of Trigonometry and Logarithms shall be permitted in solving numerical examples.

(5) *Co-ordinate Geometry*.—The properties of the straight line and circle treated by rectangular and polar co-ordinates and the simplest equations of the parabola, ellipse and hyperbola.

**Physics.**

The following Syllabus is prescribed:—

**Syllabus—**

Measurements of length, area and volume.

Comparison of weights. The balance. Methods of weighing. Mass. Density. Density relative to water. Buoyancy of liquids. Pressure at any point of a liquid. Pressure of a gas. BOYLE'S Law. Atmospheric pressure. Barometer. Water-pump. Air-pump. U-tube manometer. Siphon.

Temperature. Thermometry. Quantity of Heat. Specific Heat. Fusion. Vaporization. Condensation. Solidification. Latent Heat. Melting point. Boiling point. Vapour tension. Distillation. Dilatation. Coefficient of expansion. CHARLES' Law.

Rectilineal propagation of Light. Shadows. Pinhole Camera.

Reflection of Light. Mirrors. Images.

Refraction of Light. Index of refraction. Prisms. Minimum deviation. Lenses. Focal lengths. Position and magnification of images. Telescope. Simple Microscope.

Dispersion. Spectroscope, Spectra.

Sound Waves. Vibration frequency. Pitch. Intensity. Vibration of stretched strings. Monochord. Relation between frequency, length, mass and tension of stretched string. Tuning fork. Velocity of sound.

Velocity of a moving body. Uniform acceleration in direction of motion. Relation between force, mass and acceleration. Unit of force. Momentum. Energy. Work. Power. Units of Work and Power. Conversion of Energy into Heat.

Condition of equilibrium of two or more forces acting at a point. Triangle and polygon of forces. Resultant of two or more forces acting at a point. Parallelogram Law.

Parallel forces acting on a rigid body. Condition of equilibrium. Resultant. Centre of gravity. Couples.

Lever. Systems of Pulleys. Screws. Mechanical advantages and efficiency of machines. Friction.

Magnets. Magnetic lines of force. Magnetization. Strength of pole. Magnetic moment. Magnetic field. Action of a magnetic field on a magnet. Earth's magnetic field.

Frictional Electricity, including its production, the nature and properties of a charge, conductors and non-

conductors, the Leyden Jar, principles of simple condensers. Frictional machines, induction electrophones, electroscopes. The production of current electricity, the electro-chemical changes taking place in the commoner forms of cell, the methods of connecting cells in a battery in parallel series. Elementary ideas as to the nature of resistance, potential, and quantity of a current.

Magnetic field due to electric currents. Unit current. Measurement of currents. Static and Tangent Galvanometer.

Heating effect of currents. Electric lighting.

Electro-chemical action of currents. Electroplating. Electro-magnets. Electric Telegraph.

The following text-books are suggested :—

WENTWORTH and HILL : Text-book of Physics (Ginn & Co., Boston).

JONES : Heat, Light and Sound.

SANDERSON : Electricity and Magnetism.

BALFOUR STEWART : Elementary Physics.

ROBINSON : Mechanics.

GLAZEBROOK : Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics.

#### CHEMISTRY.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

*Syllabus*—

Measurements of length, volume and contents ; the use of the balance, burette, thermometer, barometer, BOYLE'S Law, CHARLES' Law, vapour tension, liquification and solidification, determination of melting points and boiling points, distillation and condensation.

Elementary and compound substances, mixtures, solution, chemical action, the laws of definite and multiple proportion, the determination of equivalent weights, atoms, molecules, atomic and molecular weights, vapour, density,

the atomic theory and AVOGADRO's hypothesis, combination of gases by volume, valency, diffusion.

Relation between equivalent and atomic weights, determination of atomic weights, DULONG and PETIT's Law.

Chemical symbols, formulæ and equations ; calculations of an easy nature. Chemical change and physical change, combination, decomposition, double decomposition.

The chief physical and chemical characters, preparation and properties of the following elements and compounds, with (as far as possible) proofs of the composition of the compounds: Hydrogen, oxygen, water, natural waters, ozone, hydrogen dioxide.

Nitrogen, the atmosphere, the effects of animal and vegetable life upon its composition, ammonia, nitric acid and nitrates, nitrous acid and nitrites, the oxides of nitrogen.

Carbon, marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon-dioxide, carbon-monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydrides and oxyacids.

Sulphur, Sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphoretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica and silicates, Glass.

Sodium and its hydrate, chloride, nitrate, carbonate  
Borax.

Potassium and its nitrate, carbonate, and hydrate.

Calcium and its oxide, carbonate, sulphate and chloride.

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

conductors, the Leyden Jar, principles of simple condensers. Frictional machines, induction electrophones, electroscopes. The production of current electricity, the electro-chemical changes taking place in the commoner forms of cell, the methods of connecting cells in a battery in parallel series. Elementary ideas as to the nature of resistance, potential, and quantity of a current.

Magnetic field due to electric currents. Unit current. Measurement of currents. Static and Tangent Galvanometer.

Heating effect of currents. Electric lighting.

Electro-chemical action of currents. Electroplating. Electro-magnets. Electric Telegraph.

The following text-books are suggested :—

WENTWORTH and HILL : Text-book of Physics (Ginn & Co., Boston).

JONES : Heat, Light and Sound.

SANDERSON : Electricity and Magnetism.

BALFOUR STEWART : Elementary Physics.

ROBINSON : Mechanics.

GLAZEBROOK : Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics.

### CHEMISTRY.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

*Syllabus*—

Measurements of length, volume and contents ; the use of the balance, burette, thermometer, barometer, BOYLE'S Law, CHARLES' Law, vapour tension, liquification and solidification, determination of melting points and boiling points, distillation and condensation.

Elementary and compound substances, mixtures, solution, chemical action, the laws of definite and multiple proportion, the determination of equivalent weights, atoms, molecules, atomic and molecular weights, vapour, density,

the atomic theory and AVOGADRO'S hypothesis, combination of gases by volume, valency, diffusion.

Relation between equivalent and atomic weights, determination of atomic weights, DULONG and PETIT'S Law.

Chemical symbols, formulæ and equations ; calculations of an easy nature. Chemical change and physical change, combination, decomposition, double decomposition.

The chief physical and chemical characters, preparation and properties of the following elements and compounds, with (as far as possible) proofs of the composition of the compounds: Hydrogen, oxygen, water, natural waters, ozone, hydrogen dioxide.

Nitrogen, the atmosphere, the effects of animal and vegetable life upon its composition, ammonia, nitric acid and nitrates, nitrous acid and nitrites, the oxides of nitrogen.

Carbon, marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon-dioxide, carbon-monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydrides and oxyacids.

Sulphur, Sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphoretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica and silicates, Glass.

Sodium and its hydrate, chloride, nitrate, carbonate Borax.

Potassium and its nitrate, carbonate, and hydrate.

Calcium and its oxide, carbonate, sulphate and chloride.

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

Steel, cast-iron, wrought-iron.

Copper, the outlines of its metallurgy and its sulphate, nitrate and oxide, brass.

Lead, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its chloride-sulphate, and acetate.

The common uses of Zinc and Tin.

The following text-books are suggested :—

PARKIN and LEAN : Introduction to the Study of Chemistry.

Roscoe and LUNT : Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners.

JAGO : Inorganic Chemistry (Longmans' Elementary Science Manual.)

REMMSEN : Inorganic Chemistry (Macmillan's Manual for Students).

PARRISH and FORSYTH : Chemistry for Organized Schools of Science.

REYNOLDS : Chemistry, Vol. I.

---

### B.A. EXAMINATION.

#### ENGLISH.

##### A. 1ST OR GENERAL SECTION :—

(*Two papers and a Viva Voce Examination.*)

*1st paper* : Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

*2nd paper* : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

*Viva Voce* : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

## B. 2ND OR SPECIAL SECTION :—

(*Two papers.*)

**1st paper** : Questions on set books of Prose Literature, and on prescribed portions of the Literary History of English Prose.

**2nd paper** : Questions on set books of Poetry, and on prescribed portions of the History of English Poetry.

The following books are prescribed :—

**SHAKESPEARE** : *Macbeth* ; *A Midsummer Night's Dream*.

**MILTON** : *L'Allegro* ; *Il Penseroso* ; *Lycidas*.

**TENNYSON** : Selections by Rowe and Webb (Macmillan) containing the following poems :—

1. Recollections of the Arabian Nights.
2. The Lady of Shalott.
3. The Lotus Eaters.
4. Dora.
5. Ulysses.
6. Tithonus.
7. The Lord of Burleigh.
8. Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.
9. The Revenge.
10. OEnone.
11. A Dream of Fair Women.
12. Morte D'Arthur.
13. Sir Galahad.
14. The Brook.
15. The Palace of Art.
16. The Voyage.
17. Demeter and Persephone.

(The notes are not prescribed.)

**SIDNEY LANE** : *Shakespeare's Life and Work*, an abridgment of the Life of William Shakespeare (Smith Elder & Co.), omitting Chapters XVI and XVII and Appendix.

**HAMBERTON** : *The Intellectual Life* (Macmillan's Colonial Library). The following portions only are

prescribed—Parts I, II, 1—3; III to V; and IX to XII inclusive.

GEORGE ELIOT : *Silas Marner*.

DOWDEN : *Shakespeare Primer*.

Those portions of *Stephen Gwynn's "The Masters of English Literature,"* which deal with the authors prescribed.

#### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

##### *Latin.*

HORACE : *Epistles*, Books I and II, and *Ars Poetica*.

CICERO : *Pro Milone*.

TACITUS : *Annals*, Book I.

Grammar recommended : *Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar*.

##### *Greek.*

SOPHOCLES : *Philoctetes*, *Ajax*.

PLATO : *Phædo*.

THUCYDIDES : Book I.

Grammar recommended : *Rutherford's Greek Grammar*.

##### *Hebrew.*

The Psalms.

The Proverbs.

Isaiah.

##### *Arabic.*

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A. : Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry (new selections.)

##### *Arabic-Persian.*

Arabic-Persian Course by Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.

*Sanskrit.*

Uttara-Rama-Charita.

Prasanna Raghava.

History of Kavya Literature as in Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature.

Grammar—Syntax as in Speijer, the rest as in Kielhorn.

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.

**MATHEMATICS.**

*Algebra* : Convergence and Divergence of series, Continued fractions, Partial fractions, Inequalities, Determinants.

*Trigonometry* : Inverse trigonometrical functions, DeMoivre's theorem, Summation of trigonometrical series, Hyperbolic functions, Expansion of trigonometrical functions.

*Analytical Geometry* : The straight line, circle, parabola, ellipse, hyperbola, and the general equation of the second degree, treated by means of rectangular, oblique and polar co-ordinates.

*Differential Calculus* : Differentiation, successive differentiation, development of functions, indeterminate forms, partial differential co-efficients, maxima and minima for a single variable, tangents and normals to curves, asymptotes, multiple points on curves, envelopes, convexity, concavity, points of inflexion, radius of curvature, evolutes, curve tracing.

*Integral Calculus* : General methods of integration, standard forms, integration by parts, formulæ of reduction, rectification of curves, quadrature, surfaces and volumes of solids of revolution.

*Dynamics* : Motion in a straight line, mass momentum, collision, force, work, energy, power, composition of velocities and accelerations, coplanar forces, point forces on a rigid body, parallel forces, centre of gravity, machines, friction, oblique impact, projectiles, motion

in a circle under central force, simple harmonic motion, pendulum.

*Hydrostatics* : Fluid pressure, pressure on immersed surfaces, specific gravity, properties of gases, machines depending upon fluid pressure.

*There will be three Question-papers.*

***Philosophy.***

**MILL** : Utilitarianism.

**MUIRHEAD** : Ethics (University Extension Series— 3rd Edition, revised and enlarged).

**W. JAMES** : Text-book of Psychology (Macmillan & Co.)

**FRASER** : Selections from Berkeley, 5th Edition, pages 1 to 166, together with Fraser's Introduction.

**FLINT** : Theism, Chapters I to IX ;

*or*

**SIDGWICK** : Outlines of the History of Ethics.

***Political Economy.***

**WALKER** : Political Economy.

**A. MARSHALL** : Principles of Economics.

**H. de B. GIBBINS** : Industrial History of England.

**J. N. KEYNES** : Scope and Method of Political Economy.

***History.***

**A.—Modern European History.**

The following books are recommended :—

**FREEMAN** : General Sketch of European History (from 1453 A.D.)

**MICHELET** : *Précis de l' Histoire Moderne* (Summary of Modern History. Translated and continued by C. M. Simpson).

**C. W. OMAN** : England in the 19th Century.

**ALISON PHILLIPS** : Modern Europe, from 1815.

and

*B.—Indian History.*

The following books are recommended :—

VINCENT SMITH : The Early History of India from 600 B. C. to the Muhammadan Conquest.

LANE POOLE : Medieval India (Story of the Nations Series).

LYALL : Rise of the British Dominion in India.

STREACHEY : India (New and revised Edition).

or

*Medieval European History—*

The following books are recommended :—

FREEMAN : General Sketch of European History.

THATCHER AND SCHWILL : Europe in the Middle Ages.

ROBINSON : History of Western Europe.

FREEMAN : Essays on Frederick Barbarossa and Frederick II.

---

**M. A. EXAMINATION.**

**ENGLISH LITERATURE.**

. There will be eight papers set, *viz.*, six papers on the prescribed course, one containing *Unseen Passages* and one an *Essay*.

*N.B.*—Candidates must take up Groups I, II, III, VI, and either IVa and Va, or IVb and Vb.

For the *Previous Examination* candidates are required to select any *four* of the papers of the course ; and in the *Final Examination* they will be examined in the *four* remaining papers.

*I.—General Section : Prose and Poetry.*

CHAUCER : Prologue.  
 SPENSER : Faerie Queen, Book I.  
 POPE : Essay on Man.  
 BACON : Essays.  
 ADDISON : Spectator Papers (Selection, Clarendon Press).

*II.—General Section : Shakespeare and Milton.*

SHAKESPEARE : Hamlet ; Antony and Cleopatra ; As You Like It.  
 MILTON : Samson Agonistes ; Comus ; Sonnets.

*III.—Special Section : Tennyson.*

The Princess ; In Memoriam ; Idyls of the King.  
 Selection in Vol. IV of Ward's English Poets.  
 Memoir of Alfred Lord Tennyson, by his son.  
 STOPFORD BROOKE : Tennyson.  
 BRADLEY : In Memoriam.

*IVa.—Special Section : Nineteenth Century Prose.*

LAMB : Essays of Elia (not including the Last Essays of Elia).  
 GEORGE ELIOT : Middlemarch.  
 CARLYLE : Heroes and Hero Worship.  
 MORLEY : On Compromise.

*or IVb.—Historial Grammar of the English Language.*

MORRIS : Historical Outlines of English Accidence.  
 N.B.—Candidates offering IVb must also offer Vb.

*Va.—Special Section : Nineteenth Century Poetry,*

WARD : English Poets, Vol. IV (Wordsworth, Coleridge, Southey, Scott, Campbell, Byron, T. Moore, Shelley, Keats, Landor, Hood, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Robert Browning, Matthew Arnold).

*or Vb.—Anglo-Saxon.*

COOK : First Book in Old English.

N.B.— Candidates offering Vb must also offer IVb.

*VI.—History.*

GREEN : History of the English People (from 1461 A.D. onwards).

OMAN : England in the 19th Century.

*N.B.*—Candidates must show a competent knowledge of the History of English Literature in all periods covered above, both in the General and in the Special Sections. The following works are recommended :—

TAINÉ : History of English Literature (Introduction only).

SAINTSBURY : History of English Literature.

## SANSKRIT.

## PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

Rigveda—Peterson's Selections.

Chhandogya Upanishad—Text only.

Bhagavadgita.

Mrichchhakatika.

Mudrarakshasa.

Kadambari (Purvabhaga).

Sisupalavadha, Cantos I—IV.

Kiratarjuniya, Cantos I—II.

Sahityadarpana, Chapter VI.

Nyaya—Muktavali } or Paleography and  
Sankhyatattwa—Kaumudi } Epigraphy.

*Note.*—Three papers will be set on the text-books mentioned above.

## FINAL EXAMINATION.

Vedanta—Paribhasha.

Vedanta—Sutras with Sankarabhashya, Adhyaya I, Pada I, Sutras I—IV, and Adhyaya II, Padas I and II. Naishadha, Canto XVII.

Kavyaprakasha.

Muir's Sanskrit Texts, Vols. I and II.

Outlines of the History of Sanskrit literature as in Weber or Macdonell, or in the Introduction to Lanman's Sanskrit Reader (2nd edition).

*Note.*—Two papers will be set on the text-books mentioned above and a third paper on Composition.

*Arabic.*

<i>Previous (Three papers).</i>	<i>Final (Three papers).</i>
Sabae Muallaqat.	Divan-i-Mutanabbi.
Qasida-e-Banat Suad	Maqamat-i-Hariri.
Divan-e-Hamasa.	“Unseen” Passages for translation into English.
	Essay.

Questions on *Kafia* and *Shafia*, *Mukhtasar-ul-Maani* and *Muhituddair* will be set in both Examinations.

*N.B.*—A general knowledge of the literary history of Arabia down to the time of Hariri will be expected from candidates.

*Persian with Arabic.*

<i>Previous (Three papers).</i>	<i>Final (Three papers).</i>
Ain-e-Akbari. (Description of India and the Emperor Akbar's Precepts.)	Shahnama-e-Firdausi.
Vaqaya Nemat Khan Ali.	Qasaed Zahir Faryabi.
Akhlaqe Naseri.	Divan-e-Hafiz.
Seh Nasre Zuhuri.	Qasaed Khaqani.
Abul Fazl.	“Unseen” Passages for translation into English.
Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Prose portion.)	Translation into Persian from English.
	Essay.
	Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Poetry portion).

Questions on *Hadequl Balaghat* and *Meyarel Ashaar* will be set in both Examinations.

*N.B.*—A knowledge of Persian history and general literature, from 996 down to 1860 A.D.; and of Arabic, as far as is necessary for understanding Arabic quotations and allusions, will be expected from candidates.

*Mental and Moral Science.*

PLATO: *Republic* (in an English translation, either JOWETT'S or DAVIES and VAUGHAN'S).

ARISTOTLE: *Nicomachean Ethics*. (Translated by PETERS or WILLIAMS.)

KANT: *Critique of Pure Reason*. (Translated by MAX MULLER.)

BOSANQUET: *Psychology of the Moral Self*.

HUME: *Inquiry concerning Human Understanding* and *Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals*.

GREEN: *Prolegomena to Ethics*.

SETH: *Scottish Philosophy*.

WARD: *Psychology*. (Reprint of article "Psychology" from *Encyc. Brit.*)

SIGWART: *Logic*. (Translated by DENDY, 2 Vols.),

Parts prescribed are—

VOL. I.—Introduction and pages 1—175, 245—374.

VOL. II.—Introduction and pages 181—418.

WEBER: *History of Philosophy*. (Translated by THILLY).

The following is the distribution of papers between the Previous and Final Examinations :—

*Previous.*

PAPER I.—Plato's *Republic*; Aristotle's *Ethics*, with questions on the history of Ancient Philosophy; Hume's *Inquiry concerning Morals* and Green's *Prolegomena*.

**PAPER II.**—Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; Hume's Inquiry concerning Human Understanding; Seth's Scottish Philosophy, with questions on the history of Modern Philosophy.

***Final.***

**PAPER I.**—Ward's Psychology and Bosanquet's Psychology of the Moral Self.

**PAPER II.**—Sigwart's Logic.

**PAPER III.**—Essay.

***History.***

There will be six papers.

Candidates must offer themselves for examination in the subject-matter of any three of these papers at the Previous Examination and in that of the remaining papers at the Final Examination.

The subjects are as follows :—

*I.—Political Philosophy.*

*II.—Political Economy* (as per following Syllabus):—

(a) The Principles of Economics, (b) Economic Method, (c) Money, Banking and Exchanges, (d) International Trade, (e) Socialism and the Functions of the State, (f) Land Tenures in India, (g) Trusts, Trade Combinations and Trades Unions, (h) Taxation and Public Finance.

*III.—English Constitutional History and Jurisprudence.*

*IV.—Either A, Greek History,*

*or B, Medieval European History,*

*or C, Indian History.*

*V.—Either A, Roman History,*

*or B, Modern European History,*

*or C, Indian History.*

*VI.—Either A, One of the following special subjects :—*

- (i) The Roman Provinces.
- (ii) The Renaissance.
- (iii) The French Revolution.

*or B, Indian History—British Period.*

*or C, An Original Thesis.*

#### LIST OF BOOKS.

*I.—Political Philosophy—*

- ARISTOTLE** : Politics.
- HOBBS** : Leviathan.
- LOCKE** : Essays on Civil Government.
- J. S. MILL** : Liberty.
- WOODBROW WILSON** : The State.
- JENKS** : History of Politics.

*II.—Political Economy—*

Books recommended—

- (a) **MARSHALL** : Principles of Economics.
- (b) **KEYNES** : Scope and Method of Political Economy.
- (c) **JEVONS** : Money and the Mechanisms of Exchange.  
**GOSCHEN** : Foreign Exchanges.
- (d) **CLARKE** : A Money Market Primer
- (e) **J. F. BASTABLE** : Commerce of Nations.
- (f) **BADEN-POWELL** : A short account of the Land Revenue System of India.
- (g) **J. S. JEANS** : Trusts, Pools and Corners.  
**G. HOWELL** : Trade Unionism, New and Old.
- (h) **BASTABLE** : Public Finance.

*III.—English Constitutional History—*

## Books recommended—

MEDLEY : English Constitutional History.

DICEY : Law of the Constitution.

WAKEMAN and HASSAL : Constitutional Essays.

*IV A.—Greek History to 146 B.C.*

## Books recommended—

OMAN : History of Greece.

BURY : History of Greece to the death of Alexander.

GREENIDGE : Greek Constitutional History.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

GROTE : History of Greece.

HERODOTUS : Books V—IX (Bohn's edition).

THUCYDIDES : (Translated by JOWITT).

MAHAFFY : Survey of Greek Civilization.

WARD FOWLER : City State of the Greeks and Romans.

BECKER : Charicles.

GOW : Companions to School Classics.

*IV B.—Mediaeval History 476—1453.*

## Books recommended—

GIBBON : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.

BRYCE : Holy Roman Empire.

THATCHER and SCHWILL : Europe in the Middle Ages.

MAITLAND : Dark Ages.

J. COTTER MORISON : Life of St. Bernard.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

MILMAN : Latin Christianity.

HALLAM : Middle Ages.

CHURCH : Beginning of the Middle Ages.

*IVC—Indian History, Moghul Period.*

## Books recommended—

ELPHINSTONE: History of India (Books VI—XI).

ESKINE: History of India under Baber and Humayun.

GRAF VON NOER: Kaisar Akbar (Trans. Beveridge).

LANE-POOLE: Aurangzeb (Rulers of India).

*The following also may be consulted :—*

ELLIOT HISTORIANS, Vol. IV, pp. 218—287.

Vol. V, pp. 177—476.

Vol. VII.

FERISHTAH (Translated by BRIGGS), Vol. I, p. 189 to end.

AIN-I-AKBARI.

GRIBBLE: History of the Deccan, Vol. I.

*VA.—Roman History to 476 A.D.*

## Books recommended—

MERIVALE: General History of Rome.

IHNE: Early Rome.

BARING-GOULD: Tragedy of the Cæsars.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

GIBBON: Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (ed. BURY).

BURY: Later Roman Empire.

TACITUS: Annals and Histories (translated by CHURCH and BRODRIBB).

WARD FOWLER: City State.

BECKER: Gallus.

GOW: Companion to School Classics.

*VB.—Modern European History from 1453.*

## Books recommended—

LODGE: Modern Europe.

SEEBOHM: Protestant Revolution.

BRYCE: Holy Roman Empire.

SEELEY: Growth of British Policy.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

J. H. ROSE : Life of Napoleon I.  
 GARDINER : Thirty Years' War.  
 FYFFE : Modern Europe.

*VC.—Indian History, Mahratta Period.*

Books recommended—

GRANT-DUFF : History of the Mahrattas.  
 KEENE : Fall of the Moghul Empire.  
 KEENE : Madhava Rao Sindha.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

OWEN : Wellesley and Wellington's Indian Despatches.  
 The Cornwallis Correspondence.  
 WILKS : Mysore.  
 MALLESON : French in India.

*VIA. (i)—The Roman Provinces.*

Books recommended—

MOMMSEN : The Roman Provinces.  
 ABNOLD : Government of the Roman Provinces.  
 CICERO : Verrine Orations (translation in BOHN's Library).  
 BRYCE : Studies in History and Jurisprudence, Vol. I, Essays I and II.

*(ii)—The Renaissance.*

Books recommended—

RANKE : Latin and Teutonic Nations.  
 BURCKHARDT : The Renaissance (Parts I to V inclusive).  
 SISMONDI : The Italian Republics (Chapters XI to XV inclusive).  
 MACHIAVELLI : The Prince (BURD's edition).  
 SYMONDS : Age of the Despots.  
 JOHNSON : Europe in the Sixteenth Century (the portion covering the same period as Ranke).

*The following also may be consulted :—*

DRAPER : Intellectual Development of Europe, Vol. II (Chapters dealing with change of beliefs owing to geographical and astronomical discoveries, etc.)  
 VILLARI : Machiavelli, etc.  
 MACAULAY : Essay on Machiavelli.  
 MORLEY : Romanes Lecture.  
 ROBERTSON : History of Charles V (Introductory Survey, etc., 3rd sect.)  
 CREIGHTON : History of the Papacy.  
 SYMONDS : Revival of Learning, Chapter I.

(iii)—*The French Revolution.*

Books recommended :—

DE TOCQUEVILLE : L' Ancien Régime.  
 TAINÉ : L' Ancien Régime.  
 A. YOUNG : Travels in France.  
 MORSE-STEVENS : History of the French Revolution.  
 J. MORLEY : Essays on Turgot and Robespierre.  
 BURKE : Reflections on the French Revolution.  
 MORSE-STEVENS : Revolutionary Europe (to 1795).

*The following also may be consulted :—*

J. J. ROUSSEAU : Social Contract.  
 J. MORLEY : Rousseau, Diderot and the Encyclo-pedists, Voltaire.  
 MIGNET : The Revolution.  
 TAINÉ : French Revolution.  
 CAELIYE : The French Revolution.  
 MORSE-STEVENS : The Orators of the French Revolution (Robespierre and Girondists).

**VIB.—Indian History, British Period.**

Books recommended—

WHEELER : Early Records of British India.  
 FITCHISON : Treatise and Engagements.  
 OSME : Military Transactions in Indostan.  
 MALCOLM : Life of Lord Clive.  
 FORREST : Administration of Warren Hastings.

**MALCOLM** : Political History of India, 1781—1823.

**KAYE** : War in Afghanistan.

**LEPEL GRIFFIN** : Ranjit Singh (Rulers of India Series).

**HOLMES** : History of the Indian Mutiny.

**STRACHEY** : India.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

**BIRDWOOD** : Report on Old Records.

**MALLESON** : Decisive Battles.

**PRINSEP** : Political and Military Transactions, 1813—1823.

**STEPHEN** : Nuncomar and Impey.

**STRACHEY** : Hastings and the Rohilla War.

**CUNNINGHAM** : History of the Sikhs.

**BOULGER** : Lord William Bentinck.

**COLEBROOKE** : Life of Mountstuart Elphinstone.

**HUTTON** : Marquis Wellesley.

**ROSS of BLADENBURG** : Marquis of Hastings.

**HUNTER** : Marquis of Dalhousie (Rulers of India Series).

**BOSWORTH SMITH** : Lord Lawrence.

#### MATHEMATICS.

(See under Master of Science.)

---

#### BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

##### ENGLISH LITERATURE.

As in the General Section prescribed for the B.A.

(*Two papers and a Viva Voce Examination.*)

**1st Paper** : Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

**2nd Paper** : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

**Viva Voce** : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st Paper with grammatical questions.

## MATHEMATICS.

(Same as for the B.A. Examination.)

## PHYSICS.

The Examination in Physics shall consist of two papers and a practical examination.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

***General Properties of Matter—***

Law of Gravitation. Elementary cases of attraction, e.g., attractions of a sphere and spherical shell on internal and external points, attraction of a disc and attraction of any closed surface on a point just outside. Definition of potential and its determination in simple cases. Definition of Equipotential surface and lines of force and elementary propositions connected therewith. Definition of Elasticity. Hooke's Law and determination of YOUNG's Modulus. Definition of Moments of Inertia and Radius of Gyration. Calculation of Moments of Inertia of a sphere about any axis, and of a cylinder about axis perpendicular to or parallel to axis of cylinder. BOYLE'S Law. Air-pump. Vibration of simple pendulum and simple harmonic motion.

***Sound—***

Nature of sound waves. Determination of velocity of sound and its connection with the elasticity and density of the medium. DOPPLER's principle. Reflection and refraction of sound. Methods of determining the frequency and wave-lengths of notes. Interference of sound waves. Vibrations of strings and columns of air. Experimental methods of analysing complex sounds. LISSAJOU's figures. Application of the equation  $y = a \cos \frac{2\pi}{\lambda} (vt - x)$  to problems in interference.

***Heat—***

Construction and theory of thermometers. Co-efficient of expansion and their variation with temperature.

Unit of heat and calorimetry. Specific heat. Latent heat. Vapour pressures and their determination. Radiant heat. Its reflection, refraction, absorption and emission. Conductivity. Determination of co-efficients of conductivity. Indicator diagrams. CARNOT's heat engine. First and second laws of Thermo-dynamics. CARNOT's function and THOMSON's scale of temperature. Determination of mechanical equivalent of heat.

***Light—***

Determination of the velocity of light. Elementary mathematical formulæ relating to the reflection and refraction of light. Mirrors. Lenses. Dispersion and spectrum analysis. The construction of achromatic lenses. Undulatory theory of light. Rectilineal propagation of light. Deduction of the laws of reflection and refraction. Interference of light. NEWTON's rings and colours of thin plates. Diffraction. Double refraction in uniaxal crystals. Plane, circularly and elliptically polarised light. Interference of polarised light. Rotation of plane of polarisation.

***Magnetism—***

Method of drawing lines of magnetic force. Magnetic potential. Action of one magnet on another placed broadside or endways. Determination of magnetic moments, horizontal component of Earth's magnetic force, and the dip. Magnetic induction. Co-efficient of magnetisation and induction. Permeability. Diamagnetism.

***Electricity—***

Proof of the law of Electrical repulsion. Specific inductive capacity. THOMPSON's quadrant and absolute electrometers. Calculation of potential, capacity and energy in simple cases. Frictional and inductive machines. The electric current. Galvanometer. Determination of resistances. OHM's Law. JOULE's Law. Determination of electromotive force and internal

resistance of batteries. Properties of a conjugate system of conductors. Electrolysis and electro-chemical equivalents. Thermo-electrical currents. PELTIER and THOMSON's effects. Electro-magnetism. Electromotive force produced in conductors by altering the magnetic field surrounding them. Co-efficients of mutual and self-induction. RUHMKORFF's coil : Elementary theory of dynamo. Units, Electrostatic and electro-magnetic, Definitions of COULOMB, AMPERE, VOLT, FARAD, OHM, WATT and JOULE.

The *Practical Examination* will be in the following experiments from GLAZEBROOK and SHAW's Practical Physics :—Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7—10, 12, 13, 15—17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32—34, 36—40, 48, 49, 51—54, 56, 57, 62, 69—78, 80.

The following books may be consulted :—

MAXWELL : Matter and Motion.

DANTELL : Principles of Physics.

DESCHANEL : Natural Philosophy.

GANOT : Physics edited by Reinold.

MAXWELL : Theory of Heat.

PRESTON : Theory of Heat.

DRAPER : Heat.

GLAZEBROOK : Heat and Light.

EVERETT : Vibratory Motion and Sound.

BARNES's Practical Acoustics.

EMTAGE : Light.

GLAZEBROOK : Physical Optics.

PRESTON : Theory of Light.

S. P. THOMPSON : Electricity and Magnetism.

FOSTER and ATKINSON : Electricity and Magnetism.

J. J. THOMSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism

EDSER : Heat (Macmillan).

EDSER : Light ( Do. ).

WATSON : Text book of Physics.

GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.

## INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

## 1ST YEAR.

## Elements, Compounds, Mixtures, Phases.

Chemical action. Combustion. Oxidation and reduction. Influence of Physical Conditions on Chemical Action. Reversible actions. Catalysis.

Equivalent, atomic, and molecular weights. Law of Dulong and Petit. Vapour—Density and freezing point methods.

## Solution, Dialysis, Diffusion and Osmosis.

Acids, Bases, and Salts. Electrolysis. Faraday's Law.

Dissociation in gases and liquids. Ionic theory :—

A fairly complete knowledge of the general properties and more important compounds of—

Oxygen.	Carbon, Boron, Silicon.
Hydrogen.	* Arsenic, Antimony, Bis-muth.
Nitrogen.	Selenium.
Phosphorus.	Bromine, Iodine.
Sulphur.	Argon.
Chlorine.	Lithium, Potassium, "Am-monium.
* Sodium.	Strontium, Barium.
* Calcium.	* Silver, * Iron, Manganese, * Platinum.
* Copper.	Magnesium, Mercury.
* Zinc.	Tin.
* Lead.	

(The elements in the right hand column to be treated only very briefly, mainly from the utilitarian standpoint.) Introduction to the Periodic Law.

## 2ND YEAR.

General knowledge of the properties and more important compounds of the following (studied on the basis of the Periodic Law) :—

All these elements prescribed for the 1st year and in addition to these—

- Chromium.
- Nickel.
- Cobalt.
- \* Gold.
- Cadmium.
- \* Aluminium.
- Fluorine.
- Helium.

(Including the Metallurgy of those marked\*.)

The Laws of Boyle and Charles and Van der Waal's Equation.

Osmotic pressure. Analogy between gases and dissolved substances.

- Elements of Thermo-chemistry.
- Elements of Spectrum Analysis.
- Elements of Crystallography.

*Practical Work.*—Easy preparations and Qualitative Analysis, and such practical Physics as may be necessary for the proper understanding of the work in Chemistry.

## ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

## 1ST YEAR.

General principles of organic analysis.

Deduction of formulæ.

Molecular Weight Determination.

Variation of properties in members of Homologous Series.

The preparation, properties and general relations of the following substances :—

Methane, Ethane, Ethylene, Acetylene.

Methyl Chloride, and Iodide, Chloroform, Iodoform,

Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol, Glycerin.

Formaldehyde, Acetaldehyde, Chloral, Acetone.

Ethyl ether.

Acids Formic, Acetic, Palmitic, Stearic, (composition of oils, fats and soaps), Oxalic, Lactic, Tartaric, Hydrocyanic.

Acetamide.

Ethylamine, Urea.

#### 2ND YEAR.

Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Alcohols.

Cane-sugar, Grape-sugar, Starch, Cellulose, Inulin, Glycogen.

Ethereal salts, Ethyl Nitrate, Ethyl Nitrite, Ethyl Hydrogen, Sulphate.

Ethyl Mercaptan, Ethyl Sulphide.

Zinc Ethyl.

Benzene, Phenol, Anilin.

Nitro-compounds, Nitro-benzene.

Nitro-glycerin, Nitro-cellulose, Picric Acid, Salicylic Acid.

Benzyl Alcohol, Benzaldehyde, Benzoic Acid and its Derivatives.

*Practical Work.*—Recognition of above substances by means of simple tests.

## BIOLOGY.

## 1ST YEAR.

Structure, Physiology and life-history of a flowering plant, treated in some detail.

Elements of structure and life-history of—

Fern.  
Mucor.  
Spirogyra.  
Yeast.  
Bacteria.

Main principles of Plant-classification.

Structure, Life-history, &c., of—

Amœba.  
Paramœcium or Vorticella.  
Hydra.  
Earthworm.  
Prawn, Cockroach, or Hornet.  
Mussel or Snail.  
Balanoglossus  
Tunicates  
Amphioxus } Not in detail.  
Skate or Dog-fish.  
Frog (General morphology and outline of development).

General Revision and Classification.

## 2ND YEAR.

Geological history of the earth. Main Stratigraphical divisions in India and Europe (not in detail). Formation of Fossils. Outlines of Palæontology of Plants, Invertebrates, Fishes, and Amphibia.

Frog (El. Histology and Embryology).

Lizard. General anatomy. Outlines of Palæontology of Reptiles.

Fowl. General anatomy. El. Embryology. Outlines of Palæontology of Birds.

Mammal (Hare, Rat, or Squirrel) treated in somewhat greater detail.

General comparative study of the Mammalia, based, as far as possible, on such specimens as may be procurable in the neighbourhood.

*N.B.*—The division of the courses into two years is meant merely for the guidance of the teachers, not prescribed.

### MASTER OF SCIENCE.

#### PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

##### MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will consist of two papers as follows :—

1. Solid Geometry and Elementary Differential Equations.
2. Dynamics of a Particle and Rigid Dynamics in two Dimensions.

##### PHYSICS.

The subjects of Examination are—

- Properties of Matter.*
- Heat.*
- Sound.*

The scope of the Examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

- POYNTING and THOMSON : *Properties of Matter.*
- PRESTON : *Theory of Heat.*
- POYNTING and THOMSON : *Sound.*
- BARNES'S *Practical Acoustics.*

The following may also be consulted :—

- FOURIER : *Theory of Heat.*
- RAYLEIGH : *Theory of Sound.*

Papers bearing on the subjects of the Examination given in *Nature*, the *Philosophical Magazine* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society*.

***Practical Examination.***

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the Examination as in —

STEWART and GEE : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol I. ;  
SHAW : Practical Work at the Cavendish Laboratory  
Heat.

**BARNES's Practical Acoustics.**

The following may also be consulted :—

PICKERING : Physical Manipulation.  
GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.  
LOUDON and McLENNAN : Experimental Physics.  
NICHOLS : Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.  
OSTWALD : Physico-Chemical Measurements.  
KOHLRAUSCH : Physical Measurements.

**Papers in Scientific Publications as above.**

Two papers as follows —

I.—Heat.

II.—Properties of Matter and Sound.

***Chemistry.***

The subjects of Examination are —

***Inorganic Chemistry.***

The following may be consulted :—

NEWTH : Inorganic Chemistry.  
RAMSAY : A system of Inorganic Chemistry.  
ROScoe and SCHORLEMMER : Treatise on Chemistry, Vol. I and Vol. II (Parts I and II).

***Organic Chemistry.***

The following may be consulted :—

REMSEN : Organic Chemistry.  
BARTHESSEN : Organic Chemistry.

*Theoretical and Historical Chemistry*, as in—

**BRUMSEN** : Principles of Chemical Theory.

**MEYER** : Modern Theories of Chemistry.

**WURTZ** : Atomic Theory ; History of Chemical Theory.

*Practical Chemistry*—Inorganic, Qualitative and Quantitative.

The following may be consulted :—

**VALENTIN** : Qualitative Analysis.

**CLOWES and COLEMAN** : Quantitative Analysis.

Two papers as follows:—

I.—Inorganic Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

## FINAL EXAMINATION.

### MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will consist of five papers as follows :—

1. Algebra and Trigonometry, with Elements of Theory of Functions of a complex variable.
2. Analytical Statics and Dynamics of a Particle.
3. Rigid Dynamics.
4. Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations with Elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Co-ordinate Geometry of two and three Dimensions.

### PHYSICS.

The subjects of Examination are—

*Light.*

*Magnetism.*

*Electricity.*

The scope of the Examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books—

**PRESTON** : Theory of Light.

**DRUDE** : Optics.

**J. J. THOMSON** : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ;

*or,*

The corresponding parts of **GRAY**'s Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism.

The following may also be consulted :—

**J. J. THOMSON** : Discharge of Electricity through gases and Electrical properties of gases.

**J. J. THOMSON** : Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism.

**HERTZ** : Electric Waves.

Papers in Scientific Publications as for the first D.Sc.

Four papers as follows :—

I.—Light.

II.—Electricity and Magnetism.

III.—Electricity and Magnetism.

IV.—General paper on the more advanced parts of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

#### *Practical Examination.*

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the Examination, as in—

**GLAZEBROOK** : Physical Optics.

**STEWART and GEE** : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. II.

The following may also be consulted :—

**HENDERSON** : Practical Electricity and Magnetism.

MASCART and JOURDAN : Electricity and Magnetism, Vol. II.

NICHOLS : Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.  
Papers in Scientific Publication as above.

### CHEMISTRY.

The subjects of Examination are—

#### *Inorganic Chemistry.*

Special attention should be paid to recent work.

#### *Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

BERNTSEN : Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER : Organic Chemistry.

#### *Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

OSTWALD : Outlines of General Chemistry.

NERNST : Theoretical Chemistry.

E. VON MEYER : History of Chemistry.

TILDEN : A short history of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry.

LADENBURG : History of Chemistry. (Translated by Dobbin.)

LEHFELDT : Theoretical and Physical Chemistry.

WALKER : Introduction to Physical Chemistry.

SCHOBLEMMER : Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry.

WATT'S Dictionary of Chemistry (new edition).

Four papers as follows :—

I. Advanced Inorganic and General Chemistry.

II. Organic Chemistry.

III. Organic Chemistry.

IV. Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

*Practical Chemistry.*

Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, with Organic Analysis and preparations involving no special difficulty.

The following may be consulted :—

LASSAR COHN : Organic Chemistry.

BERNTSEN : Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER : Organic Chemistry.

GEORGE : Practical Organic Chemistry.

VALENTIN : Qualitative Analysis.

CLOWES and COLEMAN : Quantitative Analysis.

COHEN : Practical Organic Chemistry.

Some knowledge of the more important papers to be found in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society* will also be required

## DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

## MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will be in one of the following groups of subject or in any other combination of subjects with the previous permission of the Syndicate.

I.—*Elliptic Functions and Differential Equations.*

II.—*Geometrical Optics, Descriptive Astronomy, Lunar and Planetary Theory.*

III.—*Higher Rigid Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics.*

IV.—*Theory of Potential with application to Electricity and Magnetism, FOURIER's Series and Spherical Harmonics.*

V.—*Theory of Elasticity and Physical Optics.*

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected group.

The group selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

## PHYSICS.

The Examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the Examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

## CHEMISTRY.

The Examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and the Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject at least three months before the date of the Examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

---

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF  
LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

*The Subjects of Examination are the Theory and Practice of Teaching.*

## THEORY.

There will be four papers set as follows :—

1. Principles of Teaching.
2. History of Education.
3. Methods of Teaching and School Management.
4. Physiology and School Hygiene.

## COURSES FOR THE L. T. EXAMINATION.

1. *Principles of Teaching.*—

ADAMS : Herbartian Psychology (Heath's Pedagogical Library).

HERBAERT : The Science of Education (Translated by Felkin).

The following portions only are prescribed, *viz.*, Introduction and General Principles.

JAMES : Talks to Teachers.

2. *History of Education.*—

OSCAR BROWNING : History of Educational Theories.

The Administration of Education in India with special reference to the United Provinces.

3. *Methods of Teaching.* —

Methods and apparatus suitable for the teaching of the various subjects of the curriculum of Secondary Schools in the United Provinces.

Nature Study.

Correlation of Subjects.

Class Management and Discipline.

*School Management.*—

The specific work of the Head Master.

The classification of Scholars.

The distribution of the Staff.

School Records.

Time Tables necessary to meet the needs of Scholars of various ages.

4. *Physiology and School Hygiene* —

The Physical Health of Scholars and the means of maintaining it.

Signs of Mental and Physical Fatigue.

Air, Light, Warmth, Area and Cubic Space.

School Furniture.

The Attitudes of Children at work.

Arrangements for Games and Physical Exercises.

## PRACTICE IN TEACHING.

(*Vide Chapter XIX, Regulation 3.*)

**TEXT-BOOKS AND ACTS PRESCRIBED FOR THE EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF LAWS.**

**(a) For the Previous Examination.**

- (i) Jurisprudence .. Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence.
- (ii) The Law of Contracts. Anson's Principles of the Law of Contracts, and The Indian Contract Act, No. IX of 1872, and The Negotiable Instruments Act, No. XXVI of 1881.
- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts. The Indian Easements Act, No. V of 1882.  
The Law of Easements in British India, by F. Peacock (Tagore Law Lectures, 1899).  
Underhill's Summary of the Law of Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence. The Indian Evidence Act, No. I of 1872, and Phipson's Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure. The Indian Penal Code, Act No. XLV of 1860.\*  
The Code of Criminal Procedure, Act No. V of 1898 (except schedules I and II).

**For the Final Examination.**

- (i) Civil Procedure, Limitation. The Code of Civil Procedure, Act No. XIV of 1882.  
The Indian Limitation Act (No. XV of 1877).

---

\* Candidates will not be required to have a knowledge of the amount of punishment which can be inflicted for any offence.

(ii) The Law relating to Land Tenures, Rent and Revenue. **As to Central Provinces—** The Central Provinces Tenancy Act, No. XI of 1898. **The Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, No. XVIII of 1881.** (For rules made under these Acts, the Revenue Manual, C.P., Vol. I, may be consulted.) **As to United Provinces—** Act No. II of 1901 (United Provinces). Act No. III of 1901 (United Provinces). Act No. XXII of 1886 (Oudh Rent Act). Field's Introduction to the Bengal Regulations.

(iii) Hindu Law . . . **Mayne's Hindu Law.**

(iv) Muhammadan Law. **Amir Ali's Mahomedan Law, Vols. I and II, or Shama Charan Sircar's Mahomedan Law (Tagore Lecture for 1873, omitting Lectures IV and XVII) Tagore Lectures for 1874.**

(v) The Law relating to Transfer of Property, &c. **The Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882).** Chapters relating to Mortgages in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).

(vi) Equity with special reference to Trusts and Specific Relief. **The Indian Trusts Act, No. II of 1882.** **The Specific Relief Act (No. I of 1877).** Underhill's Trusts and Trustees. Chapters relating to Trusts and Specific Performance in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).

(vii) Jurisprudence and Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence (Student's Edition, Constitutional Law. Edited by R. Campbell).  
 Maine's Ancient Law.  
 Cowell's Lectures on the Constitution of Courts and Legislative authorities in British India (Tagore Lectures for 1872).  
 Ilbert's Government of India — Historical Introduction only.

NOTE.—Every Act mentioned in the above list should be understood to mean the Act with all subsequent amendments thereof.

**SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION PRESCRIBED FOR THE EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF LAWS.**

1. Jurisprudence and Principles of Legislation.
2. Roman Law.
3. Law of Contracts in all its branches.
4. Law of Torts, Easements and Prescription.
5. The Law relating to Transfer of Immovable Property.
6. Principles of Equity including the Law of Trusts and Specific Relief, and  
*either*
7. Hindu Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof,  
*or*
8. Muhammadan Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof.

One paper will be set in each of these subjects and to qualify for the Degree candidates will be required to obtain in each paper at least 60 per cent of the marks allotted to the paper.

## X.

### ENDOWMENTS.

#### QUEEN-EMPERESS VICTORIA JUBILEE MEDAL.

In a letter from the Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No. 75E 111-155-8 of 1888, dated 12th—16th January, 1888, a Government promissory note for Rs. 1,000 was transferred to the University, being the gift of Mohan Lal Vishnu Lal Pandya, Member and Secretary of the State Council of Mewar, Odeypur: which sum of one thousand rupees was set aside by him to commemorate the Jubilee of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen-Empress of India, under the following conditions :—

- (1) That the sum of the endowment be invested in Government promissory notes and placed under the protection of Government.
- (2) That from the interest of the endowment two silver medals, bearing the inscription "Queen-Empress Victoria Jubilee Medal," be given at the Convocation of Calcutta University for commemorating the Jubilee every year to the two most successful candidates of the Province of Agra who will appear from time to time for the M.A. and B.A. Examinations of Calcutta University.
- (3) That in case of a separate University having been granted, opened, and established for the Province of Agra by the Government of India, this endowment be transferred and allotted to that Local Government for the purpose specified above.
- (4) That the names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar.

## RULES.

*For the B.A. and B.Sc. Medal.*

1. The medal is to go in one year to the most successful student on the A-side, and in the next year to the most successful candidate on the B-side, and so on in future every year.

The B-side shall include all students who go up either for the Degree of Bachelor of Science or for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, having taken up two of the subjects prescribed for the B.Sc. Degree.

The A-side shall include all the rest of the candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

*For the M.A. Medal.*

2. The medal is to go in one year to the most successful student in one of the following subjects :—

1. English,
2. Philosophy,
3. History and Political Economy,
4. Sanskrit, and
5. Arabic,

and in the next year to the candidate most successful in the M.A. or D.Sc. Examination in one of the following subjects :—

1. Mathematics,
2. Physics,
3. Chemistry,
4. or such other subject or subjects as may be hereafter prescribed for the Degree of D.Sc.

3. Provided no medal shall be awarded to a student who does not take a first class, and that beginning from the second year in which these rules will be in force, the medals shall be awarded to the student who is the most successful among the students of that year and the preceding year.

4. In the event of the University prescribing new rules or subjects for the Degree of M.A., D.Sc., B.A.

or B.Sc., the Syndicate shall have full power to direct how the medals shall be awarded.

5. In the event of there being in any year no candidate entitled to the medal under the above rules, the Syndicate may award the medal in such manner as they may think fit.

#### MEDALLISTS.

1889.—Muhammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.

1890.—Brijnandan Parsad, M.A., LL.B., Muir Central College ; and Ganga Nath Jha, B.A., Queen's College.

1891.—Satish Chandra Bandopadhyay, M.A., Agra College ; and Surendra Nath Sen, B.A., Canning College.

1892.—Alfred S. Jeremy, M.A., Teacher ; and Raghubir Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.

1893.—Surendra Nath Sen, M.A., Canning College ; and Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.

1894.—Hari Prasad Vidyant, M.A., Muir Central College ; and Ghasi Ram, B.A., Agra College.

1895.—Syyad Muhammad Khalil, M.A., Queen's College ; and Muhammad Walayat Ullah, B.A., M. A.-O. College.

1896.—Jhumak Lal Saksena, M.A., Agra College ; and Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.

1897.—Maheshwar Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.

1898.—Ram Prasad Balmakund Dube, M.A., Muir Central College ; and Rup Narain, B.A., Muir Central College.

1899.—Muhammad Usman, M.A., Muir Central College ; and Abhaya Charan Mukerji, B.A., Canning College.

1900.—Atul Chandra Chatterji, M.A., Muir Central College ; and Jagat Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.

1901.—Abhaya Charan Mukerji, M.A., Canning College ; and Abu Muhammad Zia-ul-Hasan, B.A., Canning College.

1902.—Bhoora Lal Hiran, M.A., and Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.

1903.—Jagmander Lal Jaini, M.A., Muir Central College ; and Charles Alfred Dobson, B.A., Teacher.

1904.—Annoda Prasad Sircar, D.Sc., and Purnanand Pande, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.

1905.—Zarif Mohammad, M.A., M. A.-O. College, Aligarh, and Ruth Florence O'Donel, B.A., Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow

## IKBAL MEDAL.

Syyad Ikbal Ali Khan, Judge, H. H. Nizam's High Court, placed Rs. 1,500 to be invested in 4 *per cent.* (now reduced to 3½ *per cent.*) Government paper at the disposal of the University of Allahabad, the interest of which should be spent in a gold medal to be annually awarded on the following conditions :—

- (1) The medal to be called the Ikbal Medal.
- (2) To be awarded to the Muhammadan who stands first in order of merit among his co-religionists at the B.A. Examination. But in case no Muhammadan student has been successful in passing the said Examination, the medal to be awarded to the student who heads the list of successful candidates without regard to religion or creed.

## MEDALLISTS.

1889.—Muhammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.

1890.—Mirza Muhammad Askari, B.A., Canning College.

1891.—Syyad Muhammad Anwar-ul-Hasan, B.A., Canning College.

1892.—Nisar Ali, B.A., Bareilly College.

1893.—Khushi Muhammad, B.A., M. A.-O. College.

1894.—Qamar Ali, B.A., M. A.-O. College.

1895.—Muhammad Walayat Ullah, B.A., M. A.-O. College.

1896.—Abul Hasan, B.A., Muir Central College.

1897.—Syyad Muhammad Raza Muswi, B.A., Muir Central College ; and Syyad Mufawas Husain, B.A., Canning College.

1898.—Muhammad Ali, B.A., M. A.-O. College.

1899.—Maqsud Ali Khan, B.A., M. A.-O. College.

1900.—Siraj-ud-din, B.A., M. A.-O. College.

1901.—Abu Muhammad Zia-ul-Husain, B.A., Canning College.

1902.—Aulad Husain, B.A., Muir Central College.

1903.—Abu Muhammad, B.A., M. A.-O. College.

1904.—Abdul Karim, B.A., M. A.-O. College.

1905.—Gholam Rasul, B.A., M. A.-O. College.

## SIR CHARLES ELLIOTT SCHOLARSHIP.

Sir Charles Elliott, K.C.S.I., Member of the Council of the Government of India, placed Rs. 6,000 in the \* Debenture Debt of the North-Western Provinces Club, Allahabad, twelve certificates of Rs. 500, each bearing interest at 7 *per cent.* (may be reduced to 5 *per cent.*) with a view to create a scholarship in the gift of the University of Allahabad, to be tenable for one year in the Muir Central College, by a student of the Muir Central College who has taken his B.A. degree in Physical Science or B.Sc. degree and intends to proceed to the M.A. degree in the same subject. Such graduate to be selected by proper office-holders in the University.

## SCHOLARSHIP HOLDERS.

1889.—Phul Chand Rae, B.A., Canning College.  
 1890.—Avadh Behari Lal, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1891.—Abinash Chandra Bandhopadhyaya, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1892.—Raghubir Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1893.—Abdul Karim Khan, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1894.—Lal Gopal Mukerji, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1895.—Ganesh Prashad Varma, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1896.—Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1897.—Rup Narain, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1898.—Birj Lal, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1899.—Bhoora Lal Hiran, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1900.—Jagat Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1901.—Kanhaiya Lal Nigam, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1902.—Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1905.—Shrirang Moreshwar Sane, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.

## GRIFFITH MEMORIAL FUND SCHOLARSHIPS.

The Griffith Memorial Fund was formed from contributions made by friends and pupils of Mr. R. T. H. Griffith, and it was determined that the income arising from the fund was to be expended entirely on the encouragement of Sanskrit learning, such encouragement

\* The Debenture Debt having been paid off by the N.-W. P. Club, the amount of Rs. 6,000 has temporarily been placed in 3½ *per cent.* Government Promissory Notes.

being restricted to the students of the Sanskrit College at Benares.

The trust of the fund was accepted by the Syndicate of the University of Allahabad on the 6th November, 1888, and the following rules were finally laid down :—

The "Griffith Memorial Fund" shall consist of the sum of Rs. 6,329-4-11 already realized for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a memorial of Mr. R. T. H. Griffith, M.A., C.I.E., together with such further sum as may hereafter from time to time be collected for the said purpose.

The property in the fund shall be vested in the University of Allahabad in trust for the following purposes :—

The fund shall be invested in Government promissory notes, and the income accruing therefrom shall be applied annually to the bestowal of scholarships and prizes for the encouragement of and reward for proficiency in the study of Sanskrit learning at Benares.

The said scholarships and prizes shall be denominated the Griffith Memorial Scholarships and prizes respectively, and shall be awarded to such students only as are actually pursuing their studies at the Sanskrit College, Benares.

The income of the fund shall be annually applied in the following manner :—

(a) Two scholarships, not exceeding Rs. 5 *per mensem* each.

(b) The surplus, if any, to prizes in money.

The scholarships and prizes shall be awarded by a Committee constituted as follows :—

(a) The Registrar, for the time being, of the Allahabad University.

(b) The Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

(c) The Principal of the Sanskrit College, Benares.

(d) A Pandit of the Sanskrit College, Benares, to be appointed annually by the Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

(e) A competent person \* to be nominated by the Syndicate of the Allahabad University, who may hold office for three years and be eligible for re-nomination.

The Committee shall award the scholarships and prizes in accordance with the results of the annual examinations held in the Sanskrit College, Benares :

Provided that the Committee shall award to any student of Sanskrit, whom Mr. R. T. H. Griffith may recommend, any Scholarship, for which he may be so recommended, subject to the conditions contained in the preceding rules.

#### LUMSDEN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND GOLD MEDAL.

At a public meeting held at Benares on the 2nd August, 1891, it was resolved, in view of the approaching retirement of the Hon'ble J. J. F. Lumsden, C.S., Senior Member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, who, during his long connection with these Provinces, and more particularly with the Benares Division, had endeared himself to all classes, that in order to perpetuate his memory, a fund be raised for the purpose of founding a medal and two Scholarships. This fund, amounting to Rs. 7,000, has been vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowment for the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. The interest is paid to the Registrar of the University of Allahabad, and is expended by the Syndicate in the following manner :—

(a) The Syndicate awards every second year a scholarship called the "Lumsden Sanskrit Scholarship" of the value of Rs. 10 (now reduced to Rs. 8) *per mensem* as

\* Under Syndicate Resolution No. 7, dated August 6th, 1904, Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. A. Bhattacharya was re-appointed a Member of the Committee.

Government Promissory Notes are reduced to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. and tenable for two years to the student who passes the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University and obtains the highest number of marks in Sanskrit among those who take up Sanskrit as their second language. The Scholarship is awarded subject to the condition that the student continues his studies for the B.A. Examination in a College affiliated to the University of Allahabad.

(b) The Syndicate also awards every second year a scholarship called the "Lumsden Arabic or Persian Scholarship" of the value of Rs. 10 (now Rs. 8 only) *per mensem* and tenable for two years to the student who passes the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University and obtains the highest number of marks in Arabic among those who take up Arabic as their second language. The scholarship is awarded, subject to the condition that the student continues his studies for the B.A. Examination. If no student passes the Intermediate Examination with Arabic as his second language in the year in which the scholarship is awarded, the scholarship will be awarded on the same conditions to the student who passes the said examination and obtains the highest number of marks in Persian as his second language.

(c) The Syndicate also every year awards a gold medal of the value of not less than Rs. 50 and not more than Rs. 60, called the "Lumsden Medal," to the student who stands highest in the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the Allahabad University.

(d) If a student holding either of the scholarships discontinue his studies, die, or through misconduct or any other cause be considered by the Syndicate disqualified to hold the scholarship, it will be given for the rest of the term of two years to the next best student of the same year who fulfils the requirements laid down in clauses (a) and (b) above.

2. The Syndicate awards one of the aforesaid scholarships alternately every year commencing with the

"Lumsden Sanskrit Scholarship" in 1893 and the "Lumsden Arabic or Persian Scholarship" in 1894.

3. The Syndicate will, from time to time, invest in Government securities any surplus that may remain over annually, after meeting the cost of the scholarships, of the medal, and incidental charges and will apply at their discretion the interest received from this source towards increasing the value or number of the scholarships.

*Sanskrit Scholar, 1893.*—Govind Sadhashiva Apte, Madhava College.

*Medallist, 1893.*—Haribans Sabai, B.A., Muir Central College.

*Arabic Scholar, 1894.*—Syyad Jalal-ul-din Haidar, Muir Central College.

*Medallist, 1894.*—Hari Har Lal, B.A., Agra College.

*Sanskrit Scholar, 1895.*—Hari Krishna Tailang, Lashkar College.

*Medallist, 1895.*—Ganga Sahai, Meerut College.

*Arabic Scholar, 1896.*—Fida Ali Khan, M.A.-O. College.

*Medallist, 1896.*—Jotindra Mohan Chatterji, Canning College.

*Sanskrit Scholar, 1897.*—Mulchand Tiwari, Jabalpur College.

*Medallist, 1897.*—Pyare Lal Chaturvedi, Agra College.

*Persian Scholar, 1898.*—Syyad Hakim Ahmed, Lashkar College.

*Medallist, 1898.*—Noraton Mal, Muir Central College.

*Sanskrit Scholar, 1899.*—Jagannath Misra, Muir Central College.

*Medallist, 1899.*—Brij Narain Sakeena, Christ Church College.

*Arabic Scholar, 1900.*—Muzhur-ul-Hasan, M.A.-O. College.

*Medallist, 1900.*—Har Prasad Bhargava, B.A., Jabalpur College.

*Sanskrit Scholar, 1901.*—Nilambar Pant, Muir Central College.

*Medallist, 1901.*—Girdhar Lal, Meerut College.

*Arabic Scholar, 1902.*—Syed Muhammad Isa, Muir Central College.

*Medallist, 1902.*—Jitendra Nath Roy, Canning College.

*Sanskrit Scholar, 1903.*—Sooraj Narain Dikshit, Bareilly College.

*Medallist, 1903.*—Panna Lal, M.A., B. Sc., Agra College.

*Arabic Scholar, 1904.*—Said-ud-din, Muir Central College.

*Medallist, 1904.*—Seray Mal Bapna, M. C. College.

*Sanskrit Scholar, 1905.*—Keshao Prasad Upadhyaya, Central Hindu College.

*Medallist, 1905.*—Lakshmi Kant Pandey, Muir Central College.

## SWARNAMAYI-UMA CHARAN PRIZE.

Dr. Avinas Chandra Banerji, in April 1900, placed rupees one thousand by Government Promissory Note, bearing interest at three-and-a-half *per cent.*, as an endowment for a Prize of Rs. 35 (*minus* Bank and other attendant charges), to be awarded annually to the most successful candidate at the examination held for the Degree of Bachelor of Science of this University, and for a parchment certificate to be also granted to the winner of the prize.

## PRIZE HOLDERS.

1901.—Annoda Prasad Sircar, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1902.—Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1903.—Hari Gopal Narain Roy, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1904.—Purnanand Pande, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1905.—Satis Chandra Ghosal, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.

## LALA SANWAL DASS STIPENDS.

Musammat Bhagwan Dai, widow of the late Lala Sanwal Dass, banker of Lucknow, made over a Government Promissory Note of the value of Rs. 20,000, to found four stipends of the aggregate value of Rs. 50 *per mensem*, in commemoration of the memory of her deceased husband for the support of poor students of the *Khatri*, and, in their absence, of the *Saraswat Brahman* castes. These stipends, which are styled "Lala Sanwal Dass Stipends," are awarded in accordance with the following terms:—

1. Four stipends shall be awarded every year, *viz* :—
  - (a) Two, tenable for two years, of the value of rupees five (5) *per mensem* in the first year, and of rupees six (6) *per mensem* in the second year.
  - (b) Two, tenable for two years, of the value of rupees seven (7) *per mensem* in both years.
2. The two stipends first mentioned shall be awarded every year to the most successful candidates of the

Khattri and, in their absence, of the Saraswat Brahman castes, at the Entrance or the Matriculation Examination of the University, and the remaining two (of Rs. 7 *per mensem*) to the two most successful candidates of the same castes, in the same order, at the Intermediate Examination of the University, from among the successful candidates of the said castes who may require the stipends to enable them to prosecute their studies further.

3. The applicants\* for these stipends shall, along with their application for the same, forward certificates signed by at least two respectable members of the *Khattri or Saraswat* communities, showing the pecuniary position in life of the applicant or his guardian. Such certificates must be signed only by persons who can certify from their personal knowledge, and must also be countersigned by the Head Master of the School or the Principal of the College from which the candidate appeared.

4. The holders of these stipends shall prosecute their studies for the next higher University Examination at a College affiliated to the University, and shall hold their stipends only so long as they prosecute their studies diligently. The Syndicate may, at its discretion, stop the stipend of a student who has not shown due diligence in the prosecution of his studies, and may award it to another qualified student.

5. In the event of any change hereafter in the University Regulations as to the period of previous study necessary to qualify for admission to the Intermediate or the Degree Examinations of the University, the Syndicate shall make such changes in the number, value or tenure of the stipends as may be required: provided always that the stipends shall be held only by poor students of the aforesaid two castes on terms as near as may be to those set forth above.

6. In the event of any stipend remaining unawarded in any year or falling vacant for any reason, the Syndi-

---

\* Application must be made to the Registrar within six weeks of the date of the publication in the Government Gazette of the results of the Entrance and Intermediate Examinations.

cate may at its discretion award it to any candidate qualified under Rule 3, and it may in its discretion increase the number of stipends allotted to candidates of each class under Rule 2 for such period and on such terms as it may consider necessary.

STIPEND HOLDERS.

1901.—Kanhaiya Lal Kapur, Second Year Class, Canning College, Lucknow.

1902.—Har Dayal, Khattri, and Ram Sarup, Third Year Class, Canning College, Lucknow.  
Nit Kishore Mehra, Third Year Class, St. John's College, Agra.

1903.—Shyam Lal, M. C. College ; Chhail Behari Kapoor, Bareilly College ; Shyam Behari Lal and Baij Nath, St. John's College, Agra.

1904.—Man Mall and Zorawar Singh, St. John's College ; Rameshwar Prasad and Bisheswar Prasad, Canning College.

1905.—Murlidhar Kakkar, Kayesth Pathshala ; Bisheswar Nath, Queen's College.

STATE SCHOLARSHIPS TENABLE AT OXFORD OR CAMBRIDGE BY NATIVES OF INDIA.\*

RESOLUTION.

In Home Department Resolution No. 360, dated 30th June, 1868, a scheme was promulgated for the creation of a certain number of Government scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India. It was explained that the object of creating the scholarships was to encourage Natives of India to resort more freely to England for the purpose of perfecting their education and of studying for the various learned professions or for the Civil and other services in India. In a subsequent Resolution, dated 18th January, 1870, the circumstances were set forth under which it had been determined to hold this scheme in abeyance.

\* These scholarships were instituted by Home Department Resolution No.  $\frac{1}{45-57}$ , dated the 12th February, 1886, No.  $\frac{9}{269-81}$ , dated the 23rd August, 1886, and No.  $\frac{3}{38-49}$ , dated 30th January, 1885.

For some time past the Government of India has been in communication with Her Majesty's Secretary of State regarding the re-establishment of a limited number of Government scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India, and the Governor-General in Council is glad to be able now to announce that it has been decided to bring into immediate operation a scheme which, it is hoped, will have the effect of offering a certain measure of encouragement to the youths of this country to proceed to England for the purpose of completing their education either at the University of Oxford or at the University of Cambridge.

2. Six scholarships, the cost of which will be defrayed by the Government of India, will be at once established, tenable in England by persons who are Natives of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute 33 Vic., Cap. 3. The scholarships will be placed at the disposal of the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras and the Punjab in rotation,\* one scholarship being given to each of the first two Universities during the present year (1886), and one scholarship to each of the last two during next year (1887). In allotting the scholarships in future years the same order will be observed.

---

\* Under Resolution, dated 17th October, 1888, consequent upon the establishment of the Allahabad University, the Government of India has decided "that, with effect from the year 1889, each of the Universities concerned shall participate in the scholarships in the following sequence" :—

Allahabad	}	1899	Calcutta	}	1903	Madras	}	1907
Madras	}		Bombay	}		Punjab	}	
Punjab	}	1900	Allahabad	}	1904	Calcutta	}	1908
Calcutta	}		Madras	}		Bombay	}	
Bombay	}	1901	Punjab	}	1905	Allahabad	}	1909
Allahabad	}		Calcutta	}		Madras	}	
Madras	}	1902	Bombay	}	1906	Punjab	}	1910
Punjab	}		Allahabad	}		Calcutta	}	

3. Each scholarship will entitle the holder to an allowance, not exceeding £200 *per annum*, payable from the date of his arrival in England, and will be tenable for *three* years. No candidate should be more than 21 years of age. Each candidate to whom a scholarship may be awarded will be required to proceed to England within a reasonable period from the date of his selection, and to reside there for a period of *three* years, unless compelled to return sooner by ill-health.

4. Each scholar will be entitled to receive a sum of £100\* for passage-money, and a similar sum will be payable within one month before his actual return to India if he should complete the full period of *three* years' residence, or be compelled by sickness to return before the completion of that period.

5. It is intended to reserve to the scholars the power of selecting, once for all, the course of study to be followed by them in England. Each scholar will be required to bind himself by written engagement to submit to such regulations as may, from time to time, be framed by Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the guidance of scholars.

6. If any scholar, not being disabled by sickness, fails to complete a residence of three years in England or is guilty of gross misconduct or disregard of the orders of Her Majesty's Secretary of State, he will, at the discretion of the Secretary of State, forfeit his scholarship and further be liable to refund the sum drawn by him as passage-money.

7. Scholars will be expected to reach England before the opening of the October term at the University of Oxford or Cambridge, to one of which University they will be required to proceed.

---

\* *By Resolution of Government of India, dated 2nd February, 1895, it is notified that, in future, Second Class accommodation only by Railway in India, and on the sea-voyage to London, will be allowed to persons selected to hold State Scholarships tenable in England.*

**RULES FOR THE SELECTION OF CANDIDATES  
FOR THE STATE SCHOLARSHIPS TENABLE  
IN ENGLAND BY NATIVES OF INDIA.**

1. The Syndicate shall in the year in which a State Scholarship tenable in England is placed at the disposal of the University, and as soon as may be reasonably practicable after the results of the Examination in such year for the Degree of B.A. have been ascertained by the Syndicate, and at any other time or times as occasion may arise, select for the scholarship a person who is qualified in the manner specified by Rule 2.

2. A person shall be deemed to be qualified for selection by the Syndicate who is (a) a Native of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute 33 Vic., Cap. 3; (b) under the age of 22 years on the 31st day of March in the year in which the selection is made; (c) has qualified for the Degree of B.A. of the University of Allahabad; (d) has satisfied the Vice-Chancellor, or in case of his absence, the Syndicate, that he is of good moral character, by the production of a certificate to that effect signed by the Principal of the College affiliated to the University at which he has studied, or by a Director of Public Instruction, or by an officer employed in the civil administration not inferior in position to a Magistrate of a district or by any other person whose certificate may be considered sufficient by the Vice-Chancellor, or, in his absence, by the Syndicate; (e) has satisfied the Vice-Chancellor, or, in the case of his absence, the Syndicate, that he has a competent knowledge of the English language; (f) has produced to the Vice-Chancellor, or, in case of his absence, to the Syndicate, a certificate signed by a medical officer not below the rank of a Civil Surgeon that he is physically capable of undergoing the course of life and study which he will have to follow in England; and (g) is willing, with the consent of his family, to proceed to England in order to complete a University education.

3. Any person desirous of being selected by the Syndicate should, at as early a date as possible in the year in which the selection may be made, forward to the Registrar of the University a signed notice to that effect, stating that, if selected, he will comply with such regulations relating to the scholarships and the holders thereof as the Secretary of State for India may at any time make, and shall forward to the Registrar such certificates as to his qualifications as he may have been able to obtain.

4. After the selection, the Registrar shall give to the person selected a copy of the Regulations of the Secretary of State for India relating to the scholarships and the holders thereof.

---

**RULES FOR INDIAN GOVERNMENT SCHOLARS  
IN ENGLAND.**

1. Every scholar shall, on reaching England, at once present himself at the India Office and report his arrival in writing.

2. Every scholar shall, without any unnecessary delay, inform the Secretary of State to which University he intends to proceed, and shall at once take steps to enter himself at the College he has selected.

3. Every scholar shall, within four weeks of reaching England, submit, for the approval of the Secretary of State, a statement showing the general course of study he proposes to follow; and the course approved shall not be changed without the sanction of the Secretary of State.

4. Every scholar shall, at the end of each term or residence at the University, submit to the Secretary of State a certificate from the proper College or University authority, showing that his residence, conduct, and progress in study have been satisfactory during the term.

5. Every scholar shall, at all times, obey such instructions as he may receive from the Secretary of State.

6. Subject to a due compliance with the above conditions, the allowance, at the rate of £200 a year for *three* years, will be paid quarterly in advance by the India Office, commencing from the date of the scholar's reporting his arrival in England; but this allowance shall be reduced by the amount of any other sum which may become payable to him out of the revenues of India, in respect of residence at a University during the same period or any part of it.

7. Every scholar will forfeit his scholarship who, not being disabled by illness or prevented by any other cause which the Secretary of State may consider sufficient, fails to complete a residence of *three* years in England according to the terms and conditions approved by the Secretary of State under Rule 3, or who is guilty of misconduct or disregard of the orders of the Secretary of State. If a scholarship be forfeited, the scholar will lose his claim to a free return passage to India, and will further become liable to refund the cost of his free passage to England.

8. The scholars will be under the special supervision and charge of the Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State, through whom the necessary orders will be given, and to whom all reports and other communications respecting them should be sent.

SCHOLARS.

1889.—Mohammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.  
1891.—G. E. Foy, B.A., Muir Central College.  
1894.—Abdul Karim Khan, M.A., Muir Central College.  
1896.—Bimal Chandra Ghosh, M. A., Teacher, Bareilly College.  
1899.—Ganesh Prasad, D.Sc., Muir Central College.  
1901.—Zia-Uddin Ahmad, D.Sc., Professor, M. A.-O. College.  
1904.—Panna Lal, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Agra College.  
1906.—Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, B.A., Muir Central College.

Affiliation of the University of Allahabad with the Oxford and Cambridge Universities.

---

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

REGISTRAR OF THE UNIVERSITY'S OFFICE :

*Broad Street, Oxford, December 1st, 1894.*

SIR,

I HAVE to notify to you that in a Convocation of the University of Oxford on November the 20th, 1894, the following form of Decree was approved unanimously :—

“That the University of Allahabad be admitted to the privileges of a Colonial University, under the provisions of Statt. Tit. II., Section VII., on Colonial and Indian Universities.”

I send herewith a copy of the Statute referred to.

I am faithfully yours,

EDWARD T. TURNER,  
*Registrar of the University of Oxford.*

C. DODD, Esq.,

*Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

---

### COLONIAL AND INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

---

### REGULATIONS.

#### Prescribed by the Delegates of Local Examination.

*The following Regulations have been framed by the Delegates of Local Examinations under the powers conferred upon them by Stat. Tit. II., Sect. VII. (See pp. 2, 3, 4, 5) :—*

1. The Delegates do not enter for examination the names of any candidates under this Statute (see clause II). Any application to the Delegates for a Certificate that a candidate has satisfied the provisions of clause 4 (a) must be made to the Secretary to the Delegates by the Head or Tutor of a College or Hall or by the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students ; the documents from the Colonial or Indian University presented in support of such application must be left three clear days for examination, and a fee of two shillings must be paid to the Delegacy.

The Head or Tutor or the Censor, as the case may be, will forward a written statement from the candidate that he is not a matriculated member of the University, and that he *bond fide* intends to be matriculated as a member of the College or Hall, or as a Non-Collegiate Student.

2. Application for Certificates of status (under the provisions of clause 12) must be made on a Form (No. 254), which may be obtained at the Office of the Delegacy, Merton Street.

HENRY T. GERRANS,  
*Secretary to the Delegacy.*

November, 1900.

## OXFORD UNIVERSITY STATUTES.

---

### STAT. TIT. II, SECT. VII.

*October, 1902.*

---

### SECTION VII.—ON COLONIAL AND INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

1. Any University situated in any part of the British Dominions, other than the United Kingdom, may apply to this University to be admitted to the privileges of this section of the Statutes.
2. The application shall be addressed to the Vice-Chancellor, who shall report the same to the Hebdomadal Council.
3. The Hebdomadal Council, after considering such application and after making such inquiry as it shall deem necessary, shall, if it thinks fit, propose to Convocation that the University so applying shall be admitted to the privileges of this section of the Statutes. A University admitted to the privileges conferred by this Section of the Statutes may at any time renounce such privileges: and this University may at any time by vote of Convocation withdraw the same from any University.
4. Any member of a University so admitted, who shall have pursued a course of study prescribed by it and extending over two years, and who shall have passed all the examinations incident to the course, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Junior Colonial or Indian Student.
5. Any member of a University so admitted, who shall have pursued a course of study prescribed by it and extending over three full years, and who shall have taken Honours in the final examination incident to the course,

may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Senior Colonial or Indian Student.\*

6. It shall be the duty of the Hebdomadal Council to draw up and submit to Convocation a statement of the conditions under which a member of a University so admitted shall be deemed to have taken Honours as aforesaid. Every such statement, if approved by Convocation, shall have the force of regulations made by Statute.

7. The status and privileges of a Junior Student shall be as follows:—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fifth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Junior Student shall not be required to pass Responsions, or to pass in an additional subject at Responsions.

(c) A Junior Student who has passed the Second Public Examination, and has obtained Honours either in the First or in the Second Public Examination, shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for eight Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.

(d) A Junior Student who has passed the Second Public Examination, but has not obtained Honours either in the First or in the Second Public Examination, shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for twelve Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial

---

\* "Any member of the University of Allahabad who *either* shall have been placed in the First or the Second Division in the Examination of that University for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, and also in the First or the Second Division in the Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts, *or* shall have been placed in the First Division in the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts and shall have obtained Honours in one or more subjects at that Examination, shall be deemed to have taken Honours as required by the provisions of Stat. Tit. II, Sect. VII, cl. 5."

Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.

8. The status and privileges of a Senior Student shall be as follows:—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fifth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Senior Student shall not be required to pass any part of Responsions or of the First Public Examination or any Preliminary Examination of the Second Public Examination.

(c) A Senior Student who has obtained Honours in the Second Public Examination shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for eight Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.

9. Every person who having been matriculated desires to claim the status of a Junior or Senior Student shall make his application through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Non-Collegiate Body to the Secretary to the Boards of Faculties, and shall at the same time pay to the University Chest through the Secretary the sum of one pound or of two pounds, according as he is admitted as a Junior or a Senior Student. If he makes his application later than a week from matriculation, he shall pay an additional fee of one pound.

10. Any person qualified to become a Junior Student on matriculation may be admitted to any part of Responsions, any part of the First Public Examination, and any Preliminary Examination in the Second Public Examination.

11. Every person who, being qualified to become a Junior or Senior Student on matriculation, desires to have his name entered for an examination before he has been matriculated, shall make his application to the Secretary through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Non-Collegiate Body, who shall send the name to the Secre-

tary seven clear days before the day fixed for entering names for the Examination in question, together with—

(a) The statutable fee, and in addition thereto the sum of one pound or of two pounds, according as the candidate claims to be qualified to become a Junior or a Senior Student;

(b) A declaration that the candidate in his opinion *bond file* desires admission to his College or Hall or as a Non-Collegiate Student, as the case may be; and

(c) Evidence showing that the candidate is qualified as aforesaid.

Any candidate whose name has been entered for an examination as aforesaid shall, so soon as he has been matriculated, become a Junior or a Senior Student, as the case may be.

12. A Colonial Student shall be deemed to have shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language if he has passed either (a) one of the examinations enumerated below in Schedule A;

or (b) such examination or examinations of his University as shall satisfy the conditions laid down under the provisions of the next following clause. Provided that evidence of his having satisfied these conditions shall have been produced to the Secretary within one week from his matriculation, and that a registration fee of five shillings shall have been paid through the Secretary to the University Chest.

13. It shall be the duty of the Hebdomadal Council to draw up a statement of the conditions under which a member of a University which has been admitted to the privileges of this Statute shall be deemed to have shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language in the examinations of his University. Every such statement shall be submitted to Convocation, and, if approved, shall have the force of regulations made by Statute.

14. The Secretary shall have power to make and vary from time to time regulations for the admission of

qualified persons to the status of a Junior or Senior Student, and for enabling Junior or Senior Students, or persons qualified to become Junior or Senior Students, to offer themselves for examination under the provisions of this section, provided that all such regulations and any variation in them shall be submitted to the Vice-Chancellor and Proctors for approval.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a sufficient record of the members of the University who have the status and privileges of a Junior or Senior Student respectively, and of the persons not yet matriculated whose names have been entered for an examination under the provisions of this section, and to see that no candidate is admitted to examination or to any of the privileges of a Junior or Senior Student who has not satisfied the conditions of this section.

SCHEDULE A.

1. The Examination in Stated Subjects in Responses, or any examination which under Tit. VI., Sect. I, § 2 exempts a candidate from Responses.

2. The examination in Additional Subjects in Responses, the subject offered being a Greek book, or any examination including Greek which is accepted by the University as equivalent to this Examination.

3. The Examination of candidates in the Greek language only at Responses.

4. The Examination of candidates not seeking Honours in the First Public Examination.

5. The Examination of candidates for Honours in Greek and Latin Literature in the First Public Examination.

6. The Preliminary Examination in the Honour School of Jurisprudence, provided that the candidate satisfies the Examiner in a Greek book in that Examination.

7. Groups A. 1 and D. of the Examination of candidates who do not seek Honours in the Second Public Examination.

8 & 9. The Honour Schools of Literæ Humaniores and of Theology in the same Examination.

---

### CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

*Report of the Council of the Senate on the Affiliation of the University of Allahabad; confirmed by the Senate on 21st November, 1895, as per letter dated Cambridge, 29th June, 1896.*

21st October, 1895.

THE COUNCIL OF THE SENATE beg leave to report to the SENATE as follow :—

In course of last year the Vice-Chancellor received from the Registrar of the University of Allahabad an application for the affiliation of that University to the University of Cambridge.

The Council have found that the constitution and scheme of examinations of the University of Allahabad closely resemble those of the University of Calcutta, and that the two Universities recognise each other on equal terms, the Examinations and degrees of the one being accepted as equivalent by the other. The Council therefore decided that they would be prepared to recommend to the Senate that the application for affiliation be granted on terms similar to those approved by Grace I of 5th March, 1895, for the University of Calcutta; and they communicated with the authorities of the University of Allahabad to this effect. They have now received an acceptance on the part of that University of the terms proposed.

The Council accordingly recommend —

1. That the University of Allahabad be adopted as an institution affiliated to the University of Cambridge.

298 AFFILIATION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.

2. That any matriculated student of the University of Allahabad be entitled to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation who has (1) in accordance with the regulations of that University studied for not less than two years at one or more Institutions for the education of adult students affiliated in Arts up to the B.A. standard; (2) passed the Entrance Examination, and also passed in the First Division in the Intermediate Examination in Arts or in the First or Second Division in the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts of that University: provided that in one of these Examinations or in some other Examination held by that University he has satisfied the Examiners in Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Arabic or Persian.

CHARLES SMITH, *Vice-Chancellor.*

C. TAYLOR.

JOHN PEILE.

A. AUSTEN LEIGH.

A. F. KIRKPATRICK.

F. W. MAITLAND.

ALEX. MACALISTER.

H. SIDGWICK.

DONALD MACALISTER.

HENRY JACKSON.

A. R. FORSYTH.

J. N. KEYNES.

F. WHITTING.

RICHD. T. WRIGHT.

W. L. MOLLISON.

## XI.

### INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

---

#### (I) IN ARTS.

*A.—(Up to the M.A. Standard.)*

- (1) Muir Central College, Allahabad.
- (2) Queen's College, Benares.
- (3) Canning College, Lucknow.
- (4) Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.
- (5) Agra College, Agra.
- (6) St. John's College, Agra.
- (7) Christ-Church College, Cawnpore.
- (8) Maharaja's College, Jaipur.
- (9) Morris College, Nagpur. (English, Phil., Maths., Sanskrit.)
- (10) Hislop College, Nagpur. (English, Phil., Sanskrit, Persian, History & Pol.)
- (11) Central Hindu College, Benares. (English and Sanskrit).

*B.—(Up to the B. A. Standard.)*

- (1) Government College, Ajmer.
- (2) Bareilly College, Bareilly.
- (3) Reid Christian College, Lucknow.
- (4) Government College, Jabalpur.
- (5) Victoria College, Gwalior.
- (6) Meerut College, Meerut.
- (7) Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow.
- (8) Jaswant College, Jodhpur.
- (9) Christian College, Allahabad.
- (10) Canadian Mission College, Indore.
- (11) Holkar College, Indore.

*O.—(Up to the Intermediate Standard.)*

- (1) Ramsay College, Almora.
- (2) St. George's College, Mussoorie.
- (3) St. Peter's College, Agra.
- (4) Philander Smith College, Naini Tal.
- (5) European Girls' High School, Allahabad.
- (6) Kayastha Pathshala, Allahabad.
- (7) European Boys' High School, Allahabad.
- (8) St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur.
- (9) St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.
- (10) Boys' Diocesan School, Naini Tal.
- (11) Woodstock Girls' School, Landour, Mussoorie.

---

**(II) IN SCIENCE.***A.—(Up to the D.Sc. Standard.)*

- (1) Muir Central College, Allahabad.

*B.—(Up to the B. Sc. Standard.)*

- (1) Queen's College, Benares.
- (2) Agra College, Agra.
- (3) Canning College, Lucknow.
- (4) Government College, Jabalpur.
- (5) Victoria College, Gwalior.
- (6) St. John's College, Agra (for 5 years).
- (7) Hislop College, Nagpur
- (8) Morris College, Nagpur } for 1 year only.
- (9) Christian College, Allahabad.
- (10) Maharaja's College, Jaipur.
- (11) Central Hindu College, Benares (for a period of 5 years).
- (12) Meerut College, Meerut.

---

**(III) IN LAW.***A.—(Up to all Standards.)*

- (1) Muir Central College, Allahabad.

*B.—(Up to the LL.B. Standard.)*

- (1) Canning College, Lucknow.
- (2) Bareilly College, Bareilly.
- (3) Government College, Jabalpur.
- (4) Agra College, Agra.
- (5) Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.
- (6) St. John's College, Agra.
- (7) Meerut College, Meerut.
- (8) Christ-Church College, Cawnpore.
- (9) Morris College, Nagpur.

*A.—(Up to the M.A. Standard.)*

## I.

## MUIR CENTRAL COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.

**AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888; IN SCIENCE, 1896 AND 1897  
IN LAW, 1888.**

In 1870-71, Sir William Muir, the Lieutenant-Governor, acceding to a generally-expressed wish, invited the co-operation of the Chiefs and Feudatories of the Province of Agra and the territories adjacent in founding a Central College at Allahabad, the Seat of Government. His proposal having been warmly responded to, the College was temporarily opened in a hired building on the 1st July, 1872. The foundation stone of the Muir Central College was laid by Lord Northbrook in 1873, and the College was opened by Lord Dufferin on the 9th April, 1886. It is built in a modified Saracenic style, and cost nearly nine lakhs of rupees.

This institution admits all classes of students who have passed the University Entrance Examination, and is affiliated in Arts, Science, and Law. The course of instruction embraces the University requirements for degrees in those branches. The tuition fee is Rs. 8 *per mensem* in the first and second year classes; Rs. 10 in the B.A. and Rs. 12 in the M.A. classes; Rs. 5 in the Preliminary Law class, and Rs. 8 in the Final Law class.

A fund of sixty-nine thousand rupees in Government 3½ per cent notes, the endowments of H. H. the Nawab of Rampur, the Maharajas of Vizianagram, Rewah, Panna, Charkhari, and others, furnishes a number of local scholarships of various amounts. There are also minor stipends for the assistance of poor and deserving students.

The late Nawab Ali Asghar Khan, C.S.I., of Rampur, by a *waqf-nama*, dated 13th November, 1872, endowed scholarships to the value of Rs. 50 monthly to be given to students who pass in Arabic.

There are also the two following Gold medals: The Peary Mohan Gold Medal for Science; and Nil Kamal Mitra's Gold Medal for Sanskrit; one awarded in every alternate year. Also, a prize of Rs. 40 is awarded annually to the best student in the first year class: and Chaudhri Dhyan Singh and Maulvi Hyder Husain's prize is awarded annually to the best Sanskrit and Persian student alternately.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

##### *General Department.*

Principal	...	...	J. G. Jennings, M.A.
Professor of English Literature	...	...	E. A. Radford, B.A.
Junior Profr. of Eng. Literature	...	...	Abhay Charan Mukerji, M.A.
Profr. of arts	...	...	W.K.P. Ffrench, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	...	H. Cox, M.A.
Junior Profr. of Mathematics	...	...	Umes Chandra Ghosh, M.A. F.R.A.S.
Addl. Profr. of Mathematics	...	...	Kumud Behari Mitra, M.A.
Professor of Physics	...	...	J. J. Durack, B.A.
Junior Profr. of Physics	...	...	Anukul Chandra Basu, M.A.
Laboratory Demonstrator	...	...	Debendro Nath Pal, M.A.
Profr. of Chemistry	...	...	E. G. Hill, B.A., (on furlough). F. M. Howlett, B.A., offg.
Junior Profr. of Chemistry	...	...	Satish Chandra Deb, M.A.
Laboratory Demonstrator	...	...	Syed Ali Jan Rizvi, B.A., B.Sc.
Profr. of Arabic and Persian	...	...	Shams-ul-Ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.
Asst. Professor do.	...	...	Maulvi Mohd. Abdul Ali Khan.
Professor of Sanskrit	...	...	Pandit Ganga Nath Jha, M.A.

*Law Department.*

Professor of Law	...	... R. K. Sorabji, B.A., Bar.-at-Law
Law Reader	...	... M. L. Agarwala, M.A., B.Sc. LL.B., Bar.-at-Law.
Do.	...	... Pandit Bhagwan Din Dube, M.A., LL.B.

---

## II.

## QUEEN'S COLLEGE, BENARES.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 ; IN SCIENCE, 1896.

Queen's College, Benares, is supported by Government and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. It is divided into College and School Departments, the former under the immediate charge, and the latter under the supervision of the Principal.

## ENGLISH COLLEGE.

This College, teaching Arts up to the M.A. Standard, and also affiliated in Science, has a School Department attached to it. The tuition fees vary from Rs. 10 to Rs. 8 *per mensem* in the College and from Rs. 3 to 4 annas in the School Department. Each class has its fixed rate of fee. The College and School are accessible to all classes on payment of an entrance fee of Rs. 2 and Re. 1-8 respectively. Government scholarships are awarded according to the results of the University and departmental Examinations. There are also local scholarships, amounting to about Rs. 150 *per mensem*, in the College Department.

Connected with this College is a Boarding-House for district students.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

*English College Department.*

Principal	...	... A. Venis, M.A. (Oxon.)
Professor of Eng. Lit. & Logic	...	... H. C. Norman, M.A. (Ed. and Oxon.)

Professor of Philosophy	...	G. M. Mulvany, M.A., B.Lit. (Oxon) (on furlough.) H. N. Randle, B.A., (Oxon.) offg.
Do. of Physical Science	...	A. C. Sanyal, M.A., F.C.S.
Junior Profr. do.	...	Saroda Charan Chakravarti, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	Ganesh Prasad, D.Sc.
Do. of Arabic ...	...	Shams-ul-Ulma Muhammad Abdul Jalil.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Pt. Kesava Sastr.
Head Master ...	...	P. S. Burrell, M.A. (Oxon.)

Besides twenty-one English Teachers, one Writing Master, two Pandits, two Maulvis, one Drawing Master.

### III.

#### CANNING COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 ; IN SCIENCE, 1890 ; IN LAW, 1888.

This College, founded by the Taluqdars of Oudh in memory of the late Earl Canning, was opened on the 1st of May, 1864. The institution comprises three departments,—the College proper, a Law Department, and an Oriental Department, in which only Sanskrit, Persian and Arabic are taught.

Canning College is supported by the Taluqdars of Oudh aided by Government. By a *Sanad*, duly executed, the Taluqdars unanimously endowed the College in perpetuity with a percentage of the revenues of their taluks. This sum, amounting on an average to forty-one thousand rupees *per annum*, is collected by the officers of Government, and is deposited in the Government Treasury for the use of the College. A Government grant-in-aid to the amount of twenty-five thousand rupees is also enjoyed by the College. The total income from endowment, grant-in-aid, invested funds and fees aggregates eighty-one thousand rupees *per annum*.

The institution is open to all classes, and its object, as declared by the rules, is to impart instruction in the English Language and Literature, in Mathematics and Science, in Law and in the Oriental Classical Languages. Its management is vested in a Committee consisting of

the Commissioner of Lucknow, the Deputy Commissioner, the Inspector of Schools, Oudh Circle, District Judge, the Executive Engineer, the Principal, and the representatives of the Taluqdars. The fee for the College classes is—Rs. 6 for the Intermediate class, Rs. 7-8 for the B.A. class, and Rs. 9 for the M.A. class. The Committee reserve to themselves the right of admitting Oudh students to the free list, or of admitting them on a modified fee. The fee for the Law classes is—for Arts students Rs. 4 for the first year and Rs. 6 for the second year, and for outsiders Rs. 5 for the first year and Rs. 8 for the second year.

The admission fee is Rs. 3 for all classes.

In addition to Government scholarships, there are local scholarships to the value of Rs. 170 *per mensem*.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	...	A. H. Pirie.
Profr. of Science & Mathematics,	...		A. W. Ward, M.A.
Do. of Eng. Lit. & Philosophy...	...		M. B. Cameron, M.A., B.Sc.
Do. of Eng. Lit. & History	...		E. A. Richardson, M.A.
Do. of Law	...		G. H. Cordeux, B.A., Bar.-at-Law.
Do. of Mathematics	...		S. C. Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.
Do. of Science	...		Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, M.A.
Do. of Persian	...		Maulvi Syed Ahmad Ali.
Do. of Sanskrit	...		D. N. Chakravarti, M.A.
Asst. Profr. of English	...		Surendra Nath Roy, M.A.

#### Oriental Department.

Sanskrit Teacher	...	...	Pt. Ram Krishna Sastri.
1st Arabic do.	...	...	Maulvi Ali Asghar.
2nd do. do.	...	...	Maulvi Abdul Majid.

#### IV.

### THE MUHAMMADAN ANGLO-ORIENTAL COLLEGE, ALIGARH.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888; IN LAW, 1889.

This institution has been established by the educated and more advanced portion of the Muhammadans of Upper India, under the leadership of Sir

Sayed Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D. The objects in view are to place the benefits of liberal education within the reach of the Muhammadan community who have markedly failed to avail themselves of Government educational institutions; and to reconcile the Muhammadans to the study of Western science and literature by founding a scheme adapted to meet the special educational wants of the Muhammadan community. However, the institution is catholic in its character and is open to students of every creed and race.

This institution was first opened as a school in June, 1875, and in January, 1878, it was converted into a College, and was from the beginning of that year affiliated to the University of Calcutta up to the Standard of the First Arts Examination. In Arts the College has been affiliated to that University up to the B.A. Standard from the 1st January, 1881, and in Law it has been affiliated up to the B.L. Standard from the 1st January, 1883.

In the College and School attached to it all subjects are taught in the English language, and Arabic, Persian or Sanskrit is taken as the classical language.

All the Muhammadan students are taught Theology in Persian or Arabic, according to their sect, i.e., *Sunnis* according to the *Sunni* sect, and *Shias* according to the *Shia* sect.

The College is governed by Trustees, for whose guidance laws and regulations have been passed on December 28th, 1889.

Principal	...	W. A. J. Archbold, M.A., LL.B., (Camb).
Senior Professor and Provost	...	G. Gardner Brown, M.A., (Camb.).
Profr. of Pol. Econy. & History,	J. H. Towle, M.A. (Camb.)	
Professor of English Lit.	... B. R. Beck, B.A. (do.)	
Asst. Professor of English	... Mirza Mohammad Said, M.A., (Punjab).	

Professor of Mathematics	...	J. C. Chakravarti, M.A.
Asst. Professors of Mathematics.		Abdul Rauf, B.A., B.Sc., Fazal Mohammad Khan, M.A. (Pun- jab) B.A. (Camb.)
Professor of Science	...	Mohammad Hussain, B.A.
Profr. of Logic and History	...	Zarif Mohammad, M.A.
Professors of Arabic & Persian		Maulvi Abbas Hosain.
Do.	do.	Maulvi Khaleel Ahmad.
Professor of Sanskrit	...	Pandit Shiva Shankar Tripathi.
Law Reader	...	Abdul Karim, M.A., LL.B. (Camb.), Barrister-at-Law.

## V.

## AGRA COLLEGE, AGRA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1889; SCIENCE, IN 1896;  
IN LAW, 1889.

In 1818 Ganga Dhar Shastri bequeathed to the East India Company the rents of certain lands in the districts of Aligarh and Muttra for the promotion of education. In accordance with Shastri's will, Agra College was opened in 1823, the endowment then yielding over Rs. 22,000 a year. Subsequently Government added to the income and raised the College to its present status.

In 1883 the management was transferred to a Board of Trustees. The College now receives annual grants of Rs. 12,000 from Government and Rs. 2,500 from the Municipality of Agra, in addition to the original endowment. At the time of the transfer the Trustees made an appeal to the noblemen and Gentlemen of the Province of Agra, and a lakh of rupees was added to the endowment, while the capital of the Scholarship Fund was raised from Rs. 25,000 to Rs. 45,000. The Maharajas of Gwalior and Bhartpur maintain additional scholarships.

The immediate control of the College is in the hands of a Committee, two of the members of which are official, the rest nominated by the Trustees.

The College consists of two Departments, *viz.*, the College proper under a Principal, and the School under

a Head Master. There are 700 school-boys and students enrolled, of whom 122 are borders in the College Boarding House, and 104 in the Caste Boarding Houses.

### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

#### *College Department.*

Prin. & Profr. of Mental Science	...	T. C. Jones, B.A.
Senior Profr. of Lit. and History	...	H. C. Smith, M.A.
Junior do. do.	...	W. G. T. Mulligan, M.A.
Professor of Physics and Chemistry,		Nagendra Chandra Nag, M.A.
Do. of Mathematics	...	Beni Madhava Sircar, M.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Krishn Lal Misra, M.A.
Do. of Arabic & Persian	...	Syed Mohd. Ibn Ibrahim, M.A.
Do. of Law	...	Niltmani Dhar, B.A., B.L.
Head Master	...	Chas. A. Dobson, B.A.

With eighteen Assistant Masters.

### VI.

#### ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, AGRA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888, 1890, 1893 ;  
IN LAW, 1891.

This College was established in 1850, and its foundation was chiefly due to the efforts of an influential body of Civilians and Military Officers, who were at that time members of the Local Committee of the Church Missionary Society ; the Hon'ble J. R. Colvin, Lieutenant-Governor of the N.-W.P., being the Patron, and Sir William Muir, the President.

Their desire was to found a College for the education of the higher classes of Indian youths upon strictly Christian principles, as they felt that such an institution was greatly needed in order to create a higher moral and spiritual tone among those classes.

In more recent years, owing to the rapid growth of the Indian Christian community, the object of the institution has become somewhat changed. Whilst welcoming, as before, all Hindus and Muhammadans desirous of receiving a liberal education under Christian influences,

the College has become recognised more specially as an institution where the education of Indian Christian youth is made a matter of primary importance. The following High Schools of the Church Missionary Society are affiliated to St. John's College, *viz.*—

1. Robert Money Institution, Bombay.
2. St. John's Collegiate School, Agra.
3. Church Mission High School, Azamgarh.
4. " " " " Basti.
5. " " " " Jaunpur.
6. " " " " Jabalpur.
7. " " " " Lucknow.
8. " " " " Meerut.
9. Jai Narain's College, Benares.

The Christian students of these schools are eligible for various scholarships and other concessions, according to merit and circumstances.

The buildings and conveniences have been considerably increased in recent years. They consist of the College; the School; Hostels for Christians and Hindus; a College-chapel; a swimming bath, etc. The College consist of three sections, *viz.*—

I.—An unaided College Department, with classes in Arts, Science, and Law.

FEES.	R.A. AS.
M.A. Class — ... ...	... 6 0 per month.
B.A. " ... ...	... 5 0 "
F.A. " ... ...	... 4 0 "
Law Class { own students ... 4 0 "	
others ... ...	... 5 0 "
Admission fee to all Courses ... 2 8 "	

II.—A School Department, including a School Final Class, which receives a Grant-in-Aid of Rs. 400 per month from Government.

The fees are according to the scale of the Education Department, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, for Aided Schools.

III.—A Business Department, with Classes in Short-hand, Type-writing, Drawing, Book-keeping, Precis, Composition, Drafting, Methods of Official Procedure,

etc., with a view to practical training for Government and the Public Services.

VISITOR.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow, D.D.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of History	...	...	Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.
Profr. of Philosophy	...	...	Rev. W. Huntly M.A., B.Sc.,
Profr. of English Literature and Pol. Economy	...	...	Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
Profr. of English and History	...	...	Rev. H. W. V. Birney, B.A.
Aast. Profr. of Eng. Lit. and History	...	...	W. K. Bonnaud.
Professor of Mathematics	...	...	N. N. Sarnakar, M.A.
Do. of Physical Science	...	...	M. N. Ghosh, M.A.
Aast. Profr. of Maths. and do.	...	...	James Devadasan, B.A.
Professor of Logic	...	...	B. K. Dutt, B.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	...	Pandit Ghanashyam Sharma.
Do. of Persian	...	...	Maulvi Abdul Mabud.
Do. of Arabic	...	...	Do. Abdul Majid.
Law Lecturer	...	...	Yamini Kanta Dhar, M.A., LL.B.
Anglo-Vernacular Translator	...	...	Pandit Paresh Nath Banerji.
Secretary and Librarian	...	...	J. F. Fanthome.
Supdt. of the Business Dept.	...	...	L. Stahlschmidt, F.I.A.
Warden of the Hindu Hotel	...	...	Rev. A. Le Feuvre.
Do. Christian do.	...	...	Rev. H. W. V. Birney, B.A.

With twenty Assistant Masters.

*Principals.*

1850.	Rev. T. Valpy French, M.A.
1858.	„ H. W. Shackell, M.A.
1861.	„ J. Barton, M.A.
1863.	„ C. Ellard Vines, M.A.
1878.	„ J. A. Loyd, M.A.
1883.	„ G. E. A. Pargieter, M.A.
1890.	„ J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.

VII.

CHRIST-CHURCH COLLEGE, CAWNPORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1896; IN LAW, 1898.

The Christ-Church, High School, in connection with the S. P. G. Mission, Cawnpore, was on the request of

the Board of Missions, Allahabad, affiliated to the University of Allahabad up to the Intermediate Standard in 1892. A First Year Class was opened from the middle of July.

In 1897 a separate building was erected for the College and additional class rooms provided in 1904.

A Hostel for non-Christian students was opened in 1896 and placed under the control of the Vice-Principal.

A second quadrangle was added to this Hostel in 1905.

A separate Hostel for the accommodation of Christian students was opened in 1897.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal (also Profr. of English and Philosophy) ...	Rev. G. H. Westcott, M.A.
Vice-Principal and Profr. of English and Mathematics ...	Rev. A. Crosthwaite, B.A.
Professor of English & Maths. ...	S. V. Kidd, M.A.
Asst. Profr. of English ...	Rev. A. G. Cowie, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics ...	G. L. Moitra, B.A.
Addl. Profr. of Mathematics ...	Balu Ram Rathie, B.A.,
Professor of Law ...	Rae Debi Pershad, B.A., B.L.
Do. of Science...	H. C. Chatterji, B.A.
Do. of Persian...	Maulvi Muhammad Mirza Jan.
Do. of Sanskrit	Pandit Madho Ram.
Do. of History & Logic ...	Debi Pershad Sukla, B.A.
Reader in Law ...	M. Jwala Prasad, B.A., LL.B.

#### VIII.

#### MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE, JAIPUR.

#### AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 and 1900.

The College, founded in 1844, and maintained entirely by the Durbar, is a free institution, no fees of any kind being charged to the pupils. It now comprises the usual five Arts Classes teaching up to the M.A. standard, and nine classes in the School Department. Attached to it are a Gymnasium, a Library, and a Laboratory.

Eight scholarships of Rs. 8 each in the Intermediate Class, 5 of Rs. 12 each in the B.A. Class, are annually

awarded to successful students on the results of the University Entrance and Intermediate Examinations respectively. The M.A. students get scholarships ranging in value from Rs. 15 to Rs. 20 according to the divisions in which they pass the B.A. Examination.

A Silver Medal, founded by Lord Northbrook in commemoration of His Excellency's visit to Jaipur in 1873, is annually awarded to the best graduate of the year from the Maharaja's College, Jaipur.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Director of Public Instruction and Principal	...	Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
Vice-Principal & Professor of Mathematics	...	Meghnath Bhattacharya, B.A.
Do. of English Literature	...	Navakrishna Roy, B.A.
Do. of Phil. & Pol. Ecy.	...	Surya Narain Sharma, M.A.
Do. of Science	...	Ram Chandra Mukerji, B.A.
Do. of History	...	Nalini Nath Roy, M.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Vireshwar Shastri.
Do. of Persian	...	Abdul Rahman.

And twelve Assistant Masters, three Pandits and two Maulvis in the School Department.

#### Principals.

- 1844. Pandit Sheo Din.
- 1855. Munshi Kishen Sarup.
- 1865. Kanti Chander Mukerji.
- 1876. Krishna Vihari Sen, M.A.
- 1877. Dina Nath Mukerji, B.A. (Offg.)
- 1879. Chandra Nath Basu, M.A.
- 1880. Dina Nath Mukerji, B.A.
- 1886. Haridas Shastri, M.A.
- 1893. Kalipada Banerji, (Offg.)
- 1894. Dorabji Hirjibhai Vachha, M.A.
- 1895. Kalipada Banerji.
- 1900. Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A.

#### IX.

#### MORRIS MEMORIAL COLLEGE, NAGPUR, C.P.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1905.

This college was established in 1885 to commemorate the long connection, with the Central Provinces

of Sir John Morris, late Chief Commissioner, by associating his name with an Institution for the promotion of higher education. The College is maintained partly out of the interest of the money subscribed by the people of the Nagpur and Chhatisgarh Divisions of the Central Provinces, and partly out of the grants by the Local Government and the Nagpur Municipal Committee and District Councils. The subscribers to the College fund have, under the sanction of Government, registered themselves as "The Nagpur Morris College Association" under Act XXI of 1860, and the Institution is managed by a Council constituted as follows :—

1. The Inspector of Schools, Nagpur Circle (by virtue of his office).
2. The Commissioner, Nagpur Division (by virtue of his office).
3. The Director of Agriculture and Settlement, Central Provinces (by virtue of his office).
4. The Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur District (by virtue of his office).
5. A member appointed by the Benefactors.
6. A member appointed by the District Council, Nagpur.
7. A member appointed by the Municipal Committee, Nagpur.
8. A member appointed by the members of the Bar at Nagpur.

In June, 1886, a Law Class was opened in connection with the College, with a view to preparation for the B.L. Degree of the Calcutta University, and with a view to assist candidates for pleadership in the Central Provinces. The tuition fees of the first and second year classes have been raised from Rs. 3 to Rs. 4 ; that of the third and fourth year classes from Rs. 3 to Rs. 4-8 ; that of the law classes from Rs. 3 to Rs. 5 a month.

In 1886 Raja Mahant Balaram Dass, a Feudatory Chief in the Chhatisgarh Division, founded a prize of Rs. 30 to be awarded to the best student in Sanskrit

in the Central Provinces, according to the result of the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University, on condition of his joining the Morris College.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of Pandit Keshava Gopal Tamhan-Sanskrit.	M.A.
Professor of English Literature,	Narendro Nath Ganguli, M.A.
Professor of Philosophy and Logic	Suresh Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L.
Professor of Mathematics	Saroda Prasad Banerji, M.A.
Professor of Physical Science	Priya Nath Mukerji, M.A., B.L.
Lecturer in History	Vinayak Sadashiva Bakray.
Law Lecturers	Apurba Krishna Chaudhari, B.A., B.L. Suresh Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L.

#### X.

### HISLOP COLLEGE AND UNITED FREE CHURCH INSTITUTION, NAGPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1905.

The Hislop College was opened in 1884 as an affiliated College of Calcutta University, but was affiliated to Allahabad University in 1905. The College teaches up to M.A. and B.Sc. Standards. The buildings consist of a large central block of two storeys with two small wings. The College is named in honour of the Rev. Stephen Hislop, the eminent Geologist and founder of the Scottish Mission in Nagpur.

Connected with the College there is the U. F. C. Institution, consisting of a High, Middle, and Primary School. The classes of the Institution are mostly accommodated in a separate two-storeyed building situated some distance behind the College building. The total cost of College and School buildings came to about Rs. 65,000 of which Rs. 10,000 was contributed by the Rev. T. G. Cooper, a former Principal of the College, and the rest by the Foreign Missions Committee of the United Free Church of Scotland, the local Governments, and private friends. On a beautiful site on the Jumma Talao

there is a recently erected College Hostel able to accommodate 60 boarders. It cost about Rs. 18,000. There is also in the Civil station an Indian Christian Hostel able to accommodate 30 boarders. It cost about Rs. 7,000. Both Hostels are under efficient Superintendents.

A prize, of the annual value of Rs. 25, and called the "Cooper Memorial Prize," is awarded to the student who passes the Entrance Examination with the highest mark in History and Geography.

The college fees are Rs. 6 for M.A. classes, Rs. 4-8-0 for B.A. classes, and Rs. 4 for Intermediate classes.

#### COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal and Prof. of Science and Political Economy	...	Rev. Dr. Robertson.
Professor of English	...	D. Joss, M.A.
Professor of Philosophy and English	...	Rev. J. Mcfadyan, M.A.
Asst. Prof. of Phil. and English	...	D. A. Yardi, B.A.
Professor of Sanskrit	...	D. D. Jatar, B.A.
Do. of Latin	...	Mr. Finnimore.
Do. of Persian	...	M. Ismail Ali.
Do. of Physics	...	A. C. Dutt, M.A.
Do. of Mathematics	...	G. Garde, B.A.
Do. of History and Logic,	P. K. Hardas, B.A.	

#### XI.

#### CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGE, BENARES.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899, 1903 AND 1906; IN SCIENCE,  
1904.

The object of this institution is not only to impart a thorough secular education, but to send out into the

world young men of high character and possessing public spirit ; to this end religious and moral instruction based on Hinduism is imparted, while health is cultivated by careful physical training. It was opened in July 1898, and is under the control of a Managing Committee, appointed by a Board of Trustees, the Governing Body. The College teaches up to the M.A. and B.Sc. Examinations. The Collegiate School attached has classes from the V to the X. In March 1905, there were 152 students in the College Department, and 315 in the School. The learning of Sanskrit is compulsory, and the Sanskrit chair is endowed by the Raja of Faridkote.

There is a Boarding-house for 120 students under the superintendence of Pandit Cheda Lal, and a resident physician. A small Boarding-house is conducted by G. S. Arundale, Esq., and Miss Arundale. There are ten sizarships at the large Boarding-house, distributed over the various provinces of India, and carrying free board and lodging, and there are many smaller scholarships available for deserving School and College students. The fees are low : 1st and 2nd year classes, Rs. 2 per mensem ; 3rd and 4th, Rs. 4 ; special laboratory fee Rs. 2. The expenses of the institution are met by subscriptions, and an Endowment Fund standing at present at nearly 4 lakhs, and by voluntary sacrifices of the staff. The Principal, Vice-Principal, Head Master, Boarding House Superintendent, an English Professor, and the Secretary, are all honorary, and many of the staff serve at rates below their market value.

The College conducts an Annual Examination in religious knowledge in September, and the following schools are affiliated for this purpose : C. H. Collegiate School, Benares ; Anglo-Sanskrit School, Bankipore ; Thiramala Devaswam High School, Cochin ; Krishna Kanuru Institution, Pingla ; Hindu High School, Midnapur ; Hindu High School, Srinagar ; Taylor High School, Narsapur ; Victoria High School, Dewas ; National High School, Trichinopoly ; Monro High School, Bhandara ; Kalyanasandaran High School, Tanjore ; Hindu High

School, Madura; High School, Alwar. The College issues certificates to the boys who pass, and the examination is on the Sanatana Dharma series issued by the College.

There is a library of about 7,000 volumes attached to the College, and a workshop, where most of the College furniture is made. There is also a Staff-Quarters providing free accommodation for bachelor members of the staff.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

#### COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

Principal and Professor of Chemistry.	Dr. A. Richardson Ph.D., F. C.S.
Rector	... Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A.
Acting Vice-Principal and Professor of English	... A. W. Collie, Esq., M.A. (Oxon.)
Religious Lecturer	... Babu Nil Kamal Bhattacharya, M.A.
Professor of English	... M. Collins, Esq., B. A. (London) (on leave).
2nd Professor of English	... M. V. Moore, Esq., M.A. (Cantab) (on leave).
Acting 2nd Professor of English	... T. N. Unwalla, M.A. (Bombay)
Assistant Professor of English	... Babu Tarak Nath Sanyal, M.A. (Cal.)
Assistant Professor of English	... Babu Bepin Behari Das, M.A. (Cal.)
Professor of History and Political Economy	... Babu Bireswar Banerji, M.A. (Cal.)
Professor of Philosophy and Logic	Babu Phani Bhushan Adhikary, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics	... Babu Krishna Chandra Dey, M.A.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics	...	Babu Laxmi Narayan, B.A., (Alld.)
Professor of Sanskrit	...	Pandit Ramavatar Pandey, M.A. (Cal.) Sahityacharya (Ben.) Kavyatirtha (Cal.)
Assistant Professor of Sanskrit	...	Pt. H. K. Shaabtri Vyakavanya- charya (Cal.)
Professor of Physics	...	P. K. Dutta, Esq., S.C., M.A. (Cantab.)
Assistant Professor of Chemistry	...	M. Damodar Kini, Esq., M.A. (Madras).
Lecturer in Science	...	Babu Hari Das Mukerji, B.A., (Alld.)
Laboratory Assistant (Physics)	...	Babu Jagdish Chandra Mitra, B.A., B.Sc.
Laboratory Assistant (Chemistry)	...	K. Narsinhia Rao, B.A. (Alld.)

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Head Master	...	G. S. Arundale Esq., M.A. L. L. B. (Cantab.)
and 21 Assistant Masters.		

There is a Sanskrit Department attached to the College, the Ranavira Sanskrit Pathshala, with a Boarding house attached, and 139 students on the rolls. There are no fees, the Maharaja of Kashmere supporting the Pathshala and Boarding house. The Principal is Pandit Chandra Kishore Tarkatirtha, Cal., and he has a staff of 11 Pandits. The learning of English is compulsory.

A Girls' School was opened by the College in January, 1905; Principal, Miss Arundale; Vice-Principal, Miss Palmer, B.Sc., and four Indian lady teachers. It has three affiliated schools, and others in course of formation.

## B.—(Up to the B.A. Standard.)

## I.

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, AJMER.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888.

This institution was opened originally as a School, and after having been closed for several years, was re-established on a wider basis in the year 1851. On April 1868 it was raised to the status of a College, the instructive staff being at the same time augmented and improved to meet its wants.

Until the 15th July, 1896, instruction up to the F.A. and Intermediate Standards was imparted, but from that date an increased staff has been entertained, and now students are prepared for the B.A. degree. Attached to the College are a well-supported Library, commodious Boarding Houses for the reception of pupils from the District Schools, and well-furnished Science Rooms for instruction in Physics Chemistry. Donations from Local Bodies, amounting to Rs. 255 a month, contribute towards the maintenance of the B.A. Classes; and Rs. 244 *per mensem*, including an annual donation of Rs. 500 from His Highness the Maharaja of Jaipur, is distributed into School and College Scholarships.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	...	E. L. Reid, (on leave).
Offg. Principal	...	...	E. F. Harris, B.A.
Offg. Vice-Principal	...	...	Binod Lal Mukerji, M.A.
Professor of Phil. and History	...	...	V. N. Godbole, M.A.
Do. of Science	...	...	Bhoora Lal Hiran, M.A., I.L.B. (on leave).
Offg. Profr. of Science	...	...	Mool Chand, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	...	Binod Lal Mukerji, M.A.
Asstt. Profr. of Mathematics	...	...	Mangi Lal Dosi, B.A.
Do. of History	...	...	M. Ganeshi Lal, B.A.
Do. of English	...	...	Kanhaiya Lal Varma, M.A.
Professor of Sanskrit	...	...	Pandit Damodar Dass.
Do. of Arabic and Persian	...	...	M. Tahsin Ali.

And six English and four Oriental Teachers.

Connected with the College is a Branch School in the City of Ajmer, now called Lower College, opened on the 1st of May, 1876.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Head Master ... Pandit Nursing Dass.

And twenty-one English and Vernacular Teachers.

#### II.

#### BAREILLY COLLEGE, BAREILLY.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888; IN LAW, 1889.

The College consists of two Departments, *viz* :—

1. The College Department, which is an aided institution supported by public subscriptions, and is under the management of a Local Committee, with the Principal.

2. The School Department, which is supported by Government, and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

The School has been in existence since 1836. The present College Department was opened in 1884, and there are classes preparing for the B.A. Examination.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal ... ... ... G. S. Carey, M.A.

Professor of English ... ... F. W. Sudmersen, B.A.

Do. of Mathematics ... ... Syama Charan De, M.A.

Do. of History & Philosophy P. Ikbal Kishen, B.A.

Do. of Science ... ... Atul Chandra Chatterji, M. A.

Do. of Arabic ... ... M. Mahmud Hosein.

Do. of Sanskrit ... ... P. Ram Datt.

Do. of Law ... ... Ram Sarup, B.A., LL.B.

## III.

## REID CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888, 1889.

This institution is the outgrowth of the Centennial High School, which was opened on the 1st February 1877, under the designation of the Centennial High School; in 1888 it was affiliated to the University of Allahabad up to the Intermediate Standard in Arts, and in 1889 up to the B.A. Standard. It is under the special patronage of the North India Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The management is vested in a Board of Trustees (registered according to law) composed of eight ministers and three laymen. An agent is in America collecting money for the endowment of the institution. The new College building was completed in 1892, and formally opened by His Honour Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Chancellor of the University, on the 31st of October, 1892.

A number of scholarships, among them the Queen's Jubilee Scholarship, have been established, available for Hindus, Muhammadans, and specially for Native Christians. For the latter class a Boarding-house is attached, with accommodation for 80 boarders. The number of students on the roll is about three hundred.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal & Prof. of Philosophy & Pol. Econy.	...	Rev. C. L. Bare, M.A., B.D.
Professor of English Literature...		Rev. B. T. Badley, M.A.
Do. of Science ...	...	Sitla Sahay, B.A., B.Sc.
Do. of Mathematics	...	Hari Gopal Narain Roy, B.A., B.Sc.
Do. of Persian, Arabic, History & Logic	...	Mirza Mohammad Hadi, B.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Narain Datt Shastri.
Business Department	...	T. C. Badley

## IV.

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, JABALPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS 1891; IN SCIENCE 1896; IN LAW 1889.

This institution is the gradual outgrowth of the Saugor High School, founded in 1836, to which College Classes were first added in 1860. It was removed to Jabalpur in 1873. The College is supplied with Science Lecture-Rooms and Laboratories, and a complete set of English Scientific apparatus.

There is a Boarding-house on the premises, where accommodation is provided for students. There is likewise an extending Library. Law Classes and an Engineering School (Superintendent H. J. Unwala B.Sc., L.C.E.,) are attached to the College. During the past year (1904-05) scholarships were awarded in the College to the following amounts:—From private funds, Rs. 195; from Government funds, Rs. 3,461. Two prizes of Rs. 14 and Rs. 10 respectively are likewise annually awarded by the Ghantaya Trust Fund Committee.

Two medals are also annually awarded: one, the Devanath Datta Medal, to the best successful candidate for the B.Sc. Examination from this College; and the other, the Chandra Kumar Chatterji Medal, to the best student, intellectually and morally, of the College.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	K. B. Williamson, M.A.
Professor of Physics	...	Mahadeo Yeswant Dole, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	A. C. Datta, B.A. (Cantab.), F.R. Met. S.
Professor of Chemistry	...	T. K. Bakshi, M.A., F.C.S. (London.)
Professor of English and Mathematics	...	K. K. Bernard, B.A.
Professor of Sanskrit	...	Sadasheo Jairam Dehadrai, M.A.
Assistant Professor (Persian & History)	...	Dwarka Prasad, B.A.
Assistant Professor (Logic)	...	A. N. Shrout, B.A.
Law Lecturer	...	Purushotum Lal, B.A., LL.B.

## V.

**VICTORIA COLLEGE GWALIOR,  
AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890 AND 1893, AND  
IN SCIENCE, 1902.**

This institution is under the control and supervision of the Inspector-General of Education, Gwalior State, and consists of two departments, English and Oriental. The English Department prepares students for the B.A. and B.Sc. standards, and the School Department is recognised for the School Final-Examination. Engineering classes are attached to the English Department. The Gas installation and a workshop have been added to it. The Science allotment has been increased to Rs. 1,445 per annum for the up-keep of the laboratory.

**INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.**

Principal & Professor of History	Pandit Pran Nath.
Professor of Science	Janaki Nath Datta, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	Gyan Dass, M.A.
Do. of Eng. & Philosophy,	Munna Lal Misra, M.A.
Junior Profr. of English & His- tory	Upendra Nath Mukerji, B.A.
Asst. Profr. of Science	Pandit G. S. Apte, M.A., B.Sc.
Profr. of Pol. Econy. & Logic	R. K. Kulkarni, M.A., LL.B.
Professor of Persian & Arabic,	Maulvi Turab Ali.
Do. of Sanskrit	Pandit Somnath Shastri.
Laboratory Assistant	Pandit A. G. Nigudkar.
Head Master, Collgte. School	Pandit G. V. Amberdikar, B.A.

## VI.

**MEERUT COLLEGE, MEERUT.**

**AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1895; SCIENCE 1906; IN  
LAW, 1893.**

This institution owes its origin to the liberality of the nobility and gentry of the Meerut Division, who created an Endowment Fund for the encouragement of Higher Education within the Division.

The College, which is aided by Government, consists of two departments, the College Proper, teaching up to

the B.A., B.Sc. and LL.B. Standard, and a School Department, consisting of two High School classes, which prepares students for the Entrance and School Final Examinations.

There is a Business Department in which typewriting, shorthand and book-keeping are taught. Arrangements are also made for those students who desire to enter the Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee.

The institution was founded in 1892, and is governed by a Board of Management, but the immediate control of the College is in the hands of an Executive Committee, three members of which are *ex officio* and the rest elected by the Board of Management.

The College receives an annual grant of Rs. 1,200 from the Meerut Municipality.

Connected with the College is a Boarding Establishment for the accommodation of district students.

The "Harrington," the "Ganga Saran," and eight other scholarships granted by the Committee are competed for every half-year by the students of the College Department.

In addition there are—

(1) L. Ramanuj Dayal	Scholarship	for	Oratory.
(2) L. Aman Singh	"	"	Science.
(3) L. Sohan Lal	"	"	Sanskrit.
(4) Rai Bahadur Nihal Chand	"	"	the best student of the Vaish community.

The "Wyer Gold Medal" is awarded annually to the best student in the Fourth Year B.A. Class, and the "Ganga Saran Silver Medal" to the best student in the Second Year Intermediate Class.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	...	William Jesse, M.A., F.Z.S.
Profr. of English	...	...	H. Banister, B.Sc.
Do. of Mathematics	...	...	Kumuda Behari Mittra, M.A.
Do. of Physical Science	...	...	Jeoti Prasada Bejal, M.A.
Do. of Philosophy, Logic and History	...	...	Haricharan Mukerji, M.A.

Profr. of Persian	...	... Yaqub Ali, B.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	... Ashutosh Banerji, B.A.
Senior English Teacher		... Baij Nath, B.A.
Asst. Profr. of Mathematics	...	... Partap Chandra Barat, B.A.
Do. of English	...	... C. B. Andrews, B.A.
Do. of Persian	...	... Alim-ud-din.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	... Sukhbun Lal.
Drawing Teacher	...	... Faiz Mohammed.
Profr. of Law	...	... Gurcharan Das, B.A., LL.B.
Business Instructor	...	... P. D. Ariel.

## VII.

## ISABELLA THOBURN COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1895.

Founded in 1870. A High School Department was opened in 1882; and the first candidate for the Entrance Examination sent up in 1884.

Affiliated to the Calcutta University to the F.A. Standard in 1886, and to the University of Allahabad in 1892.

The institution is under the patronage of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America.

Two hundred students are enrolled in the College and the Normal and High School Departments. Of these 150 are boarders.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	... Miss F. L. Nichols, M.A.
Asst. Prin. & Profr. of Philosophy	...	... Miss L. Singh, M.A.
Profr. of English and Latin	...	... Miss K. L. Hill, B.A.
Do. of Science & English	...	... Miss A. Mudge, B.A.
Do. of Mathematics & Logic	...	... Miss L. Sirkar.
Do. of French & History	...	... Miss I. Blackstock.
Secretary	...	... Miss M. Halford.
Hd. Mistress, Normal School	...	... Miss A. M. Northrup, B.A.
Hd. Mistress, High School	...	... Miss I. Blackstock.

## VIII.

## JASWANT COLLEGE, JODHPUR.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1893 AND 1898.

Principal & Profr. of Science	...	Pandit Suraj Prakash, M.A.
Profr. of Eng. Lit. & History	...	K. Rambhatji, B.A.
Do. of Philosophy	...	Jadu Gopal Banerji, M.A.
Astt. Profr. of Eng. Literature	...	K. Manjunath Bhatji, B.A.
Profr. of Mathematics	...	Vacant.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Purushotam Dave, B.A.
Do. of Persian	...	M. Muzaffer Ali Shah.

## IX.

## CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1903 AND 1905 ; IN SCIENCE, 1905.

In October 1846, the British East India Company transferred its College work at Allahabad to the American Presbyterian Mission. When the British Civil Station was removed from the Jumna in 1853, the Mission purchased the Court building for educational purposes for the sum of Rs. 6,000. The institution was in the beginning a Collegiate School. After a few years, College classes were abolished and School classes alone continued, the institution being known as the Jumna Mission School.

In 1900 the American Presbyterian Mission decided to reopen College work at Allahabad, and the first class was begun in 1902. In order to keep School and College separate the old Court building was demolished and a new School building erected at the western end of the Jumna compound, thus leaving the eastern end free for the College buildings and campus.

The eastern end now contains three bungalows, one of which is used as a Hostel, a Laboratory, a new two-storey Hostel, and a special student building erected by the Alumni of Princeton University, which contains a students' common room, a Reading Room and Library, a suite of rooms for a professor and a number of students'

rooms. The main College building is yet to be erected. Seven members of the staff live on the compound.

The number of students in 1905-06 was 102.

#### STAFF.

Principal and Profr. of English and Philosophy	...	Rev. Arthur H. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.
Professor of Physics and Director of Physical Science Laboratory,		Preston H. Edwards, M.A.
Professor of English and Pol. Econy.	...	S. Higginbottom, B.A.
Do. of Chemistry	...	Prabhu Das, B.A.
Do. of Mathematics	...	N. B. Mittra, M.A.
Do. of History	...	N. C. Mukerji, M.A.
Do. of Arabic	...	S. Muhammad Ali.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Pt. Ganapati Sastri.
Do. of Persian	...	Muhd. Ishmail.
<i>Special.</i>		
Professor of Electrical Engineering	...	H. T. Avey, M.E.

#### X.

#### CANADIAN MISSION COLLEGE, INDORE.

##### AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1905.

This institution was opened as a High School in 1884 by the Central India Mission of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. In 1888 it was affiliated with the University of Calcutta as far as the F.A. Standard, and raised in 1893 to the B.A. Standard. By the conditions of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 it was brought within the jurisdiction of Allahabad, and in 1905 was affiliated with this University.

All College and High School classes are held in the main building, a two-storeyed edifice built under the late Principal, Rev. Dr. Wilkie. It is situated within the Residency limits and surrounded by its own grounds.

The Hostel contains between thirty and forty single rooms. These can be secured at a nominal rental of eight annas per mensem. A Hindu mess club, with Brahman cooks, has been running for some years.

A Christian Hostel, distinct from the above, has been opened under the supervision of a Christian Master.

The Library, Reading and Recreation Rooms are well equipped. The regulations are such that students have opportunity of wide reading.

The institution consists of three sections—

- (1) An unaided College Department.
- (2) A School Department, including a School Final class, which receives a Grant-in-aid of Rs. 160 per mensem from Local Funds.
- (3) A Business Department with classes in Shorthand and Type-writing.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Prof. of Phil. &		
Pol. Econy. ...	...	Rev. R. A. King, B.D.
Professor of English & Philoso-	...	
phy	...	Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A.
Professor of English & Indian		
History	...	Rev. J. W. Johory, M.A.
Do. of English	...	Mrs. R. A. King, B.A.
Do. of European History...	...	T. H. Crossette, M. A.
Do. of Mathematics and		
Science	...	I. J. Cornelius, B.A.
Do. of Persian & Arabic	...	M. Ishmael Ali.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Shastri Vanshi Dhar.

With 16 Assistant Masters.

#### XI.

#### TUKOJIRAO HOLKAR COLLEGE, INDORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1905.

This College was founded in 1891 by the Maharaja Holkar, G.C.S.I., and is maintained by the State.

All students are admissible who have passed the University Entrance Examination, and instruction is given up to the Standard of the B.A. Examination of the University of Allahabad.

Students pay a monthly fee of Rs. 2 for tuition. A sum of Rs. 50 per mensem is distributed in competitive scholarships and prizes.

The College buildings are situated on a fine open space outside the immediate precincts of the city of Indore, and comprise a handsome main structure containing a Laboratory, a Library, a Recreation Room, and Lecture Rooms, flanked on either side by Boarding Houses for upwards of 40 students, and a Gymnasium.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal & Prof. of English

Literature ... E. C. Cholmondeley, M.A.

Professor of Science ... Shankar Laxman Gokhale, M.A.

Do. of Mathematics ... Ramkrishna Sakharan Athavale, M.A.

Do. of Logic & Philosophy, Shantaram Anant Desai, M.A.

Do. of Persian ... Fida Ali Khan, M.A.

Do. of Sanskrit ... Sitaram Dinkar Ghate, B.A.

Besides an Assistant Shastri.

---

#### C.—(*Up to the Intermediate Standard.*)

##### I.

#### RAMSAY COLLEGE, ALMORA.

##### AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888.

This School was commenced in 1850 by the Rev. J. H. Budden on behalf of the London Missionary Society. In 1871 the large and handsome building now in use was first opened, and has since done most efficient service.

Students were first sent up to the Entrance Examination in 1872 ; and in 1885, owing to the strong desire of many of the gentlemen of the town, College Classes were opened up to the First Arts Examination.

Some branch Schools are carried on in connection with the College. Several scholarships have been endowed, one by Sir H. Ramsay, C.B., K.C.S.I., a warm supporter of the School from its commencement, and two by the Raja of Tehri and Garhwal. A number of scholarships are also given by the District Committee to poor village boys, to assist them in studying for Entrance into the College at Roorkee, Lahore, or Agra.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal & Prof. of Eng. Lit.

and History ... ... Rev. E. S. Oakley, M.A.

Professor of Logic & English ... A. Paton Begg, M.A.

Do. of Maths. and Science, B. D. Rathee, B.A.

Do. of Sanskrit ... Devi Datt Pande.

Do. of Persian ... Ghulam Hazrat Khan.

Head Master ... ... Uttama S. Kawat.

And sixteen other Teachers in the School Department.

#### II.

### ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE, MUSSOORIE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890.

This College, generally known as the Manor House, was founded by Bishop Carli in 1853, and is under the control of the Archbishop of Agra. The institution, though under Catholic management, is open to Catholics and Protestants alike, and the religion of the latter is in no way interfered with.

The course of studies embraces the subjects for both departments, of the Roorkee Engineering College, the Survey Department, the Government Education Department, High Standard, the University of Allahabad and other public examinations.

The College can accommodate 200 Boarders, and further extensive additions are being made to the present buildings.

The institution is under the control of the Local Government Education Department.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Head Master	...	Rev. I. P. Price.
Professor ...	...	Rev. Haventy.
Do. ...	...	Rev. Mulcahy.
Do. ...	...	D. P. Lundy, B.A.
Do. ...	...	S. R. Kirkpatrick, B.A.

With six Assistant Masters, one Urdu and one Persian Master.

## III.

## ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, AGRA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890.

St. Peter's College was founded in 1845, and under the patronage of the Most Rev. the Archbishop of Agra. It prepares students for the High Standard of the Code for European Schools, as also for the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations of the Allahabad University and for several public service examinations.

Parlour Boarders are admitted at Rs. 25 and ordinary Boarders at Rs. 15 each a month. The fees for day scholars are Rs. 4, 6, and 8 for the School Department and Rs. 4 for the College Department.

To St. Peter's College is attached St. Paul's School for orphan lads and poorer children. The maximum fee here is Rs. 8 per mensem. Both St. Peter's and St. Paul's undergo the same course of instruction.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Rector	...	...	Rev. Fr. H. Norman, D.D.
Prefect of Studies and Professor	...	...	
Professor ...	...	...	Rev. Fr. W. Smith.
Do. ...	...	...	B. Paul.

And seven Assistant Masters.

## IV.

## PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE, NAINI TAL.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1891.

This School was founded by the liberality of Mrs. Philander Smith of Oak Park, Qes., U. S. A., as a memorial

to her husband, a noble spirited Christian layman. It was opened in Mussoorie in 1885 under the name of the Philander Smith Institute, and under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India.

In January, 1905, the Institute was amalgamated, with the Oak Openings High School, Naini Tal, a school also under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the name changed to the Philander Smith College, the entire property of both former schools founded for the new school, and the new school established on the more commodious and desirable site in Naini Tal.

This School now occupies one of the most magnificent school sites in all India—a wooded estate of about 40 acres, over 7,500 feet above sea level. The plant itself is being rapidly extended and equipped. Re-affiliation to the Intermediate Arts was granted in 1905.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal ...	...	Rev. Prof. F. S. Ditto, M.A., S. T. B.
Head Master	...	R. C. Busher, M.A.
First Asst. Master	...	A. S. Osborne, B.A.
Second "	...	R. P. Fleming, B.A.

And eleven other Assistant Teachers.

#### V.

### EUROPEAN GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, ALLAHABAD.

#### AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1891.

Founded in 1861 (affiliated in Arts up to the First Arts Standard of the Calcutta University in 1883) under the patronage of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow. Special training for teachers. Scholarships tenable by pupils of the School only. The School is managed and controlled by a Committee of Residents of Allahabad. Special provision is made and special advantages offered to students for the Intermediate Standard in Arts of the University of Allahabad. B.A. classes also have been opened.

Principal ... Miss Bailey

*College Department.*

Senior Tutor, English Language Miss A. Stevens, B.A.  
& Literature.

Junior Tutor, Latin ... Miss D. B. Woolving, B.A.  
Do. do. History & Political Miss A. Crawford, B.A.  
Economy.

Tutor, Mathematics ... ... S. B. Chatterji, B.A.

*School Department.*

First Assistant Mistress ... Miss Blanchett

With eleven Assistant Teachers and two Urdu Teachers.

VI.

**KAYASTHA PATHSHALA, ALLAHABAD.**

**AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1895.**

The Kayastha Pathshala was founded in 1872 by the late Munshi Kali Prasad, of the Lucknow Bar. In 1878 it was raised to the Middle English Standard and in 1883 to the Entrance Standard of the Calcutta University. In 1894 it was included by the Allahabad University in the list of schools recognized for the purposes of the School Final-Examination. In 1895 it was affiliated to the same University up to the Intermediate Examination Standard. The first year class was opened in July 1895, and the second year in July 1896.

The institution was registered on August 2nd, 1893, under Act XXI of 1860, the chief controlling authority being the President for the time being, assisted by a Committee of Management. Its income is derived from an endowment of property made mainly by the late Munshi Kali Prasad and partly by others which was estimated to be worth Rs. 5,10,583-6-11 on the 30th of June 1894.

The institution is divided into College and School Departments, the former under the immediate charge and the latter under the superintendence of the Principal.

In the College Department the scale of fees charged ordinarily is Rs. 3 *per mensem*, payable during ten months in the session. There are 20 free scholarships, ten in the first year and ten in the second year class, for poor students who have passed the Entrance or the School Final-Examination in the first division. In the School Department the scale of fees is proportionate to the income of guardians of boys, *Chitra-gupta Yanshi* Kayasthas paying lower fees than students belonging to other castes. There is a large number of free scholars in both College and School Departments, belonging mainly to the Kayastha community. Kayastha students, moreover, receive monthly scholarships and aid, the total amount spent yearly for this purpose exceeding Rs. 2,500. There is a Boarding-house for Kayastha students, where the monthly fee charged is Rs. 7 per head.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Profr. of English	...	Motilal Chatterji, M.A.
Profr. of Maths. and Science	...	Dhanesh Parshad, M.A.
Do. of Maths. and History	...	Surendra Nath Deva, M.A.
Do. of Logic	...	Har Govind Prasad Nigam, M.A.
Do. of Persian and Arabic	...	Ganeshi Lal, B.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	P. Balkrishna Bhatta.
Asst. Profr. of Persian	...	Hira Lal, B.A.
Do. of Chemistry & Demonstrator,	Ram Das Gour,	B.A.

#### VII.

### EUROPEAN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, ALLAHABAD.

#### AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1897.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Head Master	...	C. H. Dixon B.A. (Cantab).
2nd "	...	J. Brittain (Intermediate B.A. London, Certificated South Kensington).
1st Asst. Master	...	E. Plomer, B.A. (Alld.)
2nd "	...	L. Elloy.

And three lady Teachers.

## VIII.

CHURCH MISSION ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE,  
GORAKHPUR.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899.

Principal & Profr. of English	...	Rev. R. J. Kennedy, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	Shashadhar Bamerji, M.A.
Do. of Science ...	...	Manoranjan Gupta, B.A.
Do. of History & Logic	...	Braja Gopal Nandi, B.A.
Do. of Persian ...	...	Maulvi Mohammad Abbas Ali.
Do. of Sanskrit ...	...	Pandit Bansi Dhar Sharma.

---

## IX.

## ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, NAINI TAL.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Rev. Br. D. B. Holland.	
" "	T. F. Kenneally.
" "	J. C. Dohoney.
" "	J. F. Lyons.
" "	J. B. Culhane.
" "	G. A. Cooney.
" "	J. B. Connolly.
" "	J. N. Lynch.
" "	D. P. O'Doherty.
" "	S. C. Carrall.
" "	T. D. Nugent.

With three Assistant Masters and a Munshi.

## X.

## DIOCESAN BOYS' SCHOOL, NAINI TAL.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1900.

Principal ...	...	W. A. Pemberton.
---------------	-----	------------------

## XI.

## WOODSTOCK COLLEGE, MUSSOORIE.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1901.

Rev. H. Marston Andrews, M.A.

Mrs. S. C. Andrews.

Miss Alice Mitchell, M.D.

„ Caroline R. Clarke, B.A.

„ Olive K. Norris, B.A.

„ Gertrude F. Moss, F.A.

„ Sophie Soltau, Diploma, Hamburg.

„ Edith M. Jones, Senior Cambridge, First Honours.

„ Eleanor Wherry, Graduate in Art, Leroy University, U. S. A.

„ Mary Wyckoff, Certificated, Ivy Hall Seminary, U. S. A.

„ Irene Pierce, Diploma, Leipzig Conservatory.

„ Eva Hickie.

„ Gwyneth Lambert.

„ Florence Konig, Diploma, Hamburg Conservatory.

---

## LIST OF LICENSED HOSTELS.

ALLEAHABAD, OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE HOSTEL (1906).

## XII.

### LIST OF GRADUATES.

---

#### M.A.

Abdul Hamid (Per.)	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Abdul Kadir Khan (Eng.)	1901		M.A.-O. College	...	III
Abdul Karim Khan (Phys.)	1894		M. C. College	...	II
Abhay Charan Mukerji, (Eng.)	1900		Canning College	...	I
Abid Ali (Per.)	...	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Abu Abdullah Mohd. Zakaullah Khan (Eng.)	1902		Do.	...	III
Abu Muhammad (Per.)	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Agha Haider (Eng.)	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ajit Prasad Jindal (Eng.)	1895		Canning College	...	II
Akshaya Kumar Dutt (Chy.)	1896		M. C. College	...	III
Ambalal (Eng.)	...	1892	Private Candidate	...	II
Ambica Prasad Dikshit, (Eng.)	1891		Teacher	...	II
Ambika Prasad Chaturvedi (Phil.)	1905		Do.	...	III
Amir Bahadur Singh (Eng.)	1901		M. C. College	...	III
Amrit Lakshman Dighe, (Eng.)	1890		Private Candidate	...	III
Amrit Lal Sil (Phy. Sc.),	1890		M. C. College	...	II
Ananda Kumar Chaudhri, (Eng.)	1894		Queen's College	...	III
Anthony, Stanley E. (Eng.)	1894		Teacher	...	II
Aprakash Chandra Bose, (Phys.)	1898		Canning College	...	III
Arabinda Preh. Mallick (Phys.)	1892		Agra College	...	II
Asharam (Eng.)	...	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Ashutosh Hazra (Eng.)	...	1892	Teacher	...	II
Atul Chandra Chatterji (Chy.)	1900		M. C. College	...	I
Aubinash Chandra Bandyopadhyaya, (Phys.)	1893		Do.	...	III

Avadh Behari Lal (Chy.)	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Avadh Behari Lal (Per.)	1896	Teacher	...	III
Azeez Husain (Eng.)	1901	Agra College	...	III
Baij Nath (Eng.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Balram Dass (Phil.)	1898	Queen's College	...	III
Banarsi Dass (Eng.)	1892	Private Candidate	...	III
Banarsi Dass Jaini (Eng.)	1897	Teacher	...	III
Banke Behary Lal Agar-wala (His.)	1904	Do.	...	III
Banshidhar Sharma (Eng.)	1896	St. John's College	...	II
Basant Lal Bhargava (Eng.)	1898	Agra College	...	III
Beni Madhav Ghosh (Eng.)	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Beni Prasad Misra (Eng.), Bepin Behari Ghoshal (Eng.)	1900	Agra College	...	II
Bepin Behari Ghoshal (Eng.)	1904	Teacher	...	III
Bhagwandeep Dube (Eng.)	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwant Prasad Srivastav (Eng.)	1902	Do.	...	III
Bhuban Mohan Bandopadhyaya (Eng.)	1890	Teacher	...	III
Bijay Kumar Dutt (Math.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Bimal Chandra Ghosh (Math.)	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Bimal Chandra Ghosh (Phys.)	1896	Professor	...	III
Bindu Behari Sen Roy (Phil.)	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Binoy Kumar Mukerji (Phys.)	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Biraj Nath Vyasa (Eng.)	1900	Do.	...	III
Birjendranath Shargha (Eng.)	1899	Canning College	...	III
Bishanlal Sarma (Eng.), Bisheshwar Nath Kak (Eng.)	1890	M. C. College	...	II
Bishambhar Nath (His.)	1900	Agra College	...	III
Brahmanand Sinha (Eng.)	1895	Teacher	...	III
Brajendra Nath De (Eng.)	1895	Private Candidate	...	III
Braj Narain Gurtoo (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Brij Chand Sharma (Eng.)	1905	Agra College	...	III
Brij Mohan Chandela (Eng.)	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Brij Nandan Prasad (Eng.)	1890	M. C. College	...	I
Budh Sain (Eng.)	1897	Agra College	...	II
Busher, Richard Charles (Eng.)	1898	Teacher	...	II

Chand Narayan Bahadur (Eng.)	1905	Canning College	...	III
Chandra Datt Pande (His.)	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Maul Misra (Eng.)	1898	Canning College	...	III
Charu Chandra Biswas (Eng.)	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Charu Chandra Roy (Eng.)	1894	Canning College	...	II
Chel Behari Lal Mathur (Per.)	1898	Teacher	...	II
Chinta Haran Banerji (Eng.)	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Crossette, T. Henry (Eng.)	1905	Teacher	...	II
Damodar Das Agarwal (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Damodar Prasad Saksena (Eng.)	1904	Maharaja's Coll., Jaypore	III	
Dattatraya Bhikaji Rana (Eng.)	1902	C. C. College, Cawnpore	...	II
Davendra Nath Sen (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	...	II
Debendranath Pal (Phys.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Debi Prasad Chaturvedi (Eng.)	1905	Agra College	...	III
Dhanesh Prasad (Phys.)	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Din Dayal (Eng.)	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Durga Prasad (Eng.)	1900	Dó.	...	III
Durjan Lall (Phys.)	1893	Do.	...	II
Dutt, Cyril Theodore (Eng.)	1896	Canning College	...	II
Faramurz Rustomjee (His.)	1898	Agra College	...	III
Fariduddin Ahmad (Per.)	1904	Canning College	...	III
Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John (Eng.)	1903	Agra College	...	II
Fazl Ahmad (Chy.)	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Ganesh Prasad Varma (Math.)	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Ganga Dhar Narain Shastree (Eng.)	1899	Do.	...	II
Ganganath Jha (Sans.)	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Ganga Prasad (Eng.)	1893	Agra College	...	II
Ghana Nand Joshi (Eng.)	1894	M. C. College	...	I
Ghasi Ram (Eng.)	1896	Agra College	...	II
Ghose, Joseph, J. (Per.)	1895	St. John's College	...	III
Girja Datt Bajpai (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	...	II
Gokaran Nath Misra Pt. (Phys.)	1893	Do.	...	II
Gopal Lal (Eng.)	1902	Do.	...	III
Gopinath Ojha (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Gordon, F. Dukoff (Eng.)	1891	Do.	...	III

Goshain Das Datta (Eng.)	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Govind Prasad Varma (Eng.)	1903	Teacher	...	III
Ghulab Chand Dhadda (Eng.)	1890	Agra College	...	II
Guru Charan (Chy.)	...	Do.	...	III
Gyan Das (Math.)	1898	St. John's College	...	III
Haribans Sahai (Eng.)	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Harihar Lal (Eng.)	1896	Agra College	...	III
Hari Krishna Telong Shaastree (Sans.)	1905	Teacher	...	III
Harimangal Misra (Sans.)	1905	Teacher	...	III
Hariprasad Vidyant (Math.)	1894	M. C. College	...	I
Haris Chandra Chattopadhyaya (Eng.)	1892	Do.	...	II
Hari Sheoram Munji (Chy.)	1900	Do.	...	II
Harprasad (Eng.)	1899	Agra College	...	II
Hemchandra Sarkar (Eng.)	1895	M. C. College	...	I
Hemchandra Sarkar (Eng.)	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Hori Lal (Eng.)	1899	St. John's College	...	II
Hira Lal Chatterji (Eng.)	1896	Canning College	...	I
Housden Frederick George (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	III
Indra Narain Sinha (Sans.)	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Indu Bhushan Bose (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	...	II
Iqbal Narain Gurtu (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Ishwar Dayal (Eng.)	1901	Agra College	...	III
Isaac Angelo (Eng.)	1891	Canning College	...	III
Jagannath (Eng.)	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Jagmander Lal Jaini (Eng.)	1903	M. C. College	...	I
Jagmohan Narain Moshran (Eng.)	1903	Agra College	...	III
Janki Prasad (Eng.)	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Janki Prasada Chaturvedi (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	I
Jeoti Prasad Bijal (Chy.)	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Jeremy, Alfred Sheridan (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	II
Jhumaklal Suksena (Eng.)	1896	Agra College...	...	II
Jhuman Lal (Eng.)	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Jiban Krishna Bandopadhyay (Eng.)	1895	Private Candidate	...	III
Jogendranath Mukerji (Chy.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Jordon, Nathaniel (Eng.),	1898	Canning College	...	III

Joti Prasad (Eng.)	...	1894	Agra College	...	III
Jugul Kishore (Math.)	...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Jwala Prasad (Eng.)	...	1894	Agra College	...	III
Jwala Prasad Mathur	1902	M. A.-O. College (Eng.)		...	III
Kailash Prasad Kitchloo (Eng.)	1897	M. C. College	...	III	
Kali Shanker (Sans.)	...	1902	Canning College	...	III
Kansai Lal De (Eng.)	...	1894	Teacher	...	III
Kanhaiya Lal Verma (Eng.)	1902	M. C. College	...	III	
Kanhyal Lal Guru (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	...	III	
Kannumal (Eng.)	...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Kantichandra Pramanik (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	III	
Kashi Nath (Eng.)	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Kashi Rama (Sans.)	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Kaus Rustomji (Eng.)	...	1900	Agra College	...	III
Keshav Gopal Tamahan (Sans.)	1892	Teacher	...	III	
Kesho Rai Tendon (Eng.)	1894	Agra College	...	II	
Kharajit Misra (Eng.)	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Khiti Mohan Sen Gupta (Sans.)	1902	Queen's College	...	III	
Kirpa Shanker (Eng.)	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Krishna Lal Misra (Sans.)	1898	Do.	...	II	
Kshetra Mohan Banerji (Chy.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III	
Kulwant Ray (Eng.)	...	1901	Agra College	...	III
Kumud Nath Mukerji (Chy.)	1900	Queen's College	...	III	
Lakshman Prasad (Chy.), Lakshmi Chand Dave (Eng.)	1896	Agra College	...	III	
Lakshmi Chand (Eng.)	1893	M. C. College	...	I	
Lalit Mohan Banerji (Chy.)	1904	Queen's College	...	II	
Liakat Ali (Eng.)	...	1901	Do.	...	III
Liladhar Joshi (Eng.)	...	1890	Do.	...	III
Lilawati Singh (Miss)	...	1895	Private Candidate	...	I
Linton, C. H. (Phil.)	...	1891	Professor	...	III
Madan Mohan Lal (Per.)	1896	M. C. College	...	III	
Madhav Rao Vinayak Kibe (His.)	1901	Private Candidate, Indore	...	III	
Mahadeva Prasad (Per.), Makhanlal Bhargava (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	...	II	
Manohar Das Choube (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	II	

Manoharlal Zutshi (Eng.)	1902	Teacher	...	I
Mata Prasad (Chy.)	...	Queen's College	...	I
Mohd. Amanul Haqq	1893	M. C. College	...	II
(Arab.)				
Mohd. Arabi (Per.)	...	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Khalil Saiyid	1895	Queen's College	...	I
(Per.)				
Mohanlal (Eng.)	...	Canning College	...	III
Mohanlal Sandal (Eng.)	1891	Agra College	...	III
Mohini Mohanlal (Eng.)	1902	Canning College	...	II
Mooney Chatterji (Eng.)	1904	C. C. College, Cawnpore	...	III
Muhamad Baqar Husain	1900	Queen's College	...	III
(hy.)				
Muhamad Nurul Aziz	1900	Teacher	...	II
(Per.)				
Muhammad Usman	1899	M. C. College	...	I
(Arab.)				
Munnalal Misra (Eng.)	...	Agra College	...	I
Murlidhar Nagar (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	III
Nadirshaw Hormazshaw	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Gandhi (Chy.)				
Nagendra Nath Bose	1905	Do.	...	III
(Eng.)				
Narayan Prasad Asthana	1894	Agra College	...	II
(Eng.)				
Narsinha Prasad (Eng.)	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Natesa Appaji Dravid	1896	Agra College	...	II
(Eng.)				
Nibaran Chandra Gupta	1895	M. C. College	...	III
(Eng.)				
Nihal Chand (Eng.)	...	Do.	...	III
Nisarali (Eng.)	...	Private Candidate	...	III
Nizam-Uddin Ahmad	1894	Professor	...	II
(Per.)				
Nil Kamal Bhattacharya	1901	Teacher	...	III
(Sang.)				
Nogendra Chandra Mukhopadhyaya (Eng.)	1903	Teacher	...	II
Oakley, E. Sherman	1901	Teacher	...	I
(Eng.)				
Oudh Behari Lal (Phil.)	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Pandit Shyam Manohar	1901	Canning College	...	I
Nath Sharga (Eng.)				
Pandit Suraj Prakash	1891	M. C. College	...	I
(Phy. Sc.)				
Parbhu Dayal (Eng.)	...	Do.	...	III
Paras Dass Jaini (Eng.)	1903	Teacher	...	III
Parsuram Narain Patan-	1894	Professor	...	II
kar (Sans.)				

Pearaylal Banerji (Eng.)	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Piaray Lal Tandon (Phys.)	1896	Agra College	...	III
Prabodh Chandra Banerji (Eng.)	1891	Teachar	...	III
Prag Narain (Eng.)	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Prabhu Lal Bhargava (Eng.)	1892	Agra College	...	III
Prohbat Chandra Mukerji (Eng.)	1901	Canning College	...	III
Purnahand Sen (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	II
Pyarelal Chaturvedi (Eng.)	1897	Agra College	...	III
Pyarelal Sharma (Eng.)	1898	Private Candidate	...	III
Qamar Ali (Eng.)	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Qazi Syed Nasiruddin Ahmad (Per.)	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Radhe Raman Lal (Eng.)	1902	Teacher	...	III
Raghubir Prasad Verma (Chy.)	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Raghunandan Prasad (Eng.)	1899	Do.	...	III
Rajani Kumar Mukerji (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	I
Raj Bahadur Verma (Eng.)	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Raj Beharilal (Math.)	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Raj Bir Pershada (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	...	II
Raj Chänd (Per.)	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Rajendranath Sen (Eng.)	1894	Teacher	...	III
Rajendro Nath Sen (Phil.)	1895	Do.	...	III
Rama Bali Roy (Eng.)	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Ramapat Rama (Eng.)	1895	Canning College	...	II
Ram Chandra (Eng.)	1894	Teacher	...	II
Ramacharya Tirumushi Bhashyam (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	III
Ram Dulare Lal Chat-urvedi (Eng.)	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Krishna Lakshman Shrikhande (Eng.)	1896	Agra College	...	II
Ram Narain (Eng.)	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Narayan Trivedi (Phil.)	1900	Agra College	...	II
Ram Newas Prohit (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	II
Ram Prasad Balmakund Dube (Phys.)	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Sarup Johari (Eng.)	1901	Do.	...	III
Rang Bahadur Verma (Eng.)	1901	Canning College	...	III

Rashik Lal Bhattacharya (Sans.)	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Rayman, William B. (Eng.)	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Rudra Dutta Singh (Eng.),	1901	Canning College	...	III
Rup Narain (Chy.)	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyad Muhammad Ali Jafar(His.)	1897	Agra College	...	III
Saiyid Nawab Ali (Per.),	1900	Canning College	...	III
Sajjad Hussain (Phil.)	1894	Teacher	...	III
Sangam Lal Kapur (Eng.),	1893	Agra College	...	II
Sanjiban Gangopadhyay (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	...	III
Sarada Prasad (Eng.)	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Saradindu Narain Roy (Eng.)	1901	Do.	...	II
Sarat Chandra Bhattacharya (Eng.)	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Sarat Chandra Sinha (Math.)	1890	Canning College	...	II
Sarju Narain Tiwari (Eng.)	1902	C. C. College, Cawnpore	...	III
Satish Chandra Bando- padhyay (Eng.)	1891	Agra College	...	I
Satish Chandra Dave (Chy.)	1900	M. C. College	...	III
Satish Chandra Ghosh (Eng.)	1903	Canning College	...	III
Satyavrata Bhattacharya (His.)	1904	Private Candidate	...	III
Sayad Jalaluddin Haider (Arab.)	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Shambhu Nath Dube (Eng.)	1898	Agra College	...	III
Shamnath Mushran (Eng.)	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Shanker Lal (Math.)	1893	Assistant Professor	...	II
Sheo Baksh Sharma (Eng.)	1899	Agra College	...	III
Shiva Nath Mubai (Eng.),	1900	Canning College	...	III
Shiva a. Prasad Royzada (Eng.)	1904	Do.	...	III
Shiva Sahai (Eng.)	1893	Teacher	...	II
Shiva Shanker (Eng.)	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Shorat Chakrabatti (Miss) (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	...	II
Shyam Behari Misra (Eng.)	1896	Canning College	...	II
Shyam Lal (Chy.)	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Siraj Ahmad (Eng.)	1893	Do.	...	II

Sisira Kumar Mittra (Eng.)	1899	Canning College	...	III
Sita Ram (Sans.) ...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Sita Sahay Srivastav (Eng.)	1904	Private Candidate	...	III
Siva Vir Prasad (Phys.) ...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Suraj Mani Pande (Eng.),	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Surendra Nath Deb (Eng.)	1891	Do.	...	II
Surendra Nath Roy (Eng.)	1903	Canning College	...	III
Surendra Nath Sen (Eng.)	1893	Do.	...	I
Suresh Chandra Roy (Eng.)	1890	Teacher	...	III
Suresh Chandra Roy (Eng.)	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Syed Abdul Hamid (Arab.)	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Syed Mohd. Ibn Ibrahim (Arab.)	1895	Do.	...	I
Syed Mohd. Raza Musvi (Per.)	1898	Do.	...	II
Syed Ahmad Ali (Eng.),	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Tara Datt Gairola (Eng.),	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Tej Bahadur Sapru, Pt. (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	I
Thakur Ram Singh (His.),	1901	Private Candidate	...	III
Thomas George, Wilson (Eng.)	1903	St. John's College	...	II
Tobit, Christopher (Eng.),	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Trilokinath Gour (Phys.),	1900	Do.	...	III
Udey Ram (Eng.) ...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Ugrah Narain Roy (Eng.),	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Uma Shanker Bajpai (Eng.)	1904	Do.	...	II
Upendra Nath Sen (Eng.),	1891	Teacher	...	III
Wise, Henrietta (Miss) (Eng.)	1904	Private Candidate	...	III
Yamini Kant Dhar (Eng.),	1902	Agra College	...	III
Zain-ud-din (Eng.) ...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Zarif Mohammad (His.)...	1905	Do.	...	II
Zia-ud-din (Math.) ...	1898	Do.	...	II

## BACHELORS OF ARTS.

Aanand Shanker Tiwari...	1902	Queen's College	II
Abad Behari Lall (I) ...	1892	Agra College	III
Abdul Ali ...	1889	M. A.-O. College	III
Abdul Ali ...	1898	Do.	III
Abdul Aziz ...	1895	Bareilly College	II
Abdul Aziz ...	1895	Canning College	III
Abdul Aziz Beg ...	1889	Bareilly College	II
Abdul Gafur ...	1893	M. C. College	III
Abdul Ghaffar Khan ...	1901	M. A.-O. College	II
Abdul Ghaffur ...	1894	M. C. College	I
Abdul Ghani ...	1905	M. A.-O. College	III
Abdul Hai ...	1901	M. C. College	II
Abdul Halim ...	1896	Do.	II
Abdul Hamid ...	1892	Bareilly College	II
Abdul Hamid ...	1902	Queen's College	II
Abdul Hamid Hasan ...	1902	M. A.-O. College	II
Abdul Hamid Khan ...	1904	Do.	III
Abdul Haq ...	1895	Do.	I
Abdul Haq ...	1895	M. C. College	II
Abdul Kadir ...	1893	M. A.-O. College	III
Abdul Kadir Khan ...	1899	Do.	III
Abdul Karim* ...	1904	M. A.-O. College	II
Abdul Karim Khan ...	1893	M. C. College	I
Abdul Khabir ...	1901	Bareilly College	II
Abdulla ...	1896	M. A.-O. College	III
Abdullah ...	1895	Do.	II
Abdullah ...	1898	Do.	II
Abdul Latif Khan ...	1892	Bareilly College	II
Abdul Majid Gujrati ...	1900	M. A.-O. College	III
Abdul M. Md. Ata-ur-Rahman.	1893	M. C. College	II
Abdul Rahim Khan ...	1904	M. A.-O. College	III
Abdul Rahman of Lahore	1899	Do.	III
Abdul Rahman Raipuri ...	1899	Do.	III
Abdul Rahman Khan ...	1894	M. C. College	II
Abdul Rashid (Md.) ...	1905	Govt. College	III
Abdul Rauf ...	1904	M. C. College	III
Abdul Samad ...	1895	M. A.-O. College	III
Abdul Sattar ...	1899	Do.	III
Abdul Wahab ...	1893	M. C. College	II
Abdul Wahab ...	1902	M. A.-O. College	II
Abdul Wahid Khan ...	1894	Queen's College	II
Abdul Wahid Khan ...	1898	Canning College	II
Abdul Wali ...	1905	Reid Christian College	III
Abdur Rahman ...	1891	M. A.-O. College	III
Abdur Razak ...	1904	Queen's College	III

\* Honours in Physical Science.

Abdus Salam	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abdu <sup>s</sup> Sami	...	1891	Canning College	...	III
Abel, Minnie (Miss)	...	1896	Isabella Thoburn College,	II	
Abhay Charan Mukerji	...	1898	Canning College	...	I
Abid Ali	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Abid Ali	...	1900	Meerut College	...	II
Abinash Chandra Mittra,		1897	Canning College	...	III
Abinash Chandra Mukerji	1892		Agra College	...	II
Abrar Husain	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Abu Abdulla Md.	1900		Do.	...	II
Zakaullah Khan.					
Abu Hamid Itrat Husain,	1894		M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abul Hassan	...	1886	M. C. College	...	II
Abul Khaire Abdur Razzak	1899		Teacher	...	II
Abu Mohammad*	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
A. C. Mukerji	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Acharaj Nathmal	...	1905	Govt. College, Jubbul- pore.	...	II
Achyuta Prasad Dvivedi	1899		Queen's College	...	III
Ada Elizabeth Crawford	1905		Girls' High School, Alla- habad.	...	III
Adhar Chandra Mittra	1894		M. C. College	...	II
Aditya Kumar Majumdar	1905		Do.	...	II
Aditya Prasad	...	1892	Do.	...	I
A. F. Badshah Husain	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Afzul Husain	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Agha Haidar	...	1895	Do.	...	I
Aghor Nath Mukerji	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Ahmad Ali	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Ahmad Ashraf	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ahmad Baksh	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Ahmad Husain Sidiqui	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Ahmad Jamil	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Aijaz Ali	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Ajgar Singh Thakur	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Ajit Prasad	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Ajmeri Prasad Saksena	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmere	...	II
Ajodhia Pershad Shri- vastav.	1904		Agra College	...	III
Ajodhya Prasad	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Ajodhya Prasad	...	1898	Maharaja's College, Jai- pur.	II	
Ajudhia Prasad Phatak- wala	1899		Agra College	...	II
Ajudhya Prasad	...	1891	Do.	...	III
Ajudhya Prasad Bhargava,	1902		Jaswant College, Jodhpur,	II	
Akber Ali	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Akhilnath Sanyal	...	1904	Do.	...	II

\* Honours in Persian.

Akshya Kumar Dutta	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Akshyar Kumar Bosu	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Alakh Behari Arora	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Ala-ul-Hasan	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Alay Hasan	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Alay Nabi Syed	...	1895	St. John's College, Agra	...	II
Ali Ahmad Khan	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ali Akber Khan	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Ali Hasan	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Ali Hasan (of Deva)	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Ali Hasan Khan	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Ali Jan Rizvi Syed	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Ali Mehdi	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Ali Mohammad Khan	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ali Mohammad Syed	...	1895	Agra College	...	I
Ali Muhammad	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ali Muhammad Khan	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ali Mullah	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Ali Naki	...	1892	M. C. College	...	III
Allahnur Khan	...	1902	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Altawf Husain (a)	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Altawf Husain (b)	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Amarnath Chakravarty	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Amarnath Sanyal	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Amba Dan Sindhayach	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Amba Lal	...	1890	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Amba Ram Nathu Ram	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Raval					
Ambay Parshad	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Ambica Prasad Varma	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Ambikanandan Singha	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Ambika Prasad	...	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore,	...	II
Ambika Prashad Mebra	1903		Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Amir Ahmad Alevi (Mohd.)	1899		Canning College	...	III
Amir Badur Singh	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Amir Husain	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Amiruddin Ahmad	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Amrita Lal Mukerji	...	1905	Meerut College	...	III
Amrit Lal Sil*	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Amrit Rai	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Amrit Vishwanath Tatke,	1903		Victoria College, Lashkar,	...	III
Amullaya Charan Mittra,	1905		M. C. College	...	III
Anadi Kumar Mukerji	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Anadi Nath Mittra	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Anakul Chandra Dutta	...	1904	Reid Christian College	...	III
Anand Behari Lall	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Anand Behari Lall Mathur,	1898		M. A.-O. College	...	II

\* Honours in Physical Science.

Anandi Nath Rai	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Anandi Prasad Varma	...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Anand Kunwar Chaudhry,	1892		London Mission College, Benares.		II
Anand Swaroop	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Anant Ram Bhargava	...	1895	St. Johns College	...	II
Andrews, Charles Bert- ram Ross.	1904		Meerut College	...	II
Angelo Isaac	...	1889	Canning College	...	III
Anirudha Lal	...	1895	Queen's College	...	III
Anmol Sinha	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Annoda Prasad Sircar	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Anthony, David Bach- mann.	1894		Agra College	...	II
Anthony, Stanley E.	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Anund Sarup I	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Anund Sarup II Mathur	1895		Do.	...	III
Anupamchandra Ghose	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Aprakash Chandra Bose,	1895		Do.	...	II
Arbinda Prakash Mullick,	1890		Agra College	...	II
Arjun Lall Sethai	...	1902	Maharaja's College	...	III
Aroun Chandra Rai	...	1889	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Arshad Khan	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Asharfi Lall	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Ashfaq Husain	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ashraf Ali	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Ashutosh Bandyopadhyay,	1889		Queen's College	...	III
Ashu Tosh Bose	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Ashutosh Chakravarty	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Ashutosh Chaudhri	...	1902	Reid Christian College	...	II
Ashutosh Datt	...	1891	Bareilly College	...	III
Ashutosh Ghose	...	1889	Queen's College	...	II
Athawale Shantwan, N.	1903		St. John's College	...	III
Atma Ram	...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Atul Behari Gupta	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Atul Chandra Chakravarti	1889		Teacher	...	III
Atul Chandra Chatterji	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Atul Chandra Mukerji	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Atul Krishna Bose	...	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Aulad Husa n	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Avadh Behari Lal	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Avadh Behari Lall	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Avadh Behari Lall	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Avinash Chandra Bando- padhyay.	1891		M. C. College	...	II
Awadh Behari Lal	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Ayodhya Das	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Azeez Hassan	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Azhar Ali Alevi (Mohd.)	1899		Canning College	...	II

<b>Aziz Ahmad Khan Bangesh.</b>	1901	<b>M. A.-O. College</b>	...	<b>II</b>
Azmat Husain	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Babu Lall	1893	Canning College	...	II
Babu Nandan Lall	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Babu Prasad	1904	Agra College	...	III
Babu Ram	1897	Canning College	...	II
Babu Ram Agarwal	1891	Bareilly College	...	III
Bachchan Lal Dube	1904	Agra College	...	II
Badruddin Ahmad	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Badrinath Varma	1904	Do.	...	III
Badri Narayan Misra	1893	Canning College	...	II
Badri Narayan	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Badri Narayan Sharma	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Badri Nath	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Badri Nath Mathur	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Badri Prasad	1891	Agra College	...	II
Badri Prasad Khare	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Badri Prasad Sharma	1899	Agra College	...	III
Bahadur Ali	1894	Teacher	...	II
Bahadur Lal	1892	Queen's College	...	III
Baidya Nath Dass	1891	Do.	...	II
Baidya Nath Mukerji	1905	Reid Christian College	...	III
Baidya Nath Narayan Sinha.	1905	Queen's College	...	II
Baij Nath	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Baij Nath	1899	Meerut College	...	III
Baij Nath Bhargava	1896	Agra College	...	II
Baij Nath Misra	1892	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Baij Nath Misra	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Baij Nath Sahai	1901	Do.	...	II
Baikunth Chandra Misra,	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Bajrangi Lal	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Bakhtawar Lal	1892	Agra College	...	II
Bakht Bahadur	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore,	II	
Baladutta Joshi	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Balaram Chandra Mukerji.	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Balaram Das	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Balbhadra Das	1901	Do.	...	II
Balbhadra Prasad Sukul,	1894	Canning College	—	II
Balbhadra Prasad Shukla.	1902	Reid Christian College	...	II
Balbhadra Sahai	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Balbhadra Singh	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Baldeo Prasad	1893	Do.	...	II
Baldeo Prasad	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore,	II	
Baldeo Prasad	1904	Canning College	...	III
Baldeo Singh Chauhan	1894	Canning College,	...	II
Baldeo Singh Rajput	1896	Agra College	...	III

Baldeva Dass	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Baleshwar Prasad	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Balgobind Shukul	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Balgobind Prasad	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Balkrishna Awadhut Kher	1897		Madhav College, Ujjain	..	II
Balkrisna Bhagwant (Kashkhedikar)	1896		Agra College	..	II
Balkrishna Das	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	III
Balkrishna Ramchandra Bokil.	1898		Victoria College, Lashkar,	III	
Balkrishna Vishwanath Deo	1896		Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Balkrishna Vinktesh Tha- nedar	1904		Victoria College, Lashkar,	III	
Balmakund	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Balmokund	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Balmokund	...	1893	St John's College	...	II
Balmokund Srivastavya,	1898		Canning College	...	III
Balram Upasani	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Baluram D. Rathee	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Balwant Shri Krishna Phatak.	1897		Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Banarsi Das Gupta	...	1904	Meerut College	...	III
Banarsilal Verma	...	1905	Agra College	..	I
Banarsi Prasad Misra	...	1902	Do.	..	II
Bankey Behari	...	1898	M.A.-O. College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Bankey Lal	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Bankey Lal Saksena	...	1899	Agra College	...	III
Bankey Lal Mehrotra	...	1904	Queen's College, Benares,	III	
Bankim Chandra Deb	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Banner, Stella (Miss)	...	1903	Isabella Thoburn College,	II	
Bans Gopal	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Bansi Dhar	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Bansi Dhar	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Bansi Dhar	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Bansi Dhar Sharma*	...	1894	St. John's College	...	I
Bansi Lal Mathur	...	1901	Do.	...	III
Banwari Lal	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Banwari Lal	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	II
Banwari Lal	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Bapu Balwant Pimpal- gaonkar.	1896		Madhav College, Ujjain	III	
Barey Lal Srivastav	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Barkat Ali	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Barot Nathu Bhai Shan- kar Bhai.	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Basanta Kumar Bose	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Basanta Kumar Chatterji	1898	Queen's College	...	III
Basanta Kumar Mukerji	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Basanta Lal Bhargava	1896	Agra College, Agra	...	II
Basanta Roy	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Bashir Ahmad	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Bashir Ahmad	1902	Canning College	...	II
Basu Deva Sahai Bhar- gava.	1897	Agra College	...	III
Batishwar Dayal Agniho- tri.	1896	Canning College	...	III
Batoo Lal	1900	Bareilly College	...	II
Batuk Krishna Banerji	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Bechan Lal	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Behari Dass	1899	Teacher	...	II
Behari Lal	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Behari Lal Bhargava	1894	Agra College	...	II
Benarsi Dass	1900	Do.	...	II
Benarsi Dass Jaini *	1895	Do.	...	II
Beni Krishna Verma	1900	Do.	...	II
Beni Madhab Ghose	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Beni Madhava	1894	Do.	...	III
Beni Madhava Mukhopa- dhy.	1894	Do.	...	II
Beni Madhava Saksena	1900	Agra College	—	III
Beni Prasad	1893	Agra College	...	II
Beni Madho	1902	Bareilly College	...	III
Beni Prasad	1895	Canning College	...	III
Beni Prasad Misra	1898	Agra College	...	II
Bennertz, Rudolph Simon	1905	Teacher	...	II
Benod Behari	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Benod Behari Sen Roy†	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Benoy Bhusan Dey	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Benoy Vehari Mukhopa- dhy.	1898	Agra College	...	II
Bhagwan Dass	1889	Treacher	...	II
Bhagwan Dass Agarwala	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Bhagwan Dass Bhargava	1905	St. John's College	...	III
Bhagwan Dass Gupta	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Bhagwan Dass Harjeewan	1895	Mabaraja's College, Jai- pur.	...	II
Bhagwan Dass Sirvya	1896	Agra College	...	II
Bhagwan Deen Dube	1896	Meerut College	...	II
Bhagwan Prasad	1890	Queen's College	...	II
Bhagwan Prasad	1895	Do.	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

† Do. in Physics.

Bhagwan Prasad	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Bhagwant Prasad Srivastav.	1900		M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwat Prasad	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Bhagwat Sahai	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Bhagwat Saran	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Bhagwati Dayal	...	1895	Reid Christian College, Lucknow.	...	II
Bhagwati Prasad Bhatnagar.	1894		M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwati Prasad Katara	1892		Agra College	...	III
Bhagwati Prasad Varma	1896		Do.	...	II
Bhagwati Shankar Varmon	1894		M. C. College	...	III
Bhairo Lall	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Bhairo Prasad Srivastava	1890		Bareilly College	...	III
Bhairo Prasad Srivastava.	1902		M. C. College	...	II
Bhakt Narayan	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Bhalchandra Chintaman Patwardhan.	1898		Do.	...	II
Bhanwar Ram Partap Singh.	1905		Do.	...	III
Bhargao Nilkant Jategakar.	1896		Govt. College, Jubbulpore,	III	
Bhaskar Vishnu Phadake	1994		Maharaja's College, Jaipur,	II	
Bhavesh Chandra Rai	...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Bhawani Dutta Joshi	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Bhawani Prasad Varma...	1890		Canning College	...	III
Bhawani Sahai	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Bhawani Sahai Mathur...	1897		St. John's College	...	II
Bheem Narsinha Rana	1898		M. C. College	...	III
Bahadur.					
Bhikhan Lall	...	1889	Bareilly College	...	II
Bhim Chandra Chatterji	1900		Queen's College	...	II
Bhola Dutta Pande	...	1889	M. C. College	...	III
Bhola Nath	...	1898	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	II	
Bhola Nath Dube	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Bholanath Seth	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Bholanath Sircar	...	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Bhooralal Hiram	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Bhrigudayal Singh	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Bhuder Chandra Ghose	1894		Canning College	...	II
Bhugwan Dass	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	III
Bhagwan Dass	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Bhupal Singh	...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Bhuramal	...	1890	Agra College	...	II
Bibhuti Bhusan Mukerji,	1904		Govt. College, Ajmere	...	III
Bibudh Prasad Bagchi	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Bijai Bahadur Srivastava	1900		Canning College	...	II

Bijai Bahadur S. R.	..	1900	M. C. College	...	III
Bijai Bahadur Singh	..	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Bijoy Kunwar Dutta	..	1893	M. C. College	...	II
B. Ganganarain Avasthi,	1904		Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
R. Jey Narain	...	1903	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	III	
Bilas Kunwar Mukerji	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Bimal Chandra Ghose	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Bindeshwari Prasad	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Binode Behari Mukerji	...	1902	Christ Church College,	...	II
Binode Behari Lal Mathur	1903		Agra College	...	III
Binoy Bhusan Ghose	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Binoy Kunwar Mukerji,	1896		Do.	...	I
Bipin Behari Benerji	...	1889	Queen's College	...	III
Bipin Behari Ghosal	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Bipin Chandra Chattopadhyaya.	1891		Canning College	...	II
Birendro Kunwar Bose	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Birj Basi Lal Verma	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Birj Behari Lal	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Bishambar Prasad*	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	I	
Bishambar Dayal Bhargava.	1903		Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Bishambar Nath	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Bishambar Nath Bajpai,	1904		Christ Church College	...	III
Bishambar Nath Choube	1898		Agra College	...	II
Bishambar Nath Dube	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Bishambar Nath Misra	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Bishambar Nath Nigam	1895		Do.	...	II
Bishambar Nath Tondan	1892		Agra College	...	II
Bishambar Sahai Jaini	...	1899	Meerut College	...	III
Bishan Nath Kak	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Bishan Narain	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Bisheshwar Dayal	...	1899	Do.	...	III
Bisheswar Dayal Tiwari,	1893		Do.	...	II
Bisheswar Nath Bhargava	1893		M. C. College	...	II
Bisheswar Nath Kak	...	1898	Meerut College	...	II
Bisheswar Nath Misra	...	1892	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III	
Biheshwar Nath Shrivastava.	1899		Canning College	...	II
Bisheshwar Dayal Srivastava.	1895		Do.	...	II
Bishveswar Nath Tankhwah.	1901		Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Bishnu Kumar Bhargava,	1905		Canning College	...	II
Bishvanath Prashad Verma.	1895		M. C. College	...	II
Bishun Lall	...	1892	Agra College	...	II

\* Honours in Mathematics.

Bishun Dutta Sukul	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Bishun Swaroop	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Bishwanath Das	—	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Bishwa Nath Sahai	—	1895	Canning College	...	II
Bishwanath Pandit Tholal	1902		Christ Church College	...	II
Bishwanath Sinha	—	1904	Ried Christian College	...	II
Bobb, Sandford Wilson	...	1904	St. John's College	...	II
Borendra Nath Dutta	..	1894	Agra College	...	I
Bose, A. L.	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Bose, Edgar	...	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Bose, Nathaniel, J.	—	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Barham Narain	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	III
Brahmanand Sinha	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Brajbehari Dass	—	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Braj Gopal Nandi	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Braj Lal Nehru	...	1901	Do.	...	III
Braj Narain Gurtu	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Braj Nath	—	1900	Meerut College	...	III
Braj Nath Sen	...	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Braj Nath Vyasa	...	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Brayendra Swaroop	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	III
Brij Bahadur Lal Verma	..	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Brij Behari Lal	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Brij Behari Lal	...	1899	Queen's College	...	III
Brij Behari Lal	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Brij Bhusan Lal	...	1900	Meerut College	...	II
Brij Chand Sarma	—	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Brij Kishore Sarma	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Brijish Bahadur Varma	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Brij Lal	...	1895	Canning College	...	I
Brij Lal	...	1898	M. C. College	...	I
Brij Mohan Chandola	...	1898	Do.	—	III
Brij Mohan Dayal	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Brij Mohan Lal	...	1891	Do.	...	II
Brij Mohan Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	II
Brij Narain Saxena	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	II
Brij Pal Saran*	...	1894	M. C. College	...	J
Brikhabba Dhuj Singh	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Brinda Ban	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Brinda Ban	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Brown, Ada Violette, (Miss).	...	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Budha Behari Lal	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Budha Sein	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Bunyad Ali	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Burway, Mukund Waman Rao.	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Busher, Richard Charles,	1896	Teacher		...	II

Caleb Emmanuel	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Caleb, James Joseph	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Chail Behari Lal Mathur,	1890	Agra College	...	II	
Chaitan Dass	...	1899	Teacher	...	II
Chakradhar Juyal	...	1900	M.C. College	...	II
Champaram Misra	..	1898	Agra College	...	II
Chand Mal	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Chand Narayan Mathur	1902	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II	
Chand Narain Bahadur	1903	Canning College	...	II	
Chandi Prasad Gupta	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Chandi Prasad	—	1904	Queen's College	—	III
Chandi Prasad Singh	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Chandra Bali Ray	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Ballabh Joshi	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	III
Chandra Chur Pande	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Dhar Sharma	...	1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	—	I
Chandra Dutta Pande	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Dutta Pande	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Chandra Gopal Misra	...	1905	Teacher, Saugor (C.P.)	...	III
Chandra Kishore Shrivastava.	1901	M. C. College	...	III	
Chandra Maul Misra	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Chandra Mohan Sharga	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Chandra Sekhar Misra	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Shekhar Misra	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Chandra Shekhar Malick	1889	Queen's College	...	II	
Chandika Prasad Varma	1904	Do.	...	III	
Chandu Lal Bhargawa	...	1891	M. C. College	—	III
Chhannu Lal	...	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Chaudhary Mohammad Azim.	1895	Canning College	...	II	
Chaudhary Ghulam Nabi	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	III	
Ch. Nadir Khan	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Charan Chandra Rai	...	1892	Canning College	...	III
Charles Alfred Dobson*	...	1902	Teacher	...	I
Charles Thomas	...	1904	Reid Christian College	...	III
Charu Chandra Biswas	...	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Charu Chandra Bose	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Charu Chandra Chatterji	1897	Do.	...	III	
Charu Chandra Ghose	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Charu Chandra Mitra	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Charu Deb Banerji	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Chatura Datt Jotirbida	1904	Do.	...	III	
Sharma.					
Chaturvedi Ram Narayan Mishra.	1896	M. C. College	...	III	
Chatur Behari Lal	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	III
Chaubey Benarsi Dass	...	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III

\* Honours in English.

Chhail Behari Lal	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Chhail Behari Kapoor	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Chheda Lal	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Cheda Singh Varma (Thakur.)	1891	Agra College	...	II	
Chhel Behari Lal	...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Chhitar Mal Agarwala	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Chhote Lal Karunashankar Chhaya.	1897	St. John's College	...	II	
Chhote Lal Bhargava	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Chotey Lal	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Chhotey Lal Ojha	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III	
Chinta Haran Banerji	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Chirangi Lal Jaini	...	1900	Agra College	...	III
Chirangi Lal Varma	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Choube, Theodore G. R.	...	1901	Teacher	...	II
Chunni Lal Dube	...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II	
Chuttan Lal Chopra	...	1901	Agra College	...	II
Chuttan Lal Kapoor	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	III
Chuttan Lal Varma	—	1901	Agra College	...	II
Dabendra Nath Banerji...	...	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II	
Dalal Jaisinghbhai Pocha- bhai.	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III	
Dalchand Agarwal	...	1905	Do. do.	...	II
Dalpat Rai Vidyarthi	...	1893	St. John's College	...	II
Damodar Dass	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Damodar Dass	...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Damodar Dass Gupta	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Damodar Datta Tripathi	1901	Queen's College	...	III	
Damodar Moreshwar Kel- kar.	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	III		
Damodar Prasad Warin- gan (Pt.)	1904	M. C. College	...	III	
Damodar Rao	...	1892	Do.	—	II
Daniel D. C. Dass	...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Dattatraya Appaji Adh- kar.	1895	Agra College	...	II	
Dattatraya Bhikaji Rana- de.	1900	Christ Church College	...	II	
Dattatraya Keshava Natu	1899	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III	
Dattatraya Vinayak Pan- dit.	1901	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II	
Daud Bhai*	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Daulat Ram Kanaujia	...	1905	Canning College	...	III
Daulat Singh Srivastava,	1895	Do.	...	II	
D'Abreu, Sophia	...	1891	Teacher	...	II
David, Charles (E.)	...	1898	St. John's College	...	III

\* Honours in Arabic.

David, John Moultrie	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Davidson, Florence Felecia (Miss).		1896	M. C. College	...	III
Daya Kishen Seth	...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Daya Narain Bajpai	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Daya Narayan Nigam	...	1903	Christ Church College Cawnpore.	...	III
Daya Shanker Saksena	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Daya Shanker Saxena	...	1905	St. John's College	...	II
D'Abreu, Phœbe Agnes (Miss).		1904	M. C. College	...	II
D'Cruz Ada (Miss)	...	1901	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Debendra Nath Pal	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Debendro Nath Mukerji	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Debi Charan Bandopadhyā	1895		Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Debi Prasad	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Debi Prasad	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Debi Prasad Chaturvedi	...	1893	Agra College	...	III
Debi Prasad Mathur	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Debi Prasad Mathur	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Debi Prasad Shukul	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	II
Debi Prasad Verma*	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Deorao Hari Gavankar	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III	
Deo Shanker Dube	...	1899	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Devadasan, James	...	1902	St. John's College	...	II
Deva Nath Sahay	...	1893	St. John's College	...	II
Devendra Nath Ray	...	1895	Lasbkar College, Gwalior	III	
Devi Dass	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Devi Dayal Pathak	...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Debi Dial Tavakli	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Devi Prasad	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Devi Prasad	...	1890	Queen's College	...	III
Devi Sahai	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	III
Devi Sahai	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Devi Shanker Nagar	...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Dhanapati Gangopadhyā	1902		Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Dhanesh Prasad	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Dhani Ram (L.)	...	1892	Teacher	...	III
Dhanpat Rai	...	1892	Agra College	...	III
Dhanpat Rai Srivastavya	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II	
Dhanpat Ram	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Dhanprokash Agarwal	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Dhanraj Singh Chaudhri	1898	Do.	...	II	
Dharm Narain	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Dhianpal Singh	...	1899	Do.	...	III
Dhirendra Nath Ghose	..	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Digamber Biswas	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Dilsukh Rai Srivastavya	1897	Canning College	...	III	

\* Honours in Philosophy.

Din Dayal*	...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Din Dayal	...	1895	Do. do.	III
Dina Nath	...	1901	Meerut College	II
Dina Nath Das, Jeremiah	1899	Christ Church College	III	
Dinanath Rendar	1899	St. John's College	III	
Dineshwar Prasad	1904	M. C. College	III	
Dinkar Chintaman Bodas	1905	Madhav College Ujjain	III	
Dinkar Sitaram Kher	1904	Christ Church College	III	
Dinshah Dosabhai Katrak	1892	Canning College	II	
Divakar Balchandra Kamat.	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur..	III	
D. Raghuber Prasad	1891	Teacher	III	
Dularey Lall	1892	M. A.-O. College	II	
Durga Charan Srivastav	1897	Canning College	II	
Durga Dutta	1901	Teacher, Jaunpore	II	
Durga Prasad	1904	Agra College	III	
Durga Prasad	1894	St. John's College	II	
Durga Prasad	1896	Queen's College	III	
Durga Prasad	1898	M. C. College	II	
Durga Prasad	1902	Do.	II	
Durga Prasad	1903	Queen's College	III	
Durga Prasad Pande	1896	Teacher	III	
Durga Prasad Saksena	1905	St. John's College	III	
Durga Sahai	1895	Do.	II	
Durga Sahai	1898	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III	
Durlabh Sahai	1895	M. A.-O. College	III	
Dutta, Cyril Theodore	1894	Canning College	III	
Dwarka Nath	1892	M. C. College	II	
Dwarka Prasad	1889	Do.	II	
Dwarka Prasad Pattaria,	1897	Agra College	II	
Dwarika Singh Gupta	1899	Meerut College	III	
Edward Jonathan	1900	Queen's College	III	
Edward Morris Plomer	1905	Teacher, Allahabad	III	
Edward T. Bobb	1896	Reid Christian College	II	
Edwin, Samuel Johnson	1901	St. John's College	II	
Mukbal-ud-din	1903	M. C. College	II	
Ellis, George James	1892	Do.	II	
Emile, C. H. Ashley	1890	Canning College	II	
Enayat-ullah	1890	M. A.-O. College	II	
Fakhr-ud-din Ahmad Khan (Lodhi).	1899	M. A.-O. College	II	
Faramurz Rustomjee	1896	Agra College	II	
Farid-ud-din Ahmad	1902	Canning College	II	
Farid-ud-din Ahmad Khan	1903	Agra College	III	
Farnon Joseph Ashleigh St. John.	1901	Do.	I	
Fateh Bahadur	1896	M.C. College	II	
Fazal Husain	1903	M. A.-O. College	III	

\* Honours in English Literature.

Fazl Ilahi	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Fida Ali Khan	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Fida Husain Burhanpure-walah.	1905	Agra College	...	II	
Foy, George Edward	...	1890	Do.	...	I
Foy Jessie Johanna B (Miss.)	1896	Female Candidate	...	II	
Fudroon Feroze Tara-porewala.	1905	M. C. College	...	II	
Gadadhar Prasad Tripathi	1895	Canning College	...	III	
Gaindan Lal Jaini	1905	Meerut College	—	III	
Ganesh Bhicajee Kilkar	1897	Madhav College, Ujjain...	II		
Ganesh Lal	...	Agra College	...	II	
Ganesh Lal Mathur	...	St. John's College	...	II	
Ganesh Mahadeo Sohoni	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	III		
Ganesh Narayan Somani	1901	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II		
Ganesh Prasad Varma*	1895	M. C. College	...	I	
Ganga Bakhsha Gupta	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III		
Ganga Ballabh Sarma	1896	Do. do.	...	III	
Ganga Charan Nigam	1892	Canning College	...	III	
Ganga Charan Nigam	1897	Do.	...	III	
Ganga Dhar Gopal Telong	1900	Bareilly College	...	II	
Ganga Dhar Keshava Pendharhar.	1902	M. C. College	...	II	
Ganga Dhar Ramchandra Kher.	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	III		
Ganganath	...	Agra College	—	III	
Ganga Nath Jhat	...	Queen's College	...	I	
Ganga Prasad	...	Agra College	...	II	
Ganga Prasad Varma	...	Bareilly College	—	II	
Ganga Ram Agarwal	...	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III	
Ganga Sahai Shinghal	...	Bareilly College	...	II	
Ganga Shanker	...	Canning College	...	III	
Ganpati Waman Oke	...	M. C. College	...	II	
Ganpat Janki Ram Dube	1896	Lashkar College, Gwalior	II		
Ganpat Laxman Subedar	1898	M. C. College	...	III	
Ganpat Rao Kashinath Pendharkar.	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	II		
Ganpat Sahai	...	Canning College	...	II	
Ganpat Sahai Varma	...	Do.	...	II	
Garib Dass	...	Queen's College	...	III	
Gaur Mohan De	...	Do.	...	III	
Gauri Frasada Varma	...	St. John's College	...	II	
Gauri Sankar Frasad	1900	Queen's College	...	II	
Gauri Shanker Asthana...	1900	M. A.-O. College	—	III	
Gauri Shanker Bhargava	1895	Agra College	...	II	
Gauri Shanker Tewari	1897	M. C. College	...	III	

\* Honours in Mathematics.

† Do. in Philosophy.

Gauri Shanker Tiwari	1898	Agra College	...	II
Gawachuran Singh	1902	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Gawri Shanker Ganeshi	1898	Do.	...	II
Lal Varma				
Gaya Datta Tripathi	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Gaya Prasad	1901	Do.	...	II
Gayanendro Mohan Ghose	1900	Christ Church College	...	III
Ghana Nand Joshi	1892	Bareilly College	...	I
Ghana Nand Joshi	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ghansham Dass	1901	Agra College	...	III
Ghansiam Dass	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Ghansyam Dass Sinha	1897	Canning College	...	II
Ghasi Ram*	1894	Agra College	...	I
Ghazanfar Ali	1892	Teacher	...	II
Ghisoo Lal	1904	Teacher Ajmer	...	II
Gholam Rasul	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ghose, Joseph, J.	1892	Agra College	...	II
Ghose, J. M.	1896	St. John's College	...	II
Ghose, Lilabati (Miss)	1903	Isabella Thoburn College	...	III
Ghulam Ali Shah Jilani	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ghulam Hyder Khan	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Ghulam Mazhar	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Khan	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ghulam Nabi	1903	Do.	...	III
Ghulam Nabi Jullandri	1897	Do.	...	III
Ghulam Sabir	1899	Do.	...	II
Ghulam us-sibtain	1901	Do.	...	II
Ghulam-us-suqlain	1893	Do.	...	II
Girdhar Dass Bhargava	1898	Christ Church College	...	II
Girdhar Dayal Varma	1904	Agra College	...	II
Girdhar Lal	1905	St. John's College	...	II
Girdhari Lal	1895	Agra College	...	III
Girdhari Lal	1896	Bareilly College	...	II
Girdhari Lal	1899	Agra College	...	II
Girdhar Sakharam Dikshit.	1903	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
Girish Prasad Mathur	1905	Agra College	...	II
Girja Datta Bajpai	1898	Canning College	...	II
Girja Kishora	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Girja Saran Lal	1895	Canning College	...	I
Girwar Dhur	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Girwar Sinha	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Gobind Chintaman Vatva	1896	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Gobind Prasad	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Gobind Prasad Gupta*	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Gobind Sahai Sharma	1900	Agra College	...	II
Gobind Sahai Varma	1898	Bareilly College	...	III
Gobind Sarup	1897	Do.	...	III

Gokaran Nath Ugra Pt....	1897	Canning College	...	III
Gokul Chand	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Gokul Chand Rai	1901	Canning College	...	II
Gokul Prasad	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Gokul Prasad	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III	II
Gokul Prasad	1895	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II	
Gokul Prasad Pathak	1899	Canning College	...	III
Gokul Prasad Varma	1900	Do.	...	II
Gokuran Nath Tholai	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Gopal Balkrishna Karve	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Gopal C. Mukhopadhyay	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III	
Gopal Dass Mukerjee	1891	Agra College	...	III
Gopal Dass Sharma	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Gopal Lal Manuche	1895	Canning College	...	II
Gopal Manohar Sandal	1904	Agra College...	...	III
Gopal Narayan	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Gopal Rao Govind Reshim-wale.	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Gopal Sadashiv Sapre	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	II	
Gopal Sahai Bhargava	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Gopal Sarup Mathur	1895	Agra College	...	II
Gopi Behari Sahai Kunwar	1895	Do.	...	II
Gopi Lal Mathur	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Gopi Lal Srivastav	1903	Agra College	...	III
Gopi Nath	1894	Agra College	...	I
Gopi Nath Gupta	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Gopi Nath Mathur	1897	Agra College	...	III
Gopi Nath Ojha	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Gopi Nath Sen	1893	Canning College	...	II
Gopi Nath Agarwala	1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III	
Gorak Prasad	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Gordon, Karsen D.	1890	Do.	...	II
Gordon, F. Dukoff	1889	Do.	...	II
Gordon, John Robert Dukoff	1899	Do.	...	II
Gordon, Ronald Dukoff	1899	Do.	...	II
Gosain Dass Dutta	1891	Do.	...	II
Govind Balwant Kudekar	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain...	III	
Govind Chintaman Tambe	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Govind Narayan Hardikar	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Govind Narsinha Manake	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	III	
Govind Pandurang Deodher.	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Govind Prasad	1891	Bareilly College	...	II
Govind Prasad	1898	Meerut College	...	III
Govind Prasad Kaushiki	1897	Agra College	...	II
Govind Prasad Verma	1899	Christ Church College	...	II
Govind Ramchandra Maha-deokar.	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Govind Rao Atma Ram Dhavale.	1903	M. C. College	...	II

Govind Sadashiva Apte...	1895	Madhav College, Ujjain	II
Govind Vinayak Amber-dekar.	1895	Do.	III
Gowri Shankar Tandon	1904	Agra College	III
Gulab Rai	1895	Do.	II
Gulab Singh	1899	Do.	III
Gulab Shanker Dikshit...	1895	St. John's College	II
Gulam Rasul	1896	M. A.-O College	III
Gulzari Lal Chaube	1893	Agra College	II
Gur Prasad	1897	M. C. College	III
Gursaran Dass	1891	Do.	II
Gursewak Sinha	1900	Queen's College	II
Guru Charan	1891	Agra College	III
Gurucharan Dass	1889	M. C. College	II
Gurudyal Rai	1889	Teacher	II
Gurudyal Tiwari	1893	Canning College	III
Gyan Chandra Mukerji...	1904	Queen's College	III
Gyan Dass	1896	St. John's College	II
Gyan Mohan Banerji	1895	Canning College	III
Gyan Prakash Peters	1901	Reid Christian College	II
Hafiz Abdul Majid Khan	1897	St. John's College	II
Hafiz Dil Ahmad	1892	M. A.-O. College	II
Haji Muhammad Ajaz Ali	1901	Do.	III
Haji Muhammad Khan	1903	Do.	II
Hamid Ali Khan	1893	Do.	II
Hamid-ud-din	1895	Do.	II
Hamir Singh Sahihwala...	1891	M. C. College	III
Hanuman Prasad Varma	1898	Agra College	III
Harakchand Dhariwal ...	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	II
Harakha Lal Karunashan-ker chhaya.	1898	Do.	III
Harbans Lal	1905	Meerut College	III
Harbilas Bhargava	1897	Canning College	II
Hardeo Prasad	1902	M. C. College	II
Hardhyam Singh	1897	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Hardeva Prasad Srivastav	1896	Canning College	II
Hardayal ...	1891	Do.	II
Hardayal Varma	1904	Do.	II
Hargobind Bajel	1900	Agra College	II
Hari Bhushan Mukerji	1904	Meerut College	III
Hari Bans Sahai	1892	M. C. College	I
Hari Chintamani Joga	1898	Madhav College, Ujjain...	III
Hari Dass ..	1896	Canning College	II
Hari Dass Bhattacharya	1896	Do.	II
Hari Dass Bose	1904	Agra College	III
Hari Dass Mukerji	1892	Queen's College	III
Hari Dass Chatterjee	1904	Christ Church College	III
Hari Dass Ghosh	1900	M. C. College	II
Hari Dass Ghosh	1903	Canning College	II

Hari Gopal Narain Roy	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Harihar Charan	1896	Do.	...	II
Hari Har Lal	1894	Agra College	...	I
Hari Har Nath Mutto Pt.	1893	Canning College	...	II
Hari Har Prasad	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Hari Har Prasad	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Hari Har Prasad Srivastav	1905	Do.	...	II
Hari Har Sahai Verma	1892	Bareilly College	...	III
Hari Keshav Sanyal	1891	Teacher	...	II
Hari Kishen Dhaon	1900	Canning College	...	II
Hari Krishna Telong	1897	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Hari Lal Tiwari	1905	Agra College	...	II
Hari Mangal Misra	1900	Muir Central College	...	II
Hari Narain...	1891	Maharaja's College	...	II
Hari Narayan Maheswari,	1904	Do.	...	III
Hari Nath Choube	1900	Agra College	...	II
Hari Prasad Vidiyant	1892	Canning College	...	I
Hari Ram	1900	Bareilly College	...	II
Hari Ram Tandon	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Hari Ram Dhasmana	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Hari Ram Trivikram	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain...	...	II
Athalye.				
Hari Sadhon Banerji	1905	C. Hindu College, Benares	...	III
Hari Shanker Chaturvedi,	1894	Agra College	...	II
Hari Shanker Dadaji Kowley.	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Hari Shanker Shukul	1905	Teacher	...	III
Harish Chandra Chatto-	1890	M. C. College	...	III
padhya.				
Harish Chandra Mathur	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Harish Chandra Sen	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Harnandan Joshi	1897	Do.	...	II
Harnandan Prasad	1903	Reid Christian College	...	III
Harnarayan	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Harnarayan Batham	1902	Canning College	...	III
Harnarayan Dass	1891	Do.	...	II
Har Prasad	1891	Agra College	...	II
Har Prasad	1896	Do.	...	II
Harris, Herbert M. C.	1898	Do.	...	II
Har Prasad Bhargav	1898	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Hasan Mohammad	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Hashmat Ali	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Hawkins, Nellie Chamley	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
(Miss).				
Hazari Lal	1898	Teacher	...	III
Hazari Lal Misra	1890	Canning College	...	III
Hazari Lal Srivastav	1898	Agra College	...	III
Hem Chandra	1893	Do.	...	III
Hem Chandra	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Hem Chandra Chatterji	1892	Queen's College	...	III

Hira Lal	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Hira Lal Agarwal	...	1905	Agra College	...	III
Hira Lal Chatterji	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Hira Lal Banerji	...	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Hira Lal Shukul	...	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	III	
Hira Lal Singh	...	1889	Queen's College	...	II
Hira Lal Sood	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Hirday Nath Kunzru	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Horé Lal *	...	1895	St. John's College	...	I
Hoti Prasad	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Hub Lal Verma†	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Humayun Mirza	...	1905	Canning College	...	III
Humphrey Emmanuel Eusebius.	...	1899	M. C., College	...	III
Husain Ali Khan	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Hyder Ali Gulam Husain	1898		M. A.-O. College	...	III
Hyder Hassan	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Ibrahim Husain	...	1900	Do.	...	III
Idris Ahmad	...	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	I	
Iftikhar Husain	...	1891	Queen's College	...	II
Ikbal Ahmad Nomani	...	1905	M. C. College	...	H
Ikbal Krishna Dar	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Ikbal Narayan Bakshi	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Ikbal Narayan Gurtu	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ilahi Baksh	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ilahi Baksh Khan	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Imam-ud-din	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Indira Prasad	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Indra Mani Chaturvedi	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Indra Narayan Sinha	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Indra Sahai	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Indu Bhushan Bose	...	1898	Meerut College	...	I
Indu Lal Bhattacharya	...	1901	Agra College	...	I
Ishaq Beg	...	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Ishq Hasan	...	1895	St. John's College	...	III
Ishwar Dayal	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Ishwar Sahai Mathur	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ishwar Saran	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ishwari Prasad	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Islam Ahmad	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Jado Ray Agarwal	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Jadu Nath Mittra	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Jagannath	...	1893	Maharaja's College Jaipur	II	
Jagannath Dass	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Dikshit	1891		M. C. College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II

\* Honours in Mathematics.

† Do. in English Literature and in Persian.

Jagannath Prasad Misra	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad	1895	St. John's College	...	III
Jagannath Prasad Sri- vastav.	1895	Queen's College	...	III
Jagannath Misra	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad	1898	Do.	...	III
Jagannath Prasad	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Jagannath Pd. Srivastava	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Jagannath Raoji Tullu	1894	Agra College	...	II
Jagannath Sarin	1891	Do.	...	III
Jagannath Sirhandi	1890	Bareilly College	...	III
Jagat Narain	1893	Agra College	...	II
Jagat Narain Srivastav	1905	Canning College	...	II
Jagat Prasada*	1900	M. C. College	...	I
Jagdamba Prasad	1891	L. M. College, Benares	...	III
Jagdamba Saran	1908	Canning College	...	III
Jagdisa Chandra Mittra	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Jagdis Narain Shivpuri	1891	Agra College	...	II
Pandit.				
Jagdish Prasad	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Jagdish Prasad Chatur- vedi.	1898	Do.	...	I
Jagdish Sahai Mathur	1903	Agra College	...	III
Jagdish Sahai Vatal	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Jagdish Saran	1902	Do.	...	II
Jagbandhu Phani	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Jagindra Nath Sen	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Jagjivan Das	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Jagjivan Nath Tukroo	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Jagmander Lal Jaini	1901	Do.	...	II
Jagmohan Lal	1898	Teacher	...	III
Jag Mohan Narain	1900	Agra College	...	II
Mushran.				
Jai Bahadur Lal	1894	Canning College	...	II
Jai Gopal	1892	Bareilly College	...	III
Jai Krishna Prasad	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Jai Mangal Prasad	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Jai Murat Singh	1901	Do.	...	II
Jai Narain	1897	Bareilly College	...	III
Jai Singh Ray	1903	Agra College	...	III
Jai Dhanjibboy Kapadia	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Jamil Hasan	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Jamna Datta Joshi	1901	Do.	...	II
Jamna Shankar Jha	1899	Do.	...	II
Jamshed Rustamji	1895	Agra College	...	II
Jamuna Dass	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Jamuna Prasad	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Jamuna Prasad Srivastav	1895	Queen's College	...	III

\* Moneurs in Mathematics and in Physics.

Janardan Narain Limaye	1898	Madhav College, Ujjain...	III
Janardan Prasad Tiwari	1897	Canning College	II
Jang Bahadur Lal	1894	Queen's College	II
Jang Bahadur Singh	1896	Do.	III
Jang Bahadur Sri-vastavya.	1903	Canning College	III
Janhavi Prasad Sinha	1903	Queen's College	III
Jani Maya Shankar	1896	M. A.-O. College	II
Janki Prasad	1890	Bareilly College	II
Janki Prasad	1895	Canning College	III
Janki Prasad Hard	1897	Agra College	II
Janki Prasad	1901	M. C. College	II
Janki Prasad	1901	Reid Christian College	II
Janki Prasad Chaturvedi	1893	Agra College	II
Janki Prasad Varma	1892	Bareilly College	II
Jasoda Nandan Bhargava	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	II
Jaswant Rae Varma	1896	M. A.-O. College	III
Jaswant Rao Chitamber	1901	Reid Christian College	II
Jaswantray Hathi	1904	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	II
Jatindra Mohan Bose	1894	Agra College	II
Jawahir Lal	1899	St. John's College	III
Jawala Prasad Mathur	1900	M. A.-O. College	II
Jawala Sahai	1896	Agra College	III
Jay Gopal Asthana	1897	Canning College	II
Jeremy, A. S.	1890	M. C. College	II
Jessie McReddie (Miss)	1900	Isabella Thoburn College	I
Jhumak Lal Saksena*	1895	Agra College	I
Jhuman Lal	1898	Meerut College	II
Jitendranath Banerji	1905	Queen's College	II
Jitendranath Bosu	1896	Do.	III
Jitendranath Roy	1898	Canning College	III
Jiwanand Pande	1904	M. C. College	III
Jiwan Lall	1894	Do.	II
Jiwan Dass	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	III
Jnanendranath Chatterji	1897	Queen's College	II
Jnanindra Krishna Biswas	1903	Do.	III
Jogesh Chandra Chatterji	1893	Do.	III
John Sarat Chandra Banerji.	1900	St. John's College	II
Jogal Kishore Singh	1892	Agra College	II
Jordon, Nathaniel	1894	Reid Christian College	II
Joseph Bunyan Frank	1901	Christ Church College	II
Jotindra Narain Mullick	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Jotindra Nath Choudhri	1898	M. C. College	II
Jotindra Nath Mukerji	1904	Do.	III
Joti Prasad	1892	Agra College	II
Joti Prasad	1901	Do.	II
Joti Prasad Bajaj	1890	Do.	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Joti Sarup Mathur	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Jugal Kishore	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Jugal Kishore Khunna	...	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Jugal Kishore Pachori	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Jugal Kishore Shrivastav	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Jugal Kishore Suksena	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Jugal Kishore Varma	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Jugdish Prasad Sharma	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Jugraj Singh	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Jung Bahadur	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Jung Bahadur Suksaina	...	1904	Christ Church College	...	II
Jwala Nath	...	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Jwala Prasad	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Jwala Prasad*	...	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Jwala Prasad	...	1896	Meerut College	...	II
Jwala Prasad	...	1896	M. C. College	...	I
Jwala Prasad	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Jwala Prasad	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Jwala Prasad	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	III
Jwala Prasad Chaturvedi	...	1902	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Jwala Prasad Kamtar	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Jwala Prasad Mahesri	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Jwala Prasad Srivastavya	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Jwala Prasad Varma	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	II
Jwala Prasad Varma	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Jyotish Swarup Varma	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Kabul Singh	...	1899	Meerut College	...	III
Kailas Chandra Malik	...	1892	M. C. College	...	III
Kailas Chandra Misra	...	1900	Canning College	...	II
Kailash Narain Haksar	...	1896	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Kailas Nath Kunzru	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Kailas P. Kitchlu	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Kali Charan	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Kali B. Bhattacharya	...	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Kali Charan Chatterji	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Kali Charan Chatterji	...	1905	St. John's College	...	III
Kali Charan Mittra	...	1890	Queen's College	...	III
Kali Dhar Bajpai	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Kali Das Banerji	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Kalika Prasad Tivedi	...	1905	Canning College	...	III
Kalinath Bajal	...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Kalipada Sircar	...	1891	Queen's College	...	II
Kalipada Moitra	...	1890	M. C. College	...	II
Kaliprakash Srivastav	...	1903	Reid Christian College	...	III
Kali Prasad	...	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Kali Prasanna Chakravarti	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Kali Shanker	...	1900	Canning College	...	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

Kalka Prasad	...	1892	M. C. College	...	III
Kalka Prasad	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Kalka Prasad	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	III
Kally Charan Gue	...	1905	Queen's College	...	II
Kalu Ram Gangrede	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Kalpnath Singh	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Kalyan Chand	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Kalyan Rai	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	III
Kamalakar Dube	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Kamal-ud-din Ahmad Jafri Zainabi	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Kameshwar Nath	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Kamini Kumar Bhattacharya.	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Kamta Prasada	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Kamta Prasad Shrivastav	1894		Bareilly College	...	I
Kanchhedi Lal Singai	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Kandhji Sahai Varma	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal	...	1892	Agra College	...	III
Kanhaiyalal	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal	...	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal B.	...	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Kanhaiya Lal Jha	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Kanhaiyalal Kayesth	...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpur	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Nigam*	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Sharma	...	1901	Agra College	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Shrivastav	...	1889	Canning College	...	III
Kanhaiya Lal Varma	...	1900	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Varma	...	1904	Christ Church College	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Kannai Lal De	...	1891	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Kannu Mal	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Kanti Chandra Pramanik	...	1890	Canning College	...	II
Kanti Prasada	...	1902	Meerut College	...	III
Kanuga Chhagan Lal	...	1897	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Kanu Kollu Nar singha Rao	1905		C. H. College, Benares	...	III
Kapshikar Baghunath Gundo.	1904		Madhav College, Ujjain...	...	III
Kashi Krishna Narayan...	1891		Canning College	...	II
Kashi Nath	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Kashi Nath	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Kashi Nath Mukund Pusalkar.	1899		Lashkar College, Gwalior,	...	II
Kashi Prasad Tripathi	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Kasim Khan	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Kasirama	...	1897	Queen's College	...	II
Kaleshwar Nath Ray	...	1895	M. C. College	...	III

\* Honours in Physics.

Kaus Eustomjee	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Kaushla Nandan Sahai	...	1905	Bareilly College	...	III
Kazim Hussain	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Kazi Sayed Hamid Ali	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Kedar Nath	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Kedar Nath	...	1901	Agra College	...	II
Kedarnath Seth	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Keshari Prasad Singh*	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Keshav Balwant Bidwai	...	1902	Do.	...	I
Keshav Balwant Dongrey	1896	Madhav College, Ujjain...	...	III	
Keshav Mahadeo Bedekar	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II	
Keshav Sitaram Dani	...	1902	Madhav College, Ujjain...	...	III
Keshav Rao Govind Resh-imwale.	1903	M. C. College	...	II	
Kesho Rai Tondon	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Keshri Narayan Chand	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Khaja Ghulam Mahmud	1897	Queen's College	...	II	
Khande Rao Krishnaji Kamalakar.	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III	
Khan Sher Shah	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Kharagjit Misra	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Kherati Lal	...	1902	St. John's College	...	II
Khettra Chandra Banerji	1898	M. C. College	...	II	
Khirode Gopal Banerji	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Khiti Mohan Sen Gupta	1900	Queen's College	...	II	
Khogindra Nath Banerji,	1894	St. John's College	...	III	
Khushdil Prasad	...	1902	Meerut College	...	III
Khushi Mohammad†	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Khwaja Azizul Hasan	1905	Do.	...	III	
Ghori.					
Khwaja Latif Ahmad	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Khwaja Mohammad Husain.	1896	Do.	...	II	
Khwaja Munawwar	1902	Do.	...	III	
Hassan.					
Kiran Krishna Mittra	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Kirti Chand	...	1897	Agra College	...	II
Kirti Prasad Jaini	...	1902	Meerut College	...	II
Kishen Lall	...	1899	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	II
Kishori Lal Bhargava	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Kothari Bhailal Vandra	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III	
Vandas.					
Kowashaw Lohar.	Dorabji	1898	Agra College	...	II
Kripa Shankar	...	1890	Do.	...	III
Kripa Shankar Nigam	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Krishen Chandra	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	III

\* Honours in Sanskrit.

† Do. in English Literature.

Krishnanand Nath Khare	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Krishna Behari Bajpai	1895	Do.	...	II
Krishna Chandra Agarwal	1899	Canning College	...	II
Krishna Chandra Banerji	1892	Teacher	...	II
Krishna Chandra Joshi	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Krishna Chandra Sharma	1904	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III	
Krishna Dayal Gour	1905	Christ Church College	...	III
Krishna Dass	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Krishna Gopal Verma	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Krishna Jus Roy	1900	Agra College	...	II
Krishna Lal Misra	1896	Do.	...	II
Krishnaji Balwant Dong- rey.	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain...	II	
Krishnaji Madhav Sohani	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III	
Krishna Morari Varma	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Krishna Nand Panre	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Krishna Narayan Laghate	1902	Victoria College, Lashkar	III	
Krishna Prasad	1897	Canning College	...	II
Krishna Prasad Varma	1904	Govt. College, Jubhulpore	III	
Krishna Ram	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Krishna Rao	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	II	
Krishna Rao Mahadeo Oka.	1899	Madhav College, Ujjain...	II	
Krishna Sewak Lal	1890	Queen's College	...	II
Krishna Shanker Tiwari	1898	Do.	...	III
Keshetra Mohan Banerji	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Kulwant Rai	1899	Agra College	...	III
Kulwanta Prasad Srivas- tav.	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Kumar Karan Singh	1902	Do.	...	II
Kumar Kirtyanand Sinha.	1904	Do.	...	III
Kumuda Prasad	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Kunj Behari	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Kunj Behari	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Kunj Behari Lal	1897	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III	
Kunj Behari Lal Tiwari...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Kunj Behari Lal Verma...	1905	St. John's College	...	III
Kunji Lal Sarma	1899	Govt. College, Jubhulpore	II	
Kunwar Bahadur	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Kunwar Bahadur Bec- kaya.	1905	Bareilly College	...	III
Kunwar Behari Lal	1897	Canning College	...	II
Kunwar Behari Lal	1899	St. John's College	...	II
Kunwar Chain Singh	1896	Canning College	...	II
Kunwari Lal	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Kunwar Raghunath Pra- sad.	1900	Canning College	...	II
Kunwar Sadho Singh	1903	Bareilly College	...	III

Kunj Beharilal Misra	...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Kushal Pal Singh	...	1892	Do. Do. ...	II
Kutb-ud-din Ahmad	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	II
Lachman Prasada	...	1896	Meerut College	III
Lachman Prasad	...	1905	M. C. College	II
Lachmi Narayan Kaisth	1895		Canning College	I
Lachmi Narayan Varma	1892		Bareilly College	III
Ladli Prasad	...	1892	M. C. College	III
Ladli Prasad Singh Verma	1899		Do.	II
Lakhan Singh Kunwar	1900		Agra College	II
Lakhia Sakar Lal Uderidh	1903		Govt. College, Ajmer	III
Lakhpat Rai Agarbans	1904		Agra College	III
Lakshman Das Bhandary	1899		Lashkar College, Gwalior	II
Lakshman Prasad	...	1894	M. C. College.	II
Lakshman Prasad	...	1894	Agra College	III
Lakshman Prasad S.	...	1896	Canning College	III
Lakshman Rao Dube	...	1901	St. John's College	II
Lakshman Sitaram Kher	1903		Christ Church College	III
Lakshman Swarup Baidar	1896		Meerut College	II
Lakshmi Chand	...	1893	Agra College	II
Lakshmi Chand	...	1893	Queen's College	II
Lakshmi Chand	...	1902	Do.	I
Lakshmi Chand Dave	...	1891	M. C. College	II
Lakshmi Dass	...	1899	Queen's College	III
Lakshmi Datt Joshi	...	1902	M. C. College	III
Lakshmi Datt Pandey	...	1901	Do.	II
Lakshmi Kant Panre	...	1900	Queen's College	II
Lakshmi Narain	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	III
Lakshmi Narain Shandilya.	1899		Agra College	II
Lakshmi Narain Shukul	1897		Canning College	II
Lakshmi Narain Srivastava.	1904		Do.	III
Lakshmi Narayan	...	1898	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Lakshmi Narayan	...	1902	Bareilly College	II
Lakshmi Narayan	...	1904	M. C. College	III
Lakshmi Narayan	...	1905	Queen's College	III
Lakshmi Narayan Dubey	1902		Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Lakshmi Narayan Mathur	1895		Agra College	II
Lakshmi Narayan Prohit	1899		Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Lakshmi Narayan Tandon	1901		St. John's College	II
Lakshmi Narayan Tiwari	1904		M. C. College	III
Lakshmi Narayan Vaishya	1895		Canning College	III
Lakshmi Nath Sukul	...	1892	Do	II
Lakshmi Sahai	...	1894	Agra College	III
Lakshmi Shanker	...	1899	Queen's College	III
Laiq Ahmad	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	II
Lala Phul Chand Rai	...	1889	Canning College	I
Lala Ram Gupta	...	1905	St. John's College	II

Lal Bahadur	...	1905	C. H. College, Benares	...	II
Lal Behari	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Lal Behari	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Lal Behari Neguma	...	1890	Canning College	...	II
Lal Behari Singh	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Lal Gopal Mukerji*	...	1894	Do.	...	I
Lalit Mohan Banerji	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Lalit Mohan Mukerjee	...	1893	Do.	...	III
Lalit Mohan Roy Chowdhry	1896		Do.	...	II
Lalita Prasad	...	1891	Queen's College	...	III
Lalita Prasad	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Lalji Sahai Varma	...	1902	Canning College	...	III
Lalkrishna	...	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Lalman Bhattacharji	...	1896	Reid Christian College	...	III
Lalman Gupta	...	1902	Teacher	...	III
Lalita Prasad	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Laxman Bhasker Mulay†	1901		Victoria College, Lashkar	...	I
Laxman Chintaman Gole	1900		Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Laxman Ramchandra	1895		Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Prohit.					
Laxman Vyankatesh	1892		Agra College	...	II
Parnaik.					
Layak Sinha Kunwar	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Lekhraj Sinha	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Liakat Ali	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Liladhar Chaubey	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Litanand Joshi	...	1892	M. C. College	...	III
Lochan Pershad Kulshrist	1896		Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Loknath Tiwari	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Luchman Sarup	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Madan Gopal	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Madan Gopal	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Madan Gopal Bhatia	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Madan Gopal Lal Bhat- nagar.	1892		M. C. College	...	II
Madan Lal Razdan	...	1902	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	II	
Madan Mohan	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Madan Mohan	...	1902	Teacher	...	III
Madan Mohan Lal	...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Madan Mohan Seth	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Madan Mohan Vaish	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Madan Singh Khabya	...	1900	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Madhav Ganesh Mungre	1895		Agra College	...	II
Madhav Prasad Srivastav	1895		Canning College	...	II
Madhav Rao Kher	...	1892	M. C. College	...	I
Madhav Rao Vinayak kibe.	1899		Do.	...	II

\* Honours in Mathematics.

† Do. in Philosophy.

Madhav Singh	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Madhuban Dass	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Madholal	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Madho Prasad	...	1896	Bareilly College	...	III
Madho' Prasad Bhargav	1904		Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Madho' Prasad Nagar	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Madho' Prasad Seth	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Madho' Prasad Srivastav	1902		Canning College	...	II
Madho' Prasad Tavakuli	1902		Agra College	...	II
Madho' Ram Deye	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Madho Singh	...	1892	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Madhu' Mangal Misra	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Magns Behari Lal	...	1905	St. John's College	...	II
Mahabir Prasad	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Mahabir Prasad I	...	1894	Teacher	...	II
Mahabir Prasad	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Mahabir Prasad Agarwala	1899		M. C. College	...	III
Mahabir Prasad Srivastav	1902		Canning College	...	III
Mahabir Sinha	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Mahadeva Singh	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Mahadev Prasad	...	1894	Reid Christian College	...	II
Mahadev Singh	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Maharaj Narain Chakbast	1892		Canning College	...	II
Maharaj Narain Hangal	1892		Do.	...	II
Pandit					
Maharaj Swaroop Bhat-nagar	1895		Agra College	...	II
Maharaj Narain	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Maharaj Singh	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Maheb' Bal Dikshit*	...	1902	Canning College	...	I
Mahibub-ul Rahman	...	1903	Reid Christian College	...	III
Maha'fikh Mansukh Lal Shah.	1902		Lashkar College, Gwalior	II	
Mahendra Prasad	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Mahendra Nath Gangoli	...	1894	St. John's College	...	II
Mahadeo Gopal Sathe	...	1904	Lashkar College, Gwalior	II	
Mahesh Chander Sinha	1902		Reid Christian College	...	III
Maheshmi Prasad	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Mahesh Prasad Tiwari	...	1902	Canning College	...	III
Mahesh Prasad Srivastav	1899		Do.	...	II
Mahesh Prasad Srivastav	1897		Do.	...	II
Maheshwar Prasad	...	1897	M. C. College	...	I
Maheshwar Prasad Mathur	1896		Agra College	...	II
Maheshwari Prasad	...	1900	Reid Christian College	...	II
Mahesh Chandra Ghose	1900		Do.	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Mahipati Madhav Dharm	1904	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III
Mahimha Narain Rai	1899	Dō. do. ...	III
Mahmutu Hasan Khan	1895	Agra College	II
Mahmud Hasan I	1897	M. A.-O. College	II
Mahmud Hasan	1900	Dō.	II
Mahmud Hasan Khan	1902	Do.	II
Mahmud Shah Khan	1898	Do.	II
Mahmud-ul Hasan Jafri	1899	Agra College	II
(Agha Sayed).			
Makundi Lal	1895	Bareilly College	II
Makbuli Ahmad Sabzvari	1900	M. A.-O. College	III
Majmudar Chiman Rai	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	III
Dolatrasi.			
Makhan Lal Bhargav	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Makhan Lal	1895	Agra College	II
Mali Lal Kasliwal	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Mangli Prasad Srivastav	1891	Canning College	II
Mangal Prasad Misra	1892	M. C. College	II
Mangal Charan	1894	Dō.	II
Mangal Prasad Bhargav	1894	Do.	III
Mangal Prasad	1895	Canning College	II
Mangi Lal Srivastav	1896	Do.	II
Mangi Lal Dosi	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	II
Mangal Chand Mehta	1904	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Mangal Sain Jaini	1904	Agra College	III
Mani Ram	1891	Queen's College	III
Manmohan Ghosal	1890	Canning College	III
Man Mohan Dutt	1893	Queen's College	II
Manmohan Sanyal	1893	M. C. College	II
Manmohini Chatterji	1902	Isabella Thoburn College	II
Manmohan Mukerji	1895	Bareilly College	II
Manmohan Nath Bainam	1904	Canning College	III
Manmohan Roy	1895	Govt. College, Ajmer	II
Manik Chand	1902	Queen's College	III
Manik Chand Rai	1896	Canning College	III
Manharram Hariharam Mehta.	1899	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Manindra Nath Choudhri	1899	Christ Church College	III
Manindra Singh	1902	M. C. College	II
Mangli Prasad	1903	Christ Church College	III
Manik Lal Kocher	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Mannu Prasad	1905	Queen's College	III
Manohar Das Chaube	1893	Agra College	II
Manohar Lal Zutshi	1894	Canning College	II
Manohar Nath Thus	1896	Do.	III
Manohar Krishna Golwalkar.	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Manohar Lal Bhargav	1903	Agra College	III
Manohar Lal	1905	Do.	II

Mansur Ahmed	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Man Singh	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Manni Lal	...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Maksud Ali Khan	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Maqsudan Lal Saksena	...	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Masud Ali	...	1889	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mata Prasad	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Matadin Lal Verma	...	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Mathura Dutt Joshi	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Mathura Prasad Srivastav	1898		Canning College	...	III
Mathoo Lal	...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Matta Prasad Saksena	...	1900	Christ Church College	...	II
Martand Waman Nrikar	1902		Madhay College, Ujjain	...	III
Mazharul Huq	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mazharul Hasan	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Mewaram	...	1900	Meerut College	...	III
Mewaram	...	1904	Teacher	...	II
Mirza Asdulla Beg	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Mirza Ashiq Husain	...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Mirza Habib Husain	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Mirza Md. Askari	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Mirza Hamid Basan	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Mirza Wazir Husain	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mirza Muhammad Beg	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Mirza Sami-ullah Beg	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Misbahul Othman	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mithan Lal Bhargav	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Mithu Lal Khanna	...	1901	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Moazzam Ali Beg	Mirza	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Rafe Khan	1889		Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Ahmad-uddin	...	1889	M. C. College	...	I
Mohd. Amanul Haq*	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Sami Kazimi†	1893		Queen's College	...	II
Mohd. Anvarul Hasan	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Hadi Khan	1892		Do.	...	III
Mohd. Ali Ausat	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Abdullah Khan	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Hafiz	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Mohd. Abdullah	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Arabi	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Sattar	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ahad Ali	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abbas	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ali	...	1898	Do.	...	I
Mohd. Ashraf Ullah	...	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Mehd. Abdus Salam	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ahmad	...	1899	Agra College	...	II

\* Honours in Arabic.

† Honours in Persian.

Mohd. Ahmad	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abdus Salam	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Akber Khan	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ashraf Khan	1899		Do.	...	III
Popalzai.					
Mohd. Abdul Hamid	Khan.	1900	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Asghar	...	1900	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Haq	...	1900	Christ Church College	...	II
Mohd. Abdul Latif	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Abdul Rahim	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ajmal-ud-din	Sidiqi.	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Asghar Hussain	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Mohd. Akber Khan	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Ata-ul-lah Khan	...	1903	Reid Christian College	...	II
Mohd. Abdul Ghafoor	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Aziz	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Akram Khan	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Abdus Salam Khan	...	1904	St. John's College	...	II
Mohd. Abbas Khan	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Amin-ul-lah Khan	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Ali Sajjad	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Samad	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	II
Mohd. Abul Hasan Naqvi	1905		Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Ali Jafri	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Mohd. Amin Fakih	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Baqir	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Barket Ali	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Daud Abbasi	...	1891	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Fashi-ud-din	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Fazal-i-Haq	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Farzand Ali	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Faiq	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Farhat Khan	...	1897	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Mohd. Ghous Khan	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Habibullah Khan	1892		Do.	...	II
Mohd. Habibullah	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Hasan Khan	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Hidayat Husain	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Hayat	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Hashim	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Husain	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Huzurul Hasnain	1900		Do.	...	III
Mohd. Husain Khan	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Husain Shah	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Hadi	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	III
Mohd. Ibrahim	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Jkram Ullah	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	III

Mohd. Ismail Ur-Raza	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Abuzar.				
Mohd. Idris Ansari	1900	Queen's College	...	III
Mohd. Ibrahim Khan	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ikram Alam J.	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Intizar Ali Abbasi	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Inamul Haq	1902	Do.	...	III
M. Iazaz Alam J.	1902	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ibrahim Khan	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Mohd. Inayat Ullah	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Mohd. I-mail Faruqi	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Junaid	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Khan Sambul	1891	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Khalil Syed	1893	Queen's College	...	I
Mohd. Khalil	1895	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Latif	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Matin	1889	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Mahmud Ali Khan	1897	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Makbul Husain	1897	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Masha Allah	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Mashuq Hussain Khan.	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Mosin Siddiqi	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Munir-uddin Ahmad.	1904	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Musanna	1904	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Mahmud	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Maula Baksh	1899	Teacher	...	III
Mohd. Nurul Hasan	1893	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Nur	1893	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Nadir Husain	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Mohd. Nazir	1896	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Naim Khan	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Nasir Osmani	1905	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Owais Karney	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Rafi	1889	Bareilly College	...	II
Mohd. Raya	1892	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Rafi-ullah	1895	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Rajab Khan	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Mohd. Rafique	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Rahim Baksh (of Sialkot).	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Shakur Baksh Kadir.	1895	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Shaukat Ali Rizvi	1895	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Safi Khan	1896	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Salamul Haqq	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Shafiu-Zaman	1896	Teacher	...	II
Mohd. Said	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II

Mohd. Salih (Syed)	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Mohd. Shaukat Ali	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Sirajul Haque	...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Sadiq	...	1903	Christ Church College	...	III
Mohd. Shamsuz Zoha	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	—	II
Mohd. Said	...	1904	Do.	...	III
M. Sarfraz Khan	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Sajid Husain Moin-ud-din.	1904		Canning College	—	III
Mohd. Sbafdar Khan	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Shafi	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Shafi Ahmad	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Sahib-din	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Usman	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Wasi	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Wilayat-ullah*	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Wali Jan	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Wajid Husain Alavi.	1902		M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Yakub Ali	...	1892	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Yusuf Usmani	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Yaqub	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Mohd. Yamin Usmani	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Yakub Khan	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Zahur	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Zainul-Eba	...	1897	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Mohd. Zahur-uddin Siddiqi.	1905		M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Zainul Abdin	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Mohan Lal Tiwari	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Mohan Lal	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Mohan Lal	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Mohan Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Mohendra Nath Lahri	...	1893	Queen's College	...	III
Mahmud Ali	...	1892	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohni Mohan Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	II
Moin-ud-din Ahmad†	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Moin-ud-din Ahmad	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Mon Mohan Banerji	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Mon Moho Nath Mukerji	1899		Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Monmathnath Sanyal	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Mool Chand Kala	...	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Mool Chand Shukla	...	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II	
Mool Chand Bejawat†	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mooney Chatterji	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

† Honours in Persian.

I Honours in Physics.

Moore, Elizabeth (Miss)...	1903	Isabella Thoburn College	H
Moti Lal Chattopadhyaya...	1893	Canning College	II
Moti Lal Roy	1902	M. C. College	III
Muhabbat Singh	1905	Bareilly College	III
Mukand Lal	1893	Agra College	II
Mukat Behari Lal*	1902	Bareilly College	II
Mukerji, Kumud Nath ...	1899	St. John's College	II
Mukhram	1891	M. C. College	II
Mukhtar Ahmad Quidwi	1904	Do.	III
Mukta Bahadur Mall	1905	Jaaswant College, Jodhpore	II
Mukta Behari Lal Bhar- gava.	1904	Do. do. ...	III
Mukta Pershad	1895	St. John's College	II
Mukta Prasad Verma	1894	Agra College	II
Mulaim Singh Chauhan	1901	St. John's College	II
Mul Chand	1893	M. C. College	III
Mul Chand Gobhil	1890	Agra College	II
Mul Narayan Srivastav...	1901	Canning College	II
Mumtaz-Ullah Khan	1905	M. A.-O. College	III
Mungeeh Kesheo Mungre	1895	St. John's College	III
Munir Husain	1894	M. A.-O. College	II
Munna Lal	1905	Canning College	III
Munna Lal Misra	1893	Agra College	II
Munni Lal	1905	C. Hindu College, Benares	III
Muralidhar Nager	1890	Queen's College	II
Murari Lal Bhargav	1893	Canning College	III
Murlidhar	1893	Do.	II
Murlidhar Agnihotri	1892	Bareilly College	I
Murlidhar Chaturvedi	1897	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III
Murlidhar Joshi	1905	Bareilly College	III
Murlidhar Phundi Lal	1905	Lashkar College, Gwalior	II
Murlidhar Srivastav	1896	Agra College	III
Murlimanohar Sandal	1905	Do.	II
Mushtaq Ahmad	1902	M. A.-O. College	II
Mustaque Ali Khan	1905	St. John's College	II
Mutmaz Husain	1896	M. A.-O. College	II
Nabi Baksh†...	1895	Do.	II
Nadir Shah Hormazshaw	1898	M. C. College	I
Nagendra Nath Bose	1903	Do.	II
Nagendra Nath Chatto- padhyaya.	1898	Queen's College	III
Nagendra Nath Mukho- padhyaya.	1889	Teacher	II

\* Honours in Chemistry.

† Honours in Mathematics.

‡ Honours in Chemistry.

Marendranath Rai	...	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Nageshwar Prasad Sri- vastav.	Sri-	1896	Canning College	...	III
Naiyayik, Joseph New- man Mukund.		1902	M. C. College	...	II
Nalin Kumar Mukerji	...	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Nanagram Jauhar	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Nanak Chand Kapur	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Nanak Prasad	...	1903	Christ Church College	...	III
Nanak Prasad Srivastav		1897	Canning College	...	II
Nanda Lal Bhattacharya	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Nand Kishore	...	1893	Maharaja's College Jaipur	...	II
Nand Kishore	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Nand Kishore	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Nand Kishore Jaini	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Nand Lal	...	1902	St. John's College	...	II
Nand Lal Basu	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	III
Nand Lal Chandra	...	1891	Queen's College	...	III
Nand Lal Mathur	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Nand Lal Sinha	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Nand Ram	...	1900	Meerut College	...	III
Nanhe Mal	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	III
Nanik Ram Gupta	...	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Nanku Pershad	...	1901	Reid Christian College	...	II
Naunehal Singh Mathur	1902		M. C. College	...	II
Narain Das Banerji	...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Narayan Balwant Munshi	1900		Christ Church College	...	II
Narayan Bhasker Khare	1902		Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Narayan Daji Tapaswi	...	1900	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Narayan Dass	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	II
Narayan Dass	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Narayan Dass	...	1902	Teacher	...	II
Narayan Dass Suksena, C. G. B.	1903		Reid Christian College	...	III
Narayan Lal	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Narayan Laxman Ghane- kar.	1897		Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Narayan Mukund Pav- nasker.	1905		M. C. College	...	III
Narayan Prasad Asthana*	1893		Agra College	...	I
Narayan Prasad Bhargav	1897		Teacher	...	III
Narayan Swarup	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Narayan Swarup Bhat- nagar.	1895		Agra College	...	III
Narayan Yeshwant Kadam.	1896		Do.	...	III
Narbada Prasad Verma	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Narendra Nath Banerji	...	1904	M. A -O. College	...	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

Narotam Dass	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Narotam Dass	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Narotam Dass Chaube	...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Narotam Dutt	...	1904	Teacher	...	III
Noratan Mal*	...	1895	M. C. College	...	I
Narsinha Prasad	...	1895	Do.	...	I
Narsinha Sahai	...	1891	Queen's College	...	III
Nasir-ad-din Hyder	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Natesh Appaji Dravid	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Nathan Singh	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Nathu Ram	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	II
Navab Ali	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Nawab Bahadur	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Nawab Ali	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Nawal Kishore	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Nawal Kishore Lal	...	1889	Queen's College	...	III
Nazir Ahmad	...	1892	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Nazir-ud-din Hasan	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Nehal Chandra	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Netra Ballabh Tiwari	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Newal Behari Misra	...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Nawal Kishore	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Niamat Ullah	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Niaz Ahmad	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Niaz Muhammad Khan	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Nibaran Chandra Gupta	1893		M. C. College	...	II
Nikhilnath Maitra	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Nikhil Ranjan Mukhopadhyaya.	1897		Queen's College	...	II
Nikunj Behari Banerjee	1899		Christ Church College	...	II
Nilamber Pant	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Nilkamal Bhattacharya	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Nisar Ali	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	I
Nishi Nath Chatterji	...	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Nit Kishore Mehira	...	1904	St. John's College	...	III
Nitya Nand Choube	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Nitya Nand Pandit	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Nitya Nand Pandey	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Nizam-ud-din Ahmad	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Nizam-ud-din Khan	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Nogendra Nath Chatterji	1897		M. C. College	...	III
Nolini Kant Mukerjee	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Nolini Kanto Mukerji	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Nolini Mohan Rai	...	1900	Canning College	...	III
Nripendra Nath Dutt	...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Nrisinha Ranjan Mukerji	1903		Queen's College	...	III
Nritya Gopal Sircar	...	1891	Agra College	...	II

\* Honours in Mathematics.

Nur Ahmad ...	...	1895	M.A.-O. College	...	II
Nur Baksh ...	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Nurul Aziz (Mohd.)	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Oakley, E. Sherman*	...	1900	Teacher	...	I
Obeidullah ...	...	1896	M.A.-O. College	...	II
O'Donel, Ruth Florence (Miss);†	1905		Isabella Thoburn College	...	I
Old, Louie F. (Miss)	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Onar Singh ...	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Onkar Prasad Misra	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	II
Onkar Singh Kunwar	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
O'Reilly, Alice (Miss)	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Oudh Behari Lal	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Oudh Behari Lal	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	I
Pahlad Das Tandon	...	1893	Agra College	...	III
Paltoo Prasad	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Pandit Biraj Narain Chakbast.	1904		Canning College	...	II
Pandit Brij Narain Tan- khan.	1899		Do. —	...	II
Pandit Brij Mohan Nath	1896		Madhav College, Ujjain...	III	
Zutshi.					
Pandit Brajendra Nath	1897		Canning College	...	III
Sharga.					
Pandit Chandra Narain	1901		M. C. College	...	I
Harkauli;†					
Pandit Chhabbi Nath	1894		Teacher	...	II
Misra.					
Pandit Dharma Nath ...	1895		Canning College	...	II
Pandit Gokaran Nath	1891		Do.	...	II
Misra.					
Pandit Govind Narain	1899		Jaswant College, Jodhpur	II	
Sharma.					
Pandit Iqbal Krishna	1894		Canning College	...	II
M. Gruttoo.					
Pandit Iqbal Narain	1902		Do.	...	II
Goher.					
P. Ishwar Lal	...	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain...	II	
Pandit Jha Lajja Shanker	1895		M. C. College	...	II
Pandit Jwala Sahai Gurto	1902		Do.	...	II
Pandit Kishen Lal Kaul	1904		Canning College	...	II
Pandit Kunwar Kishen ...	1901		Do.	...	III
Pandit Kunwar Krishna	1904		Do.	...	III
Pandit Madho Prasad ...	1908		Do.	...	III
Pandit Manohar Nath	1895		Do.	...	II
Sapru.					

\* Honours in English Literature and Philosophy.

† Honours in History.

I. Honours in Chemistry.

Pandit Niddha Lal Dube	1894	Agra College	...	II
Pandit Prem Kishen	1896	Canning College	...	II
Taimani.				
Pandit Ram Chandra Dar	1894	Reid Christian College...	II	
Pandit Sambhu Dayal	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	III	
Dwive.				
Pandit Tirjugi Narain	1904	Canning College	III	
Tankha.				
Pandit Tirloki Narain	1904	Do.	II	
Tankha.				
Panna Lal ...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III	
Panna Lal ...	1896	Agra College	II	
Panna Lal ...	1900	Do.	I	
Panna Lal Mukerji	1904	Christ Church College	III	
Panna Lal Singh	1896	Queen's College	II	
Paras Das Jaini	1899	Meerut College	III	
Parbhu Lal Bhargava	1890	Agra College	III	
Parbhu Das	1899	St. John's College	II	
Parbhu Dayal	1899	Canning College	III	
Pardman Nath Hukku	1905	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	III	
Parmanand Victor Misra	1900	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II	
Parmeshuri Dayal	1895	Reid Christian College	II	
Parmeshwar Dayal	1894	M. C. College	II	
Parmeshwar Dayal	1903	Do.	III	
Parmeshwari Dayal	1893	Canning College	II	
Parmeshwari Sahai	1904	Agra College	III	
Partab Singh	1893	M. C. College	II	
Partap Narain	1894	Do.	II	
Partap Singh	1902	Agra College	II	
Pateshwari Prasad Singh	1896	Canning College	III	
Pattabhiram Balkrishna	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Telong.				
Pearay Lal Bhargava	1901	Canning College	III	
Pearey Lal Banerji	1902	M. C. College	I	
Permeshwar Dayal	1902	Teacher	III	
Phadali Lal Soner	1899	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II	
Phakir Chand Ghose	1894	M. C. College	III	
Pharsakhanevale Bal-	1905	Madhav College, Ujjain	III	
krishna Rao Sham Rao.				
Pherozshah Cursetjee	1902	M.A.-O. College	II	
Birdi.				
Pherozshah S. Cambata...	1900	St. John's College	II	
Phowlal Shri Male	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Piare Lal ...	1896	Meerut College	II	
Piare Lal Tandon	1894	Agra College	I	
Piarey Lal ...	1891	Do.	II	
Piarey Lal ...	1893	Do.	II	
Pirbhu Dayal	1889	M. C. College	II	

\* Honours in Mathematics.

Pitamber Pd. Mathur	...	1904	M.A.-O. College	...	II
Ponniah, J. A.	...	1899	St. John's College	...	II
Poshaki Lal Varma	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Prabhakar Venktesh Go- rey	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Prabhakar Vishnu, Vakil	1896		Madhav College, Ujjain...	II	
Prabhas Chandra Banerji	1896		Govt. College, Ajmer	II	
Prabhat Chandra Bose	1897		Do. Jubbulpore	III	
Prabhat Chandra Gupta	1894		Canning College	II	
Prabhat Chandra Mukerji	1899		Bareilly College	II	
Prabh Dayal Rampal	1904		Teacher	III	
Prabodh Chandra Banerji	1889		M. C. College	II	
Prabodh Chandra Sen	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	III	
Prabhu Dayal	...	1896	Agra College	III	
Prag Narain	...	1895	M. C. College	II	
Prag Narain	...	1896	Agra College	II	
Prag Narayan	...	1904	Christ Church College	III	
Prahlad Sharma	...	1905	Teacher	II	
Prakash Chandra Baner- jea.	1904		M. C. College	II	
Prakash Chandra Gan- goli.	1894		Canning College	II	
Pramatha Nath Bando- padhya.	1897		St. John's College	II	
Pramatha Nath Chakra- varti.	1898		Agra College	III	
Pramatha Nath Ghosh	...	1899	M. C. College	II	
Pran Kristo Roy	...	1897	Do.	II	
Praphulla Chandra Ghosh	1904		Christ Church College	II	
Prasanno Kumar Bagchi	1891		Queen's College	III	
Prasanno Kumar Sircar	...	1898	Christ Church College	III	
Prasanno Kumar Sircar	...	1902	Do.	II	
Prasiddha Narayan Singh	1893		Queen's College	II	
Pravash Chandra Chatter- ji.	1895		Do.	II	
Prayag Das	...	1893	M. C. College	III	
Prayag Das Bhargava	...	1905	Do.	III	
Prayag Datt	...	1893	Canning College	III	
Prem Behari	...	1889	Do.	II	
Prem Lal Sah	...	1901	Do.	II	
Prem Narain	...	1900	Agra College	II	
Preo Nath Ghose	...	1900	St. John's College	II	
Priya Nath Datta	...	1893	Queen's College	II	
Profulla Chandra Chakra- varti.	1903		M. A.-O. College	II	
Profullo Nath Bose	...	1894	M. C. College	II	
Promode Nath Roy	...	1904	St. John's College	III	
Puran Chandra Mitra	...	1901	Canning College	II	
Purna Chandra Bhatta-	1895		M. C. College	III	

Purna Chandra Chatto- padhyaya.	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Purna Chandra Datt	1896	Do.	...	III
Purna Chandra Vidyant	1901	Canning College	...	III
Purnah Chandra Mukerji	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Purnendu Kumar Majum- dar.	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Purnanand Pandey	1904	Do.	...	II
Purshotum Das	1902	Do.	...	II
Purushottam Das Tandon	1904	Do.	...	II
Pushkar Narayan Mehra	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Pyara Lal Bhargava	1899	Do.	...	III
Pyare Lal	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Pyare Lal Choube	1895	Agra College	...	II
Pyare Lal Kasliwal	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Pyare Lal Katara	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Pyare Lal Sharma	1896	Meerut College	...	II
Pyari Lal Agarwal	1897	Agra College	...	III
Qamar Ali	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Qazi Barakat Ali	1905	Do.	...	III
Qasim Beg Chagtai	1889	Do.	...	II
Quazi Rashid Ahmad	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Radha Charan	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Radha Krishna	1900	Teacher	...	II
Radha Krishna Choube	1900	Agra College	...	II
Radha Krishna Dass	1890	Do.	...	II
Radha Mohan	1890	Do.	...	III
Radha Mohan	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Radha Mohan Mahrotra	1901	Do.	...	II
Radha Mohan Mathur	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Radha Ravan	1891	Agra College	...	III
Radha Ravan Bhargava	1901	Christ Church College	...	III
Radhay Charan	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Radhe Krishna Lal	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Radhe Ravan Lal	1895	Do.	...	II
Radhey Lal	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Radhika Prasad Varma	1898	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Rafiuddin Ahmad	1893	Queen's College	...	III
Rafiuddin Ahmad	1895	Canning College	...	II
Rafiuddin Siddiqi	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Rageshwar Prasad	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Raghbar Dial	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Raghonandan Prasad Sharma.	1899	Bareilly College	...	III
Raghuber Dayal	1903	Agra College	...	III
Raghuber Dayal Maheshri	1893	Do.	...	II
Raghubar Dayal Gupta	1894	Do.	...	III
Raghubar Dayal Mathur	1895	Do.	...	II
Raghubar Dayal Shukla	1896	Canning College	...	III

Raghbir Prasad Khare...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Raghbir Prasad Varma*	1892	M. C. College	...	I
Raghbir Sahai Srivastava	1905	Canning College	...	III
Raghbir Saran ...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Raghbir Saran Bhargava	1894	Do.	...	II
Raghbir Singh ...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Raghunandan Lal ...	1896	Victoria College, Lashkar	III	
Raghunandan Lal Dar ...	1902	Christ Church College	...	II
Raghunandan Prasad ...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Raghunandan Prasad Varma	1899	Canning College	...	III
Rahunath Agrawal ...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Raghunath Das ...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Raghunath Dass ...	1898	Victoria College, Lashkar	III	
Raghunath Prasad ...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Raghunath Prasad ...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Raghunath Prasad ...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Raghunath Prasad Gupta	1895	Do.	...	I
Raghunath Ramchandra Döngrey.	1903	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Raghunath Sahai ...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Raghunath Sahai ...	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Rahalkar Narhar Rao Shanker Rao.	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Rahim Baksh ...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Rai Jwala Persad ...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Rajani Kumar Mukerjee	1893	Agra College	...	II
Rajaram ...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Rajaram Upadhyay ...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Raj Bahadur Bhargava ...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Raj Bahadur Mathur ...	1903	Do.	...	III
Raj Bahadur Sanghi ...	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Raj Bahadur Srivastav ...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Raj Bahadur Varma ...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Raj Bahadur Varma ...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Raj Behari Lal Mathur ...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Raj Bir Prasad ...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Raj Chand ...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Rajendra Chandra Dass ...	1900	Canning College	...	III
Rajendra Narain Moitra ...	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Rajendra Narain Varma	1901	Agra College	...	III
Rajendra Nath ...	1899	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Rajendra Nath Chakravarti.	1904	Agra College	...	III
Rajeswari Pershad ...	1905	Bareilly College	...	II
Raj Gopal ...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Rajiva Nayan Sahay ...	1900	Do.	...	II
Raj Kishore Lal Srivastav	1901	Do.	...	II

Raj Kishore Sahai Varma	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Raj Kishore Wantoo	1905	Christ Church College	...	III
Raj Krishna Bhattacharji	1889	M. C. College	...	III
Raj Kumar	1895	Canning College	...	III
Raj Kumar	1898	Agra College	...	III
Raj Narain	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Raj Narain	1901	Canning College	...	II
Raj Narain Brahmwar	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Raj Narain Varma	1898	Agra College	...	II
Raj Narayan	1905	Do.	...	II
Raj Narayan Srivastav	1898	Canning College	...	II
Rakhal Chandra Pramanik	1890	Do.	...	II
Ramakhar Dat Upadhyaya	1900	Teacher	...	II
Rama Prasad	1897	Queen's College	...	II
Ramapati Ram	1893	Canning College	...	II
Ram Avtar	1895	Do.	...	II
Ram Bali Rai	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Baksh Srivastav	1894	Canning College	...	II
Ram Bharose	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Bharose Lal Agnihotri	1898	Canning College	...	III
Ram Chandra*	1893	Agra College	...	I
Ram Chandra	1900	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Chandra Balwant Bopardikar	1899	Teacher	...	III
Ram Chandra Gangadhar Natu.	1901	Christ Church College	...	III
Ram Chandra Gobind Sane	1902	St. John's College	...	II
Ram Chandra Mehra	1903	Do.	...	II
Ram Chandra Misra	1904	Agra College	...	III
Ram Chandra Mukhopadhyaya.	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	I	
Ram Chandra Narain Shrouti.	1899	Govt. College, Jubbulpore.	...	III
Ramchandra Rao Amardikar.	1896	Do. do. ...	II	
Ramchandra Varma	1905	Bareilly College	...	III
Ramchandra Vinayak Dharmandhikari.	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore.	...	II
Ram Charan	1893	St. John's College	...	II
Ramcharan Radha Balalabhi.	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Charan Sinha	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	II	
Ram Dass	1891	Queen's College	...	III
Ram Dass Gour	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Dayal Dube	1901	Agra College	...	II
Ram Dayal Misra	1890	Canning College	...	III
Ram Dayal Pathak	1896	Bareilly College	...	II
Ram Dayal Srivastav	1893	Teacher	...	III

\* Honours in English.

Ram Din	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Ram Dulare Lal	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Ramendra Krishna Ghosh	1905	Do.	Do.	...	II
Ramеш্বা Datt Pande	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Ramеш্঵া Das Gargav...	1904	Teacher	Do.	...	III
Rameshwari Prasad	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Ramеш্঵া Roy	...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Ramgopal	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Ramgopal	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Ramgayan Sinha	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Ram, Harriet (Miss)	...	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Ramji Dass	...	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Ramji Dass	...	1901	Meerut College	...	III
Ramjiwan Lal Bhargav...	1902	Teacher	Do.	...	II
Ramakant Malviya	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Ramkishore Sekul	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Ramkrishna Keshav Sar-	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	Do.	...	II
vatay.					
Ramkrishna L. Shri-	1894	Agra College	Do.	...	II
khande.					
Ramkrishna Vishnu (Pt.)	1896	Do.	Do.	...	II
Ram Lall	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Ram Lall	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Lall Srivastava	...	1905	Reid Christian College	...	III
Ram Lal Baronia	...	1901	Govt. College, Jubbul-	...	II
			pore.		
Ram Narain	...	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Narain	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Ram Narain Hakchar	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Ram Narain Kakkar	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Ram Narain Raut	...	1895	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Ram Narain Singh	...	1904	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Narain Tirvedi	...	1898	Agra College	...	I
Ram Narayan	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Ram Narayan Bhatia	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Narayan Bhatnagar	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Ram Naresh Lal	...	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Ram Nath	...	1899	Agra College	...	III
Ram Nath Bhargava	...	1889	Canning College	...	II
Ram Nath Sircar	...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Partab Sahai	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Ram Prasad	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Ram Prasad	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Prasad Avasthi	...	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Ram Prasad Srivastav	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Prasad Mann	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Prasad Ray	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Prasad Saksena	...	1900	Canning College	...	III
Ram Prasad Varma	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ram Pratap Agarwala	1897	Maharaja's College, Jai-	pur.	...	III

Ram Raghubir	...	1896	Bareilly College	...	II
Ram Rai	...	1902	Meerut College	...	II
Ram Sanehi Seth	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Ram Sanehi Lal Kakkar	1902	St. John's College	...	III	
Ram Saran	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Ram Saran Das	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Ram Saran Das	...	1896	Meerut College	...	III
Ram Saran Das	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Saran Sinha	...	1904	Teacher	...	III
Ram Sarup	...	1889	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ram Sarup	...	1893	Agra College	...	III
Ram Sarup	...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Sarup	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Ram Sarup Jaini	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Sarup Johari	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Ram Sarup Sharma	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Sarup Srivastav	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Sarup Vaish	...	1904	Teacher	...	III
Ram Sarup Varma	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Chandra Saksena	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Ram Shanker Bajpai	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Shanker Bajpai	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Ram Sundar Sarma	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Swarup	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Ram Swarup	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Swarup Sharma	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Ugrah Lal Srivastava	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Yad Srivastav	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Randhir Sinha	...	1892	Maharaja's College, Jai-pur.	...	II
Rang Bahadur Varma	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Ranjha Khan	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ranjit Singh	...	1904	St. John's College	...	II
Rasik Lal Bhattacharya	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Rashik Lal Mittra	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Rasik Vihari	...	1903	Maharaja's College, Jai-pur.	...	II
Rathu Lall	...	1904	Meerut College	...	II
Ratan Lal Chak, Pandit	1889	Canning College	...	III	
Rattan Singh Thakur	...	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Ravinandan Prasad	...	1902	Queen's College	...	III
Raymon, W. B.	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Raza Ali Khan	...	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Raza Husain	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Raza Ullah	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Reoti Saran Gupta	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Revati Nandon	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Kiaz-uddin Ahmad	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Rickhab Das Jaini	...	1896	Meerut College	...	III
Rifat Ali Khan	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III

## LIST OF GRADUATES.

391

Risalat Ali Khan	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Eiza Ali Rizvi	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Roop Singh B. Varma	...	1901	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Rudra Dutt Singh	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Rudra Narain Srivastav	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Rudra Prasad Trivedi	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Rup Narayan	...	1897	M. C. College	...	I
Rup Narayan	...	1895	Queen's College	...	III
Russe, Philo	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Ruth Howe (Miss)	...	1903	Girl's H. School	...	III
Sabih-ud-din Haider	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sabnis Keshav Dattatraya	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III	
Sadanand Sharma	...	1899	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	III
Sadashiv a M a d h a v Parande.	1895	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II	
Sadashive Misra	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Sadho Ram Dikshit	...	1897	Queen's College	...	II
Sadiq Ali Khan	...	1898	Canning College	...	III
Safdar Ali	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sagarkaran Mehta	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Sahdeva Singh Kakan	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Sahib Dayal	...	1891	Queen's College	...	III
Saida Ali	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Said Mohomad Khan	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Said Uddin Ahmad	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Sailendra Coomar Palit	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III	
Saiyad Abdul Basit	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Saiyad Abid Husain	...	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Saiyad Ahmad Ali	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Saiyad Ali Ahmad	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Saiyad Mumtaz Hasan	1894	Canning College	...	II	
Said Ahmad Husain	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyid Jalaluddin Haider	1897	Do.	...	II	
Saiyid Mahmud-ul Haq Haqqi.	1904	Queen's College	...	II	
Saiyad Abdul Hamid	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyid Abdul Kadir	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Saiyid Hamid Husain	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Husain Naqvi	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Saiyid Iftikhar Husain	...	1902	Reid Christian College	...	III
Saiyid M. Ibu Ibrahim	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyid Janab Ahmad	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Saiyid Masud Husain	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Athar Bu-khari.	1900	Do.	...	II	
Saiyid Mohd. Ashique	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Ashraf	...	1902	Agra College	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Iltija Husain Abidi.	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	II	

Saiyid Mohd. Idris	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Kazim	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Shafi-ul- Hasan.	1900		M. A.-O. College	...	III
Saiyid Mohd. Sibtain	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Mohd. Taqi	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Saiyid Nazir Husain	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Musawi					
Saiyid Nur-ul-lah	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Saiyid Raza Ali, E. M.	...	1892	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Saiyid Riyazul Hasnain	1902		Govt. College Jubbulpore	II	
Saiyid Shaukat Husain	1902		Canning College	...	II
Saiyid Sibti Mohd. Jafri	1902		St. John's College	...	III
Saiyid Wali Mohd.	...	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II	
Saiyid Wisal Mohd.	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sajjad Hussain	...	1892	Teacher	...	II
Sajjad Hyder	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sakharam Damodar Dube	1905		Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II	
Salig Ram	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Salig Ram Pathak (Chou- be)	1898		Agra College	...	II
Salig Ram Sinha	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Sambhu Nath Tandon	...	1890	Agra College	...	III
Sami Ullah Faruqi	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sangam Lal Kapur	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Sanjiban Gangopadhyay	1891		Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Sant Baksh	...	1892	Canning College	...	III
Sant Prasad Mathur	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Seprey Somnath Sitaram	1893		Queen's College	...	II
Sarada Prasad	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Sarada Sahay	...	1893	Queen's College	...	III
Sarabhai Manganbhai	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Modi.					
Saradindu Bhattacharya	1901		Canning College	...	II
Saradindu Narayan Ray	1899		M. C. College	...	I
Sarah Das (Miss)	...	1901	Isabella Thoburn College	II	
Saran Behari Lal Mathur	1902		Agra College	...	III
Saran Shankar	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Sarat Chandra Banerji	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Sarat Chandra Bhattacharya.	1892		Queen's College	...	II
Sarat Chandra Bhattacharya.*	1897		M. C. College	...	I
Sarat Chandra Chaudhri	1895		Do.	...	II
Sarat Chandra Gangopadhyay.	1889		Do.	...	III
Sarat Chandra Ghose	...	1889	Do.	...	II
Sarat Chandra Rai	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Sarat Kunwar Banerji ...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Sarat Kunwar Choudhri ...	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Sarat Kunwar Mukerji ...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Sardar Khan ...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sarju Narain Tiwari ...	1900	Christ Church College	...	II
Sarju Prasad ...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Sarju Prasad Srivastav ...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Saroda Charan Chakravarti.	1889	Queen's College	...	III
Saroda Pado Mukerji ...	1898	Canning College	...	III
Saroop Nath Kunzru ...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Saroop Narain ...	1901	Do.	...	II
Sashibhusan Lal ...	1904	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III	
Satagur Sahai Nigam ...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Satchidanand ...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Satish Chandra Bandonpadhyaya.	1900	Bareilly College	...	II
Satish Chandra Chat-topadhyaya.	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Satish Chandra Dey ...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Satish Chandra Bandonpadhyaya.*	1890	Agra College	...	I
Satish Chandra Banerji ...	1901	Christ Church College	...	III
Satish Chandra Deva ...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Satish Chandra Ghosal†	1905	Do.	...	I
Satish Chandra Ghose ...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Satish Chandra Ghose ...	1898	Reid Christian College	...	III
Satish Chandra Ghose ...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Satkari Mittra ...	1897	Do.	...	III
Satkari Mukerjee ...	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Satkori Mukhopadhyay ...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Satya Bhushan Bose ...	1903	Do.	...	III
Satya Narayan Lal ...	1902	Queen's College	...	III
Satya Prasonno Datta ...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Satya Brata Bhattacharya	1901	Do.	...	II
Satyendranath Mukerjee	1896	Do.	...	II
Sayed Ali Sajjad ...	1891	Canning College	...	III
Sayed Ashgar Hasan ...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Sayed Jafar Husainie ...	1897	Agra College	...	II
Sayed Mohd. Raza Musvi‡	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Sayed Mufawaz Husain ...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Sayed Mustafa ...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Sayed Abdul Husain ...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Sayed Zainul Abdin ...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Sayed Mohd. Kashif Husain Jaferi.	1895	Canning College	...	III

\* Honours in English Literature,

† Honours in Mathematics,

‡ Honours in Persian,

Sayed Wazir Hussain	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sayed Mohd. Baqar	1898		Queen's College	...	II
Hussain.					
Sepahi Lal	...	1898	Bareilly College	...	II
Seray Mal Bapna	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Shabir-us-zaman	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Shadi Lal	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	III
Shafi, S. M.	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Shafi Ahmad Khan	...	1891	Canning College	...	III
Shahab Uddin	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shahab, Mercy Ahmad	1905		Isabella Thoburn College	III	
(Miss).					
Shah Munir Alam	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shah Rashidullah	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Shaikh Bahadur Ali	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shaikh Imtiaz Ali Oth- mani.	1904		Do.	...	III
Shaikh Mahmud Hasan	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Shaikh Mohd. Hussain	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Shaikh Mohd. Ismail	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Shaikh Mohi-ul-Islam	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shaikh Tasadduq Hussain	1905		Canning College	...	III
Shakir Hussain	...	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Shakumbari Das	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Sham Behari Misra*	...	1895	Canning College	...	I
Shambhu Narain	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Shambhu Nath Dube	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Shambhu Nath Sukla	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Shamlal Gargya	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Sham Narayan Balya	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Sham Nath Mushran	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Sham Shair Jang Bahadur	1901		Reid Christian College	...	II
Shams-ud-din Khan, Mo- hamed.	1895		Agra College	...	II
Sham Sunder	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Sham Sunder Lal	...	1899	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	II
Shamsul Hasan	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Shamsheer Bahadur	...	1895	Reid Christian College	...	III
Shanker Appaji Gavane	...	1900	Christ Church College	...	III
Shanker Bhagwant Dighe	1898		Agra College	...	III
Shanker Dayal	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Shanker Dayal	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Shanker Dayal Raizada	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Shanker Lal	...	1890	Do.	...	III
Shanker Lal	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Shanker Lal Bhargava	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Shanker Lal Mehra	...	1904	Teacher	...	III
Shanker Lal Srivastav	...	1905	Bareilly College	...	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

Shanker Lal Srivastav	...	1905	Canning College	...	I
Shanker Lal Vyas	...	1905	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	III	
Shanker Prasad	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Shanker Singh	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Shanker Sinha	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Shanker Vithal Katernikar	1895		Victoria College, Lashkar	II	
Shauket Ali	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shauket Ali Khan	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Sheikh Abdul Ghani	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sheikh Mohd. Hamid	...	1899	Do.	...	III
Sheikh Mohd. Ishaq	...	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Sheo Baran Singh (Kun-war)	1903		Agra College	...	III
Sheo Bakhsh Sharma	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Sheo Charan, Rufus	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Sheo Lal	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Sheo Pershad	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Sheo Prasad, S. R.	...	1902	Agra College	...	II
Sheoraj Bali Mathur	...	1889	Canning College	...	II
Sher Mohammad Khan	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shiam Bahadur Srivastav	1896		Canning College	...	II
Shiam Krishna Dar	...	1903	Agra College	...	II
Shiam Lal Bhatia	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Shiam Manohar Nath	1899		Canning College	...	II
Sharga Pt.					
Shiam Sunder	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Shiam Sunder Lal	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Shiam Sunder Lal	...	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Shiam Sunder Lal	...	1904	Christ Church College	...	II
Shiam Sunder Sharma	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Shiam Sunder Varma	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Shiam Swaroop Sarin	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Shib Baran Singh	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Shib Charan Dass	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Shibendro Nath Banerjee	1902		M. C. College	...	III
Shib Narayan (Primus)	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Shikhar Nath Bandopadhyaya.	1889		Bareilly College	...	II
Shimbhу Dayal	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Shipley, Everett	...	1901	Reid Christian College	...	III
Shiva Baksh Singh	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Shiv Bir Prasad	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Shiva Charan Varma	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Shiva Dass Mukerjee	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Shiva Datt Bhargava	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Shiva Dularay Bajpai	...	1903	Teacher	...	III
Shiva Adhar Pande	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	I
Shiva Dularay Shukul	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Shiva Govind Sinha Varma.	1899		Teacher	...	III

Shiva Karan Nath Miara	1908	Canning College	...	III
Shiva Narain Lal	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Shiva Narain Tandon	1903	Canning College	...	III
Shiva Narayan	1905	Agra College	...	III
Shiva Narayan Saksena	1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III	
Shiva Narayan Trivedi	1901	Agra College	...	I
Shiva Nath Mubai	1898	Canning College	...	III
Shiv Prasad	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Shiva Prasad	1894	Agra College	...	II
Shiva Prasad	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Shiva Prasad Singh	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Shiva Raj Bali	1892	Canning College	...	III
Shiva Ram Narayan Bapat	1901	Madhav College, Ujjain	II	
Shiva Shanker	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Shiva Shanker	1903	Meerut College	...	II
Shiva Shanker Lal (1)	1892	Canning College	...	III
Shiva Shanker Lal	1894	Agra College	...	II
Bhargav.				
Shiva Shanker Nigam	1894	Canning College	...	III
Shridhar Mahadeo	1901	Madhav College, Ujjain	III	
Pendase.				
Shri Krishna Vithal	1897	Do.	do.	II
Athalye.				
Shrilal Saksena	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	III	
Shrinarayan Tewari	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Shrinivas Rao Nayudu (c)	1898	Agra College	...	III
Shrirang Moreshwar Sane	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Shri Shridhara	1905	Agra College	...	II
Shuja-ud-din Khan	1897	M. A.-O College	...	III
Shuk Deo Behari Miara	1900	Canning College	...	II
Shyam Lal	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Shyam Lal	1896	Victoria College, Lashkar	II	
Shyam Lal	1905	Queen's College	...	II
Shyam Lal Agarwalla	1905	Christ Church College	...	III
Shyam Naryan	1900	Canning College	...	II
Shyama Prasad Varma	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Sh. Md. Matin-uz-Zaman	1896	Canning College	...	III
Khan.				
Shyam Sunder Lal	1893	Bareilly College	...	III
Siddheswar Bandopadhyaya	1893	Canning College	...	III
Siddique Ahmad Khan	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sidh Gopal	1899	Do.	...	II
Sidh Prasad	1894	Canning College	...	II
Simeon, Joseph J.	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Sideshwar Moitra	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Sidh Gopal Singh	1889	Do.	...	III
Singh, S. Nihal	1890	Teacher	...	III
Sirah-Mal Sand	1905	St. John's College	...	III

\* Honours in Philosophy.

Siraj Ahmad	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Siraj-ud-din	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Sirdar Singh	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Sirish Chandra Chattopadhyaya.	1897		M. C. College	...	III
Sirish Chandra Dey	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Sisira Kumar Mittra	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Sita Ram	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Sita Ram	...	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Sia Ram	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Sita Ram	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Sita Ram	...	1901	Teacher	...	II
Sita Ram*	...	1904	Meerut College	...	I
Sita Ram Varma	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Sitla Prasad Sivaastava	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Sitla Sahai Srivastava	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Siva Murti Lal	...	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Siva Narayan Sinha	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Siva Nayak Sinha	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Siva Prasad	...	1899	Agra College	...	III
Siva Sahai	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Sobha Ram	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Sohan Lal	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sohan Lal Srivastav	...	1905	Canning College	...	I
Sohrabji Dadabhai Contractor.	1895		Agra College	...	III
Soorej Narayan Dikshit	1905		C. H. College, Benares	...	II
Sri Kishen Mehra	...	1904	St. John's College	...	III
Sri Hari Krishna	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Sri Krishan Kumar	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Sri Lal Agarwal	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Sri Narain Mathur	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sripati Ghosh	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Sripatram Srivastav	...	1901	Canning College	...	III
Sri Ram	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Sri Ram Dikshit	...	1897	Meerut College	...	III
Sri Ram Lall	...	1905	Queen's College	...	III
Sris Chandra Bhatta- charji.	1904		Reid Christian College	...	III
Srish Kumar Banerji	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Stevens, Gertrude Agnes (Miss).	1904		Girls, High School	...	III
Subodh Chandra Kar	...	1902	Agra College	...	II
Sudershan Acharya	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Sujan Singh Kunwar	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Sukhdeo Prasad	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Sukhdeo Prasad Srivastav	1904		Do.	...	III
Sukhdeva Pathak	...	1894	Queen's College	...	III

## LIST OF GRADUATES.

Sukumar Chandra	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Sultan Mahmud Khan	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sumer Chand	...	1900	M. C. College	...	III
Sumer Chand	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Sunder Sahai Varma	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Suraj Bal Dikshit	...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Suraj Mani Pande	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Suraj Narayan	...	1896	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Suraj Narayan Mathur...	1900		Do. do.	...	II
Suraj Narayan Mukjju	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Pandit.					
Suraj Nath Pandit	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Suraj Prakash*	...	1890	Teacher	...	II
Suraj Sahai Misra	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Surendra C. Mukhopadhyaya.	1894		Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Surendra C. Rai Choudhri	1893		Canning College	...	II
Surendra Krishna Bosu...	1898		M. C. College	...	II
Surendra Narayan Roy...	1905		Queen's College	...	III
Surendra Nath Banerji...	1900		Do.	...	II
Surendra Nath Banerji...	1905		Canning College	...	III
Surendro Nath Bhaduri...	1894		Do.	...	III
Surendra Nath Bose	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Surendra Nath Chatterji	1895		Do.	...	III
Surendra Nath Chakravarti.	1903		Agra College	...	III
Surendra Nath Gangoli...	1897		M. C. College	...	II
Surendra Nath Roy	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Surendra Nath Sen	...	1891	Do.	...	I
Surendra Prasad Sanyal	1899		Agra College	...	II
Suresh Chandra Sen	...	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Suresh Chandra Roy	...	1898	St. John's College	...	II
Surju Prasad Bhatnagar	1897		Canning College	...	II
Surju Prasad Srivastava	1903		Canning College	...	III
Surya Bali Roy	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Surya Narain Sinha	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Sushil Chandra Banerji	1891		Agra College	...	III
Swami Dayal Srivastav...	1903		Reid Christian College	...	III
Syam Behari Lal	...	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Syama Charan	...	1897	Do.	...	I
Syam Sundar Das	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Syed Abdul Talib	...	1893	M.A.-O. College	...	II
Syed Abdul Wahid	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Syed Ahmad Husain	...	1903	M.A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Ali Hamid	...	1898	Bareilly College	...	III
Syed Ali Khan	...	1905	Canning College	...	III
Syed Allay Hasan	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Syed Baqar Husain	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II

\* Honours in Physical Science.

Syed Faizul Hasan	...	1895	M.A.-O. College	...	II
Syed Fazlul Hasan Hasrat	1903	Do.	...	II	
Syed Fazlur Rahman	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	II
Syed Fida Husain	...	1905	M.A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Haider Mahdi Naqi	1905	Do.	...	III	
Syed Hakim Ahmad	...	1900	Victoria College, Lashkar	II	
Syed Hidayat Ali	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Syed Ikbal Bahadur	...	1900	Canning College	...	II
Syed Kazim Riza	...	1905	M.A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Mahdi Hasan	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Syed Mahfuz Ali	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Syed Mohd. Ali Shah	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Syed Mohd. Amin	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Syed Mohd. Anwarul Husan.	1891	Canning College	...	II	
Syed Mohd. Mustafa	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Syed Mohd. Razi	...	1903	M.A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Mohd. Sulaiman	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Syed Nazir-ud-din	...	1896	M.A.-O. College	...	II
Syed Nasir-uddin Ahmed	1899	Bareilly College	...	III	
Syed Niaz Husain Abidee	1895	Canning College	...	II	
Syed Nurul Husain Bil-grami.	1895	Do.	...	III	
Syed Razi-ud-din	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Syed Bazi-ud-din Haider	1899	Do.	...	II	
Syed Tajammul Husain	1901	Do.	...	III	
Syed Zamin Husain	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Syed Zia-ul Hasan Abu Mohd.*	1901	Do.	...	I	
Syed Zulfikar Husain	...	1903	M.A.-O. College	...	III
Syyed Zahur Ahmad	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
S. Abul Faiz Mohomed	1905	M.A.-O. College	...	III	
Shoeb Rizvi.					
Ta'a Shuq Mirza	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Tahzib Hasnain	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Taj Mohammad Khan	...	1900	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Talammuz Husain	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Talibuddin, Joseph Daniel.	1905	Christ Church College	...	III	
Tapeshwari Prasad As-thana.	1903	Canning College	...	II	
Tarachand, Isaac	...	1902	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Tara Dutta Gairola	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Tarafdar Husain	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Tarak Nath Gangoli	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Tarak Nath Sanyal	...	1902	Teacher	...	II
Tara Prasad ...	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Tara Shanker	...	1899	Canning College	...	II

\* Honours in Philosophy and in Persian.

Tarit Mohan Banerji	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Tasadduk Ahmad	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Tej Bahadur Sapru Pt.*	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Tej Shaanker Kochak	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Tej Narain Mulla	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Thakur Bakhtawar Singh	1895		Bareilly College	...	II
Thakur Shiva Shanker	1904		M. C. College	...	III
Singh Raghubansi					
Thakur Dass	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Thamman Singh	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Theodore, Mary Richt-	1904		Isabella Thoburn College	I	
steig (Miss).					
Thomas, George Wilson	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Thomas, Robert W.	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Tika Ram Gupta	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Tika Ram Misra	...	1904	St. John's College	...	II
Tilakdhari Singh	...	1900	Canning College	...	II
Tirumushi B. Ramachary	1893		Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Tirbani Sahai Srivastav	1895		Canning College	...	II
Tobit, Christopher	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Tribeni Prasad	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Trijugi Narayan	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Triloki Nath...	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Triloki Nath Bhargava	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Trilokinath Gour	...	1898	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Trilokinath Sahai	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Trilokinath Singh	...	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Trivedi Trimbaklal Nat-	1903		Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
warlal					
Triveni Sahai	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Triveni Sahai	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
T. M. Satkopacharya	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Tufail Ahmed	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Tulsi Dayal Varma	...	1889	M. C. College	...	III
Udey Ram	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Uma Shanker	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Umanath Mukerji	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Umapatti Datt Sharma	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Uma Shanker Bajpai	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Umashanker Dube	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Umrao Singh	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Umrao Singh	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Umrao Singh Jaini	...	1904	Meerut College	...	III
Upendra N. Bhattacharya	1894		Teacher	...	III
Upendra Nath Mukerji	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Upendra Nath Mukhopa-	1890		Agra College	...	III
dhya.					
Ugra Narain Rai	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Usuf Ali Mirza	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Vahid Yar Khan	...	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Vaidyanath Dass	...	1895	Queen's College	...	III
Vaidya Nath Jha	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Vaishampayen Vasudeo	1898	Agra College	...	II	
Moreshwar.					
Vaishnava Das	...	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Vama Charan Chatterji	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Vaman Ramkrishna Situl	...	1900	Victoria College, Lashkar	III	
Veny Madhablal	...	1891	Queen's College	...	II
Vikramajit Singha	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Vinaik Prasad Varma	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Vinayak Govind Bapat	...	1900	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Vinayak Bhasker Patwardhan.	...	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	III	
Vinayak Kesheo Nath	...	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain	II	
Vaman Krishna Kunte	...	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	III	
Vinayak Krishna Mulye	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Vinayak Krishnaji Sapre	...	1902	Victoria College, Lashkar	II	
Vindhyareshwari Prasad Sinha.	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Vindhyareshwari Rai	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Viseshwarnath Shukl	...	1891	Do.	...	III
Vishnu Laxman Deva	...	1897	Madhav College, Ujjain	III	
Vishnu Narain Sabhahit	...	1903	Queen's College	...	II
Vishnu Ramchandra Pandit.	...	1896	Agra College	...	I
Vishnu Ram Mehta	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Vishnu Sahai	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Vishnu Dayal	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Vishwanath Lakshman Khare.	...	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Vishveshwarnath	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	II
Visweswar Prasad	...	1892	L. M. College, Benares	...	II
Vithal Dass	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Wali Dad Khan	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Wali Dad Khan	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Waman Ganesh Ganpulay	...	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Wise, Henrietta (Miss) ...	...	1899	Isabella Thoburn College	II	
Woolving, Daisy Blanch (Miss)	...	1905	Girls' High School	...	II
Wasudeo Govind Mandpe	...	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Yamini Kant Dhar	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Yashawant Laxman Gunye.	...	1902	Victoria College, Lashkar	II	
Zafar Ali Khan	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Zafar Husain	...	1905	Meerut College	...	II
Zafar Omar	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Zain-ud-din	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Zalim Singh Kothari	...	1900	Teacher	...	II

Zaman Mehdi Khan	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Zamir-ud-din Sayed	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Zarif Mohd.	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Zia-ud-din Ahmad*	...	1895	Do.	...	I
Zia-ud-din Ahmed	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Zia-ullah Khan	...	1898	Do.	...	II

## THIRD D. SC.

Annoda Prasad Sircar	1904	M. C. College	...	I
(Chem.)				
Ganesh Prasad (Maths.)	...	1898	Do.	III

Zia-ud-din Ahmad	1901	Professor	...	I
(Maths.)				

## SECOND D. SC.

Annoda Prasad Sircar	1903	M. C. College	...	I
(Chem.)				
Bhoora Lal Hiran (Phys.)	1901	Do.	...	I
Chaubey Salig Ram Pathak	1900	Do.	...	II
(Maths.)				
Ganesh Prasad	...	1897	Do.	III
Govind Sadashiva Apte	1905	Teacher	...	III
(Chem.)				
Har Narayan Bathan	1904	M. C. College	...	II
(Chem.)				
Himansu Mohan Mittra	1905	Do.	...	III
(Maths.)				
Jagat Prasad (Phys.)	...	1901	Do.	II
Kamalakar Dube (Maths.)	1903	Do.	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Nigam	1903	Do.	...	I
(Phys.)				
Lakshmi Narayan Dube	1904	Do.	...	II
(Chem.)				
Shri Narayan Tripathi	1965	Do.	...	III
(Chem.)				
Surendra Prasad Sanyal	1902	Do.	...	III
(Chem.)				

## B. SC.

Abdul Rauf	...	1904	M. C. College, Allahabad	III
Akhil Nath Sanyal	...	1904	Queen's College, Benares	II
Ali Jan Rizvi (Syed)	...	1903	Agra College	III
Allah Baksh	...	1904	M. C. College, Allahabad	III
Annoda Prasad Sircar	...	1901	Do.	II

\* Honours in Additional Mathematics.

Badri Nath Varma	...	1904	M. C. College, Allahabad	III
Bhagwant Prasad Srivastava.	1900	Do.	do. ...	II
Bhanwar Ram Pratap Singh.	1905	Do.	do. ...	III
Bhim Chandra Chaturji	1900	Queen's College, Benares	III	
Brinda Ban	...	M. C. College, Allahabad	II	
Chandi Prasad	...	Queen's College, Benares	II	
Chandra Bali Roy	...	1902	M. C. College, Allahabad	II
Dhanpat Ram	...	1905	Do. do. ...	II
Fazal Ahmad (1)	...	1897	Do. do. ...	II
Govind Sadashiv Apte	...	1902	Teacher ...	II
Gur Prasad	...	1897	M. C. College, Allahabad	II
Hari Gopal Narain Roy	...	1903	Do. do. ...	II
Hriday Nath Kunzru	...	1905	Agra College ...	III
Jagadisa Chandra Mittra	1904	Queen's College, Benares	III	
Jagat Prasad	...	1900	M. C. College, Allahabad	I
Jitendra Nath Mukerji	...	1902	Do. do. ...	II
Jotindra Nath Mukerji	...	1904	Do. do. ...	III
Joti Prasad	...	1901	Agra College ...	III
Kally Charan Gue	...	1905	Queen's College, Benares	I
Kirpa Rama	...	1897	Canning Coll., Lucknow	II
Kirpa Shanker Varma	...	1897	Agra College ...	III
Lakshmi Narayan Dube	1904	M. C. College, Allahabad	II	
Manik Chand Rae	...	1898	Canning Coll., Lucknow	II
Muhammad Nasir Usmani	...	1905	Do. do. ...	III
Murlidhar Phundi Lal Chhagharia (2).	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	I	
Nitya Ranjan Roy	...	1900	Govt. Coll., Jubbulpore...	II
Panna Lal	...	1900	Agra College ...	I
Pulin Vehari Datta	...	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Purnanand Pande	...	1904	M. C. College, Allahabad	II
Pushkar Lal	...	1897	Agra College ...	II
Radha Charan	...	1897	M. C. College, Allahabad	II
Raja Ram	...	1900	Queen's College, Benares	II
Ramakrishna Tandan	...	1897	Canning Coll., Lucknow	II
Ramendra Krishna Ghosh	1905	M. C. College, Allahabad	II	
Ram Narayan Bhatia	...	1904	Do. do. ...	II
Ram Prasad Dube (1)	...	1898	Do. do. ...	I
Ram Ugrah Lal Srivastava.	1903	Do. do. ...	III	
Rudra Narain Srivastav...	1898	Canning Coll., Lucknow	II	
Said-ud-din Ahmad	...	1904	M. C. College, Allahabad	III
Satish Chandra Ghosal (2)	1905	Do. do. ...	I	
Seray Mal Bapna (1)	...	1902	Do. do. ...	I
Shri Narayan Tiwari	...	1903	Do. do. ...	III

(1) Honours in Chemistry.

(2) Honours in Mathematics.

Shrirang Morehwar Sane.	1904	M. C. College, Allahabad	II
Shri Shridhara	1905	Agra College	II
Shyam Lal	1905	Queen's College, Benares	II
Sita Sahai Saksena	1903	Canning Coll., Lucknow	II
Siva Nayak Sinha	1903	Queen's College, Benares.	III
Sohan Lal Srivastava	1905	Canning Coll., Lucknow	I
Srish Kumar Banerji	1904	M. C. College, Allahabad	III
Sukumar Chandra	1903	Do. do. ...	II
Vaman Krishna Kunte	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	III
Vishnu Bapuji Dhama-purkar.	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	I

## 1889.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

*In Order of Merit.*

## FIRST CLASS.

*Nil.*

## SECOND CLASS.

Kanhaiya Lal Dave, M.A.	...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Ram Mohan De, B.A.	...	Queen's College, Benares.
Sheo Charan Lal, B.A.	...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Hari Mohan Banerji, B.A.	...	Agra College.
Gokul Prasad, M.A.	...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Ram Chandra Chaudhri, M.A.	...	Queen's College, Benares.

## THIRD CLASS.

Sri Ram, B.A.	...	Canning College, Lucknow.
Eae Prithwi Nath, B.A.	...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.

## 1890.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

*In Order of Merit.*

## FIRST CLASS.

Braja Nandan Prashad, M.A.	...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
----------------------------	-----	----------------------------------

## SECOND CLASS.

Narain Das B.A.	...	Agra College.
-----------------	-----	---------------

## THIRD CLASS.

Suraj Nath, Pandit B.A.	...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Upendra Nath Basu, M.A.	...	Queen's College, Benares.
Md. Makbul Alam, B.A.	...	Ditto.
Bhola Datt Pande, B.A.	...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Vijai Shankar Rai	...	Canning College, Lucknow.
Srotiyya Krishna Swarup, B.A.	...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Prem Behari, B.A.	...	Ditto.
Jogendra Nath Ghosh, B.A.	...	Ditto.
Asha Ram, B.A.	...	Ditto.
Ram Sarup, B.A.	...	Ditto.

1891.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

*In Order of Merit.*

## FIRST CLASS.

Badri Dutt joshi	...	Bareilly College.
------------------	-----	-------------------

## SECOND CLASS.

Ganpat Rao Lothi, B.A.	...	Agra College.
Promoth Kumar Bose	...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Bans Gopal, B.A.	...	Ditto.
Madan Mohan Malviya, B.A.	...	Ditto.
Muhammad Ishaq, B.A.	...	Ditto.
Madan Mohan Lal, B.A.	...	Ditto.
Shankar Prasad	...	Ditto.
Muhammad Abdul Ghani	...	Canning College, Lucknow.
Hoti Prasad, B.A.	...	Agra College.
Krishna Sewak Lal, B.A.	...	Ditto.
Jivan Ch. Mukhopadhyaya	...	Jabalpur College.
Rajendra Nath Banerji, B.A.	...	Queen's College, Benares.
Gurcharan Das, B.A.	...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.

## HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS.

Hon'ble Justice D. Straight, Judge, High Court of Judicature.  
Bar.-at-Law. N.-W.-P.

**1892.**  
**BACHELOR OF LAWS.**

*In Order of Merit.*

**FIRST CLASS.**

3	Gyanendra N. Chakravurti, M.A.	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
	Kedar Nath Ghosh, B.A.	Queen's College, Benares.
	3 Guizari Lal, B.A.	Muir Central College, Allahabad.

**SECOND CLASS.**

	Narsingh Sahai, B.A.	Queen's College, Benares.
	Debendra Nath Ohdedar	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
	Gaindhan Lal, B.A.	Ditto.
	Aditya Prasad, B.A.	Ditto.
	Mithan Lal Bhargava, B.A.	Agra College.
	Sangam Lal Kapur, B.A.	Ditto.
	Dhani Ram, B.A.	M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
	Upendra N. Sen, M.A., B.L.	Canning College, Lucknow.
	Saiyid Hidayet Ali, B.A.	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
10	Muhammad Rahmat-ul-lah	Ditto.
	Abhoy Podo Boso, B.A.	Canning College, Lucknow.
	Shikhar Nath Banerji, B.A.	Bareilly College.
	Jagannath Prasad Nigama	Canning College, Lucknow.
	Bishember N. Tondon, B.A.	Agra College.
	Aziz-ur Rahman Khan, M.A....	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
	Hira Lal Singh, B.A.	Queen's College, Benares.
	Sital Prasad Ghosh, M.A.	Bareilly College.
	Lila Dhar Joshi, M.A.	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
	Arun Chandra Roy	M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
29	Lokman Das	Agra College.
	Baij Nath Sinha	Queen's College, Benares.

**HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS.**

Edumund White, Esq., C.S.... Director of Public Instruction,  
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.

**1893.**  
**BACHELOR OF LAWS.**

*In Order of Merit.*

**FIRST CLASS.**

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
1	37	Haribans Sahai, B.A.	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
2	28	Roop Narain	M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
3	19	Tikaram Gupta, B.A. ...	Agra College.
4	29	Anand Swarup, B.A. ...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
5	71	Salig Ram, B.A. ...	Canning College, Lucknow.
6	20	Kesho B. Vyavahare, B.A. ...	St. John's College, Agra.
7	27	Kanhaiya Lal ...	M. A.-O College, Aligarh.
8	5	Har Parsad Bhargava ...	Agra College.
SECOND CLASS.			
1	68	Maharaj Narain Hangal, B.A. ...	Canning College, Lucknow.
2	30	Aukhoy C. Bose, B.A. ...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
3	72	Shankar Dayal, B.A. ...	Canning College, Lucknow.
4	85	Girdhari Lal, B.A. ...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
5	7	Joti Prasad, B.A. ...	Agra College.
6	48	Parbhu Dayal, M.A. ...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
7	66	Ishwari P. Kshatri, B.A. ...	Canning College, Lucknow.
8	57	Baidya Nath Das ...	Queen's College, Benares.
9	49	Salik Ram Dube, B.A. ...	Muir Central College, Allahabad.
10	31	Bhagwan Das Bhargava,	Ditto.
11	54	Gopal Das Mukerji, B.A. ...	Agra College.
12	23	Badr-ul-Hasan ...	M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
13	59	Habib-ul-lah Kadirbhui M., B.A. ...	Government College, Jabulpur.
14	8	Lakshmi Chand, B.A. ...	Agra College.
15	21	Mathura Pd. Vaishnava ...	St. John's College, Agra.
16	18	Sushil Ch. Banerji, B.A. ...	Agra College.
17	14	Raghobir Saran, B.A. ...	Ditto.
18	39	Jagannath Pd. Dikshit, B.A. M. C. College, Allahabad.	
19	70	Rasamay Sinha ...	Canning College, Lucknow.
	73	Shiva Sahai, M.A. ...	Ditto.
21	36	Hargopal, B.A. ...	M. C. College, Allahabad.
22	11	Mirza Hamid Hosen, B.A. ...	Agra College.
23	15	Saiyid Abdul Hosen, B.A. ...	Ditto.
24	41	Jozendra N. Mukerji, B.A. ...	M. C. College, Allahabad.
25	61	S. Bhashkar Rao Naidu ...	Government College, Jabalpur.
26	13	Piaray Lal, B.A. ...	Agra College.
27	10	Madhoban Das, B.A. ...	Ditto.
28	43	Ladli Prasad, B.A. ...	M. C. College, Allahabad.

## HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS.

Hon'ble Sir John Edge, B.A., LL.B., Chief Justice, High Court of  
Kt., Q. C. Judicature, N.-W. P.

**1894.**  
**BACHELOR OF LAWS.**  
*In Order of Merit.*  
**FIRST CLASS.**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
9	Hari Har Lal, B.A.	... Agra College.
90	Lakshmi Narain, B.A.	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
84	Mahabir Prasad, B.A.	... Bareilly College.
112	Mirza Sami Ullah Beg	... Canning College, Lucknow.
111	Muhammad Raja	... Ditto.
11	Jagannath Sarin, B.A.	... Agra College.

**SECOND CLASS.**

24	Satis Chandra Bandyopadhyay B.A.	... Agra College.
16	Mohan Lal Sandal, M.A.	... Ditto.
6	Dhanprakash Agarwal, B.A.	... Ditto.
102	Mohan Lal, B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
12	Jotindra Mohan Bose, B.A.	... Agra College.
86	Narain Dass, B.A.	... Bareilly College.
91	Purushottam Lal, B.A.	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
74	Jagadamba Prasad, B.A.	... Queen's College, Benares.
81	Baij Nath	... Bareilly College.
113	Syed Zahur Ahmad	... Canning College, Lucknow.
92	Ajit Prasad Jindal	... Ditto.
41	Nazir Ahmad	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
79	Ram Das, B.A.	... Queen's College, Benares.
101	Khirode Gopal Banerji	... Canning College, Lucknow.
76	Prossanna Kumar Bagchi	... Queen's College, Benares.
40	Muhammad Khan Sumbul	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
49	Jogendra Nath Chaudhri	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
107	Ramsanehi Seth	... Canning College, Lucknow.
62	Pestonji Bejonji Talati, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
36	Abdul Ali, B.A.	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
38	Ghulam Bari, B.A.	... Ditto.
25	Shanker Singh, B.A.	... Agra College.
21	Pt. Kailashnath Kunjru, B.A.	... Ditto.
82	Bhairo Prasad Srivastava, B.A.	... Bareilly College.
100	Ikbal Narain Bakshi	... Canning College, Lucknow.
53	Lakshmi Chand Dava, M.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
68	Ramohalli Gundu Rao, B.A.	... Ditto.
19	Narayan Prasad Asthana, M.A.	... Agra College.

15	Lakshman Vyankatesh Par-	
	naik, B.A. ...	... Agra College.
5	Brij Behari Lal, B.A.	... Ditto.
95	Ballabh Das Bhargava	... Canning College, Lucknow.
7	Girdhari Lal ...	... Agra College.
17	Mukand Lal ...	... Ditto.
52	Kedar Nath, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
44	Madan Gopal Bhatnagar	... Ditto.

1895.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

*In Order of Merit.*

## FIRST CLASS.

Roll No.	Order of merit.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
158	1	Ganga Sahai ...	... Meerut College.
129	2	Pt. Gokaran Nath Misra	... Canning College, Lucknow.
100	3	Kameshwar Nath, B.A.	... Queen's College, Benares.

## SECOND CLASS.

17	1	Mohan Lal ...	... Agra College.
102	1	Mahadeva Prasad, M.A.	... Queen's College, Benares.
30	3	Sudershan Dayal	... Agra College.
6	4	Behari Lal Bhargava, B.A.,	... Ditto.
155	4	Surendra Nath Sen, M.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
117	6	Kunj Behari Lal Misra, B.A.	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
61	6	Jawala Prasad, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
133	8	Lakshmi Narayan, B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
23	9	Ram Chandra, M.A.	... Agra College.
84	10	Ghulam-us Saqlain, B.A.	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
21	11	Piaray Lal, B.A.	... Agra College.
65	12	Lal Gopal Mukerjee, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
28	13	Ram Chandra Saksena, B.A.	... Agra College.
113	14	Ram Bakhsh, B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
122	15	Awadh Behari Lal	... Ditto.
120	16	Trimbak Tatiaji Korke	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
88	17	Pyare Lal Katara, B.A.	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
80	18	S. M. Shafi ...	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
113	18	Pt. Suraj Narain Mujju, B.A.	Bareilly College.
2	20	A. Shams-ud-din Khan, B.A.	... Agra College.
75	21	Partap Singh, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
1	22	Avadh Behari Lal, B.A.	... Agra College.
66	23	Man Mohan Sanyal, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
111	24	Jai Gopal, B.A.	... Bareilly College.
35	25	Shiva Prasad, B.A.	... Agra College.

Roll No.	Order of merit.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
7	26	Bhola Nath Seth, B.A.	... Agra College.
43	26	Govind Prasad Gupta	... St. John's College, Agra.
37	28	Pt. Tej Bahadur Sapru, M.A.	... Agra College.
13	29	Kesho Bai Tandan, M.A.	... Ditto.
86	30	Syed Wazir Hassan	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
5	31	Bishambhar Nath, B.A.	... Agra College.
110	32	Gokal Prasad, B.A.	... Bareilly College.
146	33	Raghunath Sahai	... Canning College, Lucknow.
31	34	Satchitanand, B.A.	... Agra College.
125	35	Bhagwat Sahai ...	... Canning College, Lucknow.
135	35	Mohan Lal Tewari, B.A.	... Ditto.
123	37	Banker Vihary Lal Sinha, B.A.	... Ditto.
138	37	Muhammad Anwarul Husan, B.A.	... Ditto.
164	39	Sheo Shankar Lal, B.A.	... Ditto.
50	40	Akashaya Kumar Datta, B.A.	M. C. College, Allahabad.
62	41	Jiwan Krishna Bandhyo-	padhy, B.A.
156	42	Basant Lal, B.A.	... Meerut College.
24	43	Radha Krishen Das, B.A.	... Agra College.
82	44	Tulsi Dayal Varma, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.

1896.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

*In Order of Merit.*

## FIRST CLASS.

185	1	Jotindra Mohan Chatterji, B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
15	2	Kharag Jit Misra, M.A.	... Agra College.

## SECOND CLASS.

12	1	Janki Prasad Chaturvedi, M.A.	... Agra College.
20	2	Panna Lal	... Ditto.
13	3	Jwala Prasad	... Ditto.
95	4	Vikramajit Singh	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
22	5	Pt. Ram Narain Hakchar	Agra College.
48	5	Ram Charan, B.A.	... St. John's College, Agra.
102	7	Har Prasad	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
101	8	Durlabh Sahai	... Ditto.
94	9	Syed Mustafa, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
88	10	Bansi Dhar Sharma	... St. John's College, Agra.

Roll No.	Order of merit.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
202	11	Sarat Chandra Sinha	... Canning College, Lucknow.
129	12	Harish Chandra Chatterji,	Queen's College, Benares.
84	13	Rajeshwar Prasad, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
3	14	Bankey Behari Lal, B.A.	... Agra College.
17	15	Lakshmi Narain Mathur,	
169		B.A.	Ditto.
159	17	Bhagwati Dayal, B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
73	18	Nalin Kumar Mukerji	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
65	19	Muhammad Ali Ausat,	
30	20	B.A.	M. C. College, Allahabad.
21		Kauleshwar Nath Roy,	
100	21	B.A.	Ditto.
161	23	Shiam Sarup Sarin	... Agra College.
170	24	Frag Narain, B.A.	... Ditto.
59	25	Devi Dass, B.A.	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
42	26	Shiva Prasad	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
86	27	Bhudar Chandra Ghose	
98	28	B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
208	29	Charu Chandra Biswas	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
55	30	Ishwar Dass	... St. John's College, Agra.
86	31	Raghunath Prasad Gupta	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
98	32	Abdul Kadir, B.A.	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
118	33	Shaikh Muhammed Ismail, B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
67	34	Mahadeva Sinha, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
55	35	Bijaya Kumar Datt	... Ditto.
54	36	Bhagwat Prasad, B.A.	... Ditto.
37	37	Umrao Singh	... Agra College.
118	38	Lalita Prasad Johari, B.A.	Bareilly College.
46	39	Narain Vishnu Phadke	... St. John's College, Agra.
96		Pt. Gur Dayal Tewari, B.A.	Canning College, Lucknow.
31	40	Shyam Sunder Verma,	Agra College.
106		B.A.	
119	41	Nur Ahmad	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
152	42	Munna Lal	... Bareilly College.
166	43	Brajendra Nath Dey	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
184	44	Babu Lal	... Canning College, Lucknow.
		Jogesh Chandra Ghosh	... Ditto.

1897.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

In Order of Merit.

FIRST CLASS.

## SECOND CLASS.

Roll No.	Order of merit.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
10	1	Bissoor Prasad	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
9	2	Bishambarnath Nigam, B.A.	... Ditto.
28	3	Nibaran Chandra Gupta...	Ditto.
31	4	Muhammad Zahoor	... Ditto.
181	5	Bhagwandin Dube, B.A.	... Meerut College.
182	6	Chanda Mal	... Ditto.
73	7	Ram Sarupa, B.A.	... Agra College.
205		Aghornath Mukerji, B.A.	Queen's College, Benares.
82	9	Kushalpal Singh, M.A.	... Agra College.
113	10	Muhammad Farzand Ali, B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
112	11	Mirza Muhammad Faseeh,	Ditto.
30	12	Mathura Datt Pande	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
147		Oudh Behari Lal, B.A.	... Bareilly College.
155	14	Bhagwan Das Sirvya, B.A.	Agra College.
196	15	Jagan Nath, M.A.	... St. John's College, Agra.
99	16	Biswa Nath Sahai	... Canning College, Lucknow.
14	17	Fateh Bahadur	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
44		Radha Charan	... Ditto.
223	19	Raghunath Prasad, B.A.	... Queen's College, Benares.
83	20	Makhan Lal, B.A.	... Agra College.
84	21	Maheswar Prasad B.A.	... Ditto.
190	22	Rampat Ram, M.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
119	23	Prabhat Chandra Gupta	... Ditto.
20	24	Jag Rup Sahay	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
167	25	Sheikh Bahadur Ali	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
177	26	Prakash Chandra Ghose, B.A.	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
164	27	Syed Abdul Haq, B.A.	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
207	28	Anand Kumar Choudhary, M.A.	... Queen's College, Benares.
134	29	Shankar Dayal	... Canning College, Lucknow.
135	30	Sheikh Md. Hussain, B.A.	... Ditto.
161		Abdullah	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
6		Beni Madhav Ghosh	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
96	32	Bisheshwar Dayal Srivastava, B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
82	34	Pt. Mohan Lal Nehru	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
46	35	Ramdulare Lal Chaturvedi	... Ditto.
24	36	Kalka Prasad, B.A.	... Ditto.
128		Ram Bakhsh Singh	... Canning College, Lucknow.
144	37	Raj Kumar	... Bareilly College.
166		Shahab-ud-din	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.

Roll No.	Order of merit.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
13		Dwarka Nath	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
172	40	Debendra Nath Banerji	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
185		Rajendra Nath Sen, M.A.	Meerut College.
165	43	Shaikh Ata Ullah, B.A.	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
115	44	Md. Nurul Hassan, B.A.	.... Canning College, Lucknow.
178	45	Ramchandra Rao Amar-dekar, B.A.	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.

1898.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

*In Order of Merit.*

## FIRST CLASS.

42	1	Noratan Mal	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
95	2	Janki Prasad Hard, B.A.	Agra College.
17	3	Gopi Nath Ojha	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
253	4	Jogesh Chandra Chatterji	Queen's College, Benares.
47	5	Prag Narain	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
11	6	Dholakia Kantilal Bal-wantrai	... Ditto.

## SECOND CLASS.

21	1	Jwala Prasad	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
76	2	Ghasi Ram, M.A.	... Agra College.
89	3	Dhanpat Rai	... Agra College.
80	4	Madan Mohan	... Ditto.
1	5	Abdul Halim	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
130		Daya Shankar	... Canning College, Lucknow.
41		Nitya Nand Pande	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
159	7	Pt. Ram Adhin Agnihotri	Canning College, Lucknow.
147	9	Krishna Prasad, B.A.	... Ditto.
14		Ghoda Jivan Lal Ravishan-kar	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
242		Rajbhai Lal, M.A.	... St. John's College, Agra.
175	12	Syam Sundar, B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
83	13	Ram Krishen Lakhman Shrikhandy.	... Agra College.
122	14	Bipin Chandra Chattopadhyaya	... Canning College, Lucknow.
15		Girwar Dhar	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
103	15	Shambhu Nath Dube, M.A.	Agra College.
62	17	Surendra Nath Chatterjee	M. C. College, Allahabad.

Roll No.	Order of merit.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
16	18	Gopal Das Sharma	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
217	18	Sada Shiva Madhava Parande	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
93	20	Gopi Nath, B.A.	... Agra College.
188	20	Hardeva Prasad Shrivastav	Canning College, Lucknow.
163	22	Raghubar Dayal Shukla,	
		B.A.	... Ditto.
154	23	Mangal Prasad	... Ditto.
224	24	Piaray Lal	... Meerut College.
26	24	Lalit Mohan Banerji, M.A.	M. C. College, Allahabad.
66	25	Ugra Narain Bai	... Ditto.
203	25	S. Abu Talib...	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
63	28	Surendra Nath Gangoli	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
208	28	Bhagat Lakshmi Shankar	Govt. College, Jabalpur.
107	30	Sorabjee Dadabhoy Contractor, B.A.	... Agra College.
119	31	Bansi Dhar, B.A.	Canning College, Lucknow.
204	31	Syed Abdul Basit, B.A.	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
248	31	Chitragupta Prasad	... Queen's College, Benares.
221	34	Jwala Prasad	... Meerut College.
43	35	Nripendra Nath Datt	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
73	35	Bishan Lal, B.A.	... Agra College.
132	36	Gadadhar Prasad Tripathi, B.A.	... Canning College, Lucknow.
246	36	Bahadur Lal, B.A.	... Queen's College, Benares.
110	39	Cona Crinivas Rao Nayudu	Agra College.
25	39	Lal Behari Singh, B.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
180	40	Mukh Ram	... Bareilly College.
200	40	Qamar Ali	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
216	40	Waman Ganesh Ganpulay, B.A.	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
194	44	Muhammad Ali	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
164	45	Raj Kumar	Canning College, Lucknow.
35	45	Mukand Lal, M.A.	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
79	46	Kirti Chand, B.A.	... Agra College.
172	48	Shiva Shankar Nigam	Canning College, Lucknow.
166	49	Sarju Prasad Bhatnagar, B.A.	... Ditto.
22	50	Kampta Prasad Sinha	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
190	51	Agha Haidar	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
259	51	Muhammad Wasi	... Queen's College, Benares.
87	53	Pt. Brij Mohan Nath	
157	53	Zutshi, B.A.	... Agra College.
		Narayan Lal	... Canning College, Lucknow.
181	55	Nisar Ali B.A.	... Bareilly College.

Roll Order No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
54 56	Sajjad Husain	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
58	Ardeshir A. Dadabhoy	... Ditto.
105 57	Shankar Lal	... Agra College.

1899.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

In Order of Merit.

FIRST CLASS.

Nil.

SECOND CLASS.

35	1 Brij Narain Saxena, B.A.... C. C. College, Cawnpore.	
12	2 Harihar Charan, B.A. ... M. C. College, Allahabad.	
25	2 Ram Prasad Dube, M.A., B.Sc.	Ditto.
41	4 Ghanshyam Das Singh, B.A.	Canning College, Lucknow.
61	5 Mahmood Hasan, B.A. ... M.A.-O. College, Aligarh.	
8	6 Binoy Kumar Mukerji, M.A.	M. C. College, Allahabad.
54	7 Gurbaksh Singh, B.A. ... Meerut College.	
59	8 Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan B.A.	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
4	9 Raghubar Dyal Mathur ... Agra College.	
42	10 Girja Saran Lal, B.A. ... Canning College, Lucknow.	
21	11 Nawal Kishor, B.A. ... M. C. College, Allahabad.	
55	12 Jiwan Lal, B.A. ... Meerut College.	
10	13 Charu Chandra Das, B.A., Muir C. College, Allahabad.	
7	14 Benoy Bushan Day, B.A.	Ditto.
24	14 Ram Narayan, M.A.	Ditto.
16	16 Krishna Chandra Banerji, B.A.	Ditto.

1900.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

FIRST CLASS.

Nil.

SECOND CLASS.

44	1 Har Prasad Bhargava B.A. Govt. College, Jabalpur.	
7	2 Giris Chandra Chaudhri, B.A. St. John's College, Agra.	

Roll No.	Order of Merit.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
28	3	Raghbir Prasad Khare, B.A.	M. C. College, Allahabad.
29	4	Raj Bahadur Varma, M.A.	Ditto.
30	5	Basant Lall Bhargava	M.A. Agra College.
30	6	Sarat Chandra Chaudhuri, B.A.	M. C. College, Allahabad.
32		Syyad Asghar Hasan, B.A.	Ditto.
26	8	Jnanendra Nath Chatterji, B.A.	Ditto.

## HONOURS IN LAW EXAMINATION.

1. Satish Chandra Banerji.

1901.

## HONOURS IN LAW EXAMINATIONS.

1 Tej Bahadur Sapru.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

1 Satish Chandra Banerji, M.A., LL.B., and Fellow of the University of Allahabad.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

## FIRST CLASS.

Nil.

## SECOND CLASS.

*In Order of Merit.*

67	1	Girdhar Lal	... Meerut College.
21	2	Biswanath Das	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
69	3	Kishan Dayal	... Meerut College.
20	4	Balram Chandra Mukerji, M.A.	C. College, Allahabad.
1	5	Abdul Salam Muhammad	Agra College.
53	6	Raj Bahadur Bhargava	... Jabalpur, Government College.
4	7	Durga Sahai	... Agra College.
17		Laik Ahmad	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
68	9	Jwala Sahai	... Meerut College.
36	10	Brahma Narayan Karpur	Bareilly College.
51	11	Debicharan Banerji	... Jabalpur, Government College.
52		Prabhat Chandra Bose	Ditto.

**1902.**  
**DOCTOR OF LAWS.**

**1 Tej Bahadur Sapru, M.A., LL.B.**

**BACHELOR OF LAWS.**

*In Order of Merit.*

**FIRST CLASS.**

Roll No.	Order of merit.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
48	1	Jitendra Nath Roy	... Canning College, Lucknow.
39	2	Keshava Balkrishna Palsole	Govt. College, Jabalpur.
37	3	Syed Fazlur Raman	... Christ Ch. College, Cawnpore.

**SECOND CLASS.**

44	4	Ganga Charan Nigam	... Canning College, Lucknow.
35	5	Triloki Nath	... Bareilly College.
18	6	Hari Sheoram Munle	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
31	7	Tirloki Nath Gour	... Ditto.
24	8	O. M. Chiene	... Ditto.
20	9	Jhuman Lal	... Ditto.
43	10	Bisheshwar Nath Srivastava	Canning College, Lucknow.
53	11	Shyama Charan	... Meerut College.
17	12	Hanuman Prasad Varma	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
40		Mukund Madho Golwalkar	Govt. College, Jabalpur.
30	14	Syed Muhammad Kazim	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
3	15	Hari Nath Pande (Chatur- vedi.)	... Agra College.
7	16	Yamini Kant Dhar	... Ditto.
34	17	Saradapado Mukerji	... Bareilly College.
17		Har Bilas Bhargava	... Canning College, Lucknow,
1	19	Barey Lal Srivastava	... Agra College.
32	20	Maharaj Narain Chaudhri	Bareilly College.

**1903.**  
**BACHELOR OF LAWS.**

*In Order of Merit.*

**FIRST CLASS.**

1	15	Panna Lal	...	... Agra College,
2	7	Ganga Nath	...	... Ditto.

Order of Merit.	Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
3	66	Jay Gopal Asthana	... Canning College, Lucknow.
4	37	Iqbal Narayan Gurtu	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
5	5	Chabe Radha Krishna	... Agra College.
6	63	Benarsi Das ...	... Victoria College, Gwalior.

## SECOND CLASS.

1	42	Preo Nath Ghose	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
2	79	Tara Shankar Sharma	... Canning College, Lucknow.
3	10	Har Govind Bajel	... Agra College.
4	31	Amir Bahadur Singh	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
5	53	Sunder Sahai Verma	... Bareilly College.
6	23	Jwala Prasad Mathur	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
7	48	Shah Munir Alam	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
8	45	Ram Swarup ...	... Ditto.
9	22	Anand Behari Lal	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
10	2	Ayodhya Prasad	... Agra College.
11	1	Agha S. Mahmud-ul Hassan Jafri ...	... Ditto.
12	63	Indu Bhushan Bose	... Meerut College.
13	{ 12	Jawahir Lal ...	... Agra College.
	85	Kunwar Behari Lal	... Meerut College.
15	44	Bam Prasad Avasti	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
16	14	Lakshimi Narayan Tondon	... Agra College.
17	68	Keari Narain Chand	... Canning College, Lucknow.

1904.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

In Order of Merit.

## FIRST CLASS.

Order of Merit	Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
1	103	Seray Mal Bapna	... Muir C. College, Allahabad
2	70	Sayed Wisal Muhammad	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
3	22	Raja Ramm	... Bareilly College.
4	71	Abdul Hamid	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
5	69	Syed Muhammad Sibtain	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
6	{ 106	Syed Ali Hamid	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
	108	Syed Iftikhar Husain	... Ditto.
8	110	Triveni Sahai Saksena	... Ditto.
9	41	Muhammad Ahad Ali	... Canning College, Lucknow.

## SECOND CLASS.

Order merit.	Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
1	26	Nikunja Behary Banerji...	Christ C. College, Cawnpore.
2	109	Syed Jafar	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
	111	Pherozeshah Sora baji	Agra College. Cambata.
4	85	Durga Parshad	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
5	32	Bashir Ahmad	... Canning College, Lucknow.
6	75	Bajrangi Lal	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
7	50	Shyam Narayan	... Canning College, Lucknow.
8	35	Gokul Chand Rai	... Ditto.
	25	Manindra Nath	Chow- Christ C. College, Cawnpore. dhurie.
9	64	Mohammad Naimatullah	M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
11	96	Muhammad Junaid	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
12	80	Bhoora Lal Hiran	... Ditto.
13	38	Jagraj Singh	... Canning College, Lucknow.
14	17	Shambhu Dayal	... Agra College.
15	27	Dattatraya Vinayak Pandit	Govt. College, Jabalpur.
16	49	Satish Chandra Ghosh	... Canning College, Lucknow.
17	28	Jamuna Shanker Jha	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
	53	Brijbehari Lal Srivastava	Queen's College, Benares.
19	16	Sarup Narain	... Agra College.
	26	Muhammad Abdul Haq	... Christ C. College, Cawnpore
21	2	Benode Behari	... Agra College.
	40	Lakshmi Narain Shukla	... Canning College, Lucknow.
23	37	Hari Kishen Dhaon	... Ditto.
	95	Lakshmi Shanker	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
25	48	Rudra Datta Sinha	... Canning College, Lucknow.
	92	Kunwar Karan Singh	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
27	93	Lakshman Rao Dube	... Ditto.
	98	Prandhene Banerji	... Ditto.
29	45	Pt. Sham Manohar Nath	... Canning College, Lucknow. Sharga.
30	86	Harihar Prasad Srivastava	Muir C. College, Allahabad.
31	105	Sirish Chandra Chatterji...	Ditto.
32	11	Madho Prasad Nagar	... Agra College.
33	57	Basant Rai	... Meerut College.
	9	Joti Sarup Mathur	... Agra College.
34	55	Narendra Nath Rai	... Queen's College, Benares.
	60	Bankey Behari	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
37	63	Muhammad Faiq	... Ditto.

1905.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

## FIRST CLASS.

Order of merit.	Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
-----------------------	-------------	--------------------	------------------

1	81	Lakshmi Kant Pandey	... M. C. College, Allahabad
2	11	Ganga Prasad Varma	... Agra College.

## SECOND CLASS.

1	10	Banwari Lal	... Agra College.
	15	Mahmood Shah Khan	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
3	89	Peary Lal Banerji	... M. C. College Allahabad.
4	104	Visvesvar Natha	... Ditto.
5	54	Balbhadra Das	... Ditto.
6	75	Kanhaiya Lal Nigam	... Ditto.
	99	Shyam Lal	... Ditto.
10	108	Bishwa Nath Thoqlal Pandit	... C. O. College, Cawnpore.
9	98	Shiva Narain Tandon	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
11	150	Jagannath Prasad Varma	... Meerut College.
12	19	Chaudhri Nathan Singh	... Agra College.
	22	Ram Chandra Mehra	... Ditto.
12	92	Ramugarh Lal Srivastava	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
14	57	Bhagwant Prasad Srivastava	... Ditto.
15	93	Satiyid Ali Mohammad	... Ditto.
16	2	Ghansham Dass	... Agra College.
17	139	Nawab Ali	... Canning College, Lucknow.
18	36	Mirza Mahmud Beg	... M. A.-O. College Aligarh.
19	73	Kali Das Banerji	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
20	148	Damodar Das	... Meerut College.
21	6	Prem Narain	... Agra College.
	125	Shiva Narayan Trivedi	... Govt. College, Jubbulpur.
23	101	Shah Rashid-ullah	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
24	149	Khushdil Prasad	... Meerut College.
25	50	Amirt Rai	... M. C. College, Allahabad,
	115	Satish Chandra Banerji	... C. C. College Cawnpore.
27	12	Ganga Ram Agarwal	... Agra College.
	78	Krishna Narayan Laghato	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
29	43	Syed Mohamed Idris	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.

1906.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

*In Order of Merit.*

## FIRST CLASS.

Roll No.	Order of merit.	Name of candidate.	Name of College.
1	106	Gauri Shankar Prasad	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
2	24	Phul Chand Mogha	... Agra College.
3	102	Durga Charan Singh	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
5	133	Said-ud-din Ahmad	— Ditto.
	69	Gopal Sadasheo Sapre	... Nagpur, Morris College.
6	43	Mahomed Said	... M.A.-O. College, Aligarh.

## SECOND CLASS.

1	140	Shibendra Nath Banerji	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
2	105	Ganga Shankar	... Ditto.
3	54	Nanik Ram Gupta	... C. C., College, Cawnpore.
4	128	Purushottam Das Tandan	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
5	115	Krishna Ram ...	... Ditto.
6	55	Salig Ram Sinha	... C. C., College, Cawnpore.
	131	Ravi Nandan Prasad	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
8	138	Sita Ram ...	... Ditto.
9	32	Tika Ram Misra	... Agra College.
10	27	Ram Dayal Dube	... Agra College.
11	41	Mohammad Abdur Rahim	... M.A.-O. College, Aligarh.
	139	Sivanayak Sinha	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
13	23	Pratap Singh ...	... Agra College.
14	103	Ekbal-ud-din ...	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
15	134	Sarju Prasad Srivastava	... Ditto.
16	38	Abdul Hamid Hasan	... M.A.-O. College, Aligarh.
17	70	Madho Gopal Shiralkar	... Nagpur, Morris College.
18	7	Chatur Beharilal	... Agra College.
19	59	Manohar Krishna Golvekar	Govt. College, Jubbulpore.
20	100	Damoder Moreshwar Kelkar	M. C. College Allahabad.
21	53	Farid-ud-din Ahmad Khan	... C. C., College, Cawnpore.
	86	Piaray Lal Bhargava	... Canning College, Lucknow.
23	42	Mohamad Mohsin Siddiqi	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
	126	Parmeshwar Dayal	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
25	29	Shiam Krishan Dar	... Agra College.
26	78	Kali Shankar Sharma	... Canning College, Lucknow.
27	17	Joti Prasad Mohleji	... Agra College.
28	96	Brij Mohan Chandola	... M. C. College, Allahabad.
29	15	Jagadish Sahai Mathur	... Agra College.

## LIST OF GRADUATES.

Roll No.	Order of Merit.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
30	121	Moolchand Sukla	— M. C. College, Allahabad.
31	91	Ali Muhammad	... Ditto.
	125	Parmeshwar Dayal	... Ditto.
33	99	Charu Deb Banerji	... Ditto.
34	95	Braj Nath Vyas	... Ditto.
35	18	Lakhpur Rai Agarwal	... Agra College.
	30	Stanley Ernest Anthony	... Ditto.
	31	Surrendra Nath Chakravarti,	... Ditto.
36	50	Ram Saran Das	... Bareilly College.
	80	Mahabir Prasada Srivastava,	Canning College, Lucknow.
	114	Krishna Das	... M. C. College, Allahabad.

## B.

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES FOR  
1906.

## M.A. EXAMINATION.

## ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1	Ambay Prasad...	... Agra College ...	... III
2	Babu Prasad ...	... Ditto ...	... III
6	Kanhaiya Lal ...	... Ditto ...	... III
10	Tika Ram Misra	... Agra, St. John's College ...	II
14	Madho Parshad Bhargava...	Jaipur, Maharaja's College	III
17	Anakul Chandra Dutt	... Lucknow, Canning College	III
18	Chandi Prasad Singh	... Ditto	... III

## SANSKRIT.

20	Behari Das ...	... Teacher (U.P.)...	... III
----	----------------	-----------------------	---------

## PHILOSOPHY.

34	Ghisoo Lal ...	... Teacher, Raj ...	... III
35	Atmaram Narayan Shrouti,	Ditto C.P. ...	... III

## FIRST D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Subject.	Name of College.	Passed in Division
3	Satis Chandra Ghoshal,	Mathematics	Allahabad, M.C. College.	III
5	Dhanpat Ram	... Chemistry	... Ditto	... III
6	Vishnu Ram Mehta	... Ditto	... Ditto	... III
7	Chandi Parshad	... Mathematics	Benares, Queen's College.	II
9	Sohan Lal Srivastava,	Physics	... Lucknow, Canning College.	II

## SECOND D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Subject.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1	Allah Bakhsh	... Chemistry	... Allahabad, M.C. College.	... III
4	Vaman Krishna Kunte, Ditto	...	Ditto	... III
9	Lakshmi Narain	... Mathematics	Benares, Queen's College.	III

## B.A. EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1	Babu Ram Saksema	... Agra College	... III
6	Chandra Datt Vajpal	... Ditto	... III
7	Chandra Kishore Mihira	... Ditto	... II
9	Debi Chandra	... Ditto	... III
10	Devi Dial Mathur	... Ditto	... III
11	Din Dayal Agrawal	... Ditto	... III
12	Dwarka Nath Bhargava	... Ditto	... II
13	Ekanath Banerji	... Ditto	... II
14	Har Narayan Saltree	... Ditto	... III
15	Hem Chandra Chakravarti	... Ditto	... III
16	Janki Prasad	... Ditto	... III
17	Kailash Chandra Mital	... Ditto	... III
18	Muhammad Kalim-ul-lah...	... Ditto	... III
19	Lokman Das Pachauri	... Ditto	... III
22	Nand Lal Gupta	... Ditto	... III
25	Pyare Lal Govil	... Ditto	... III
26	Pyare Lal Gupta	... Ditto	... III
27	Ram Dial Chaturvedi	... Ditto	... III
29	Ram Narain	... Ditto	... III
30	Ramarajpal Singh	... Ditto	... III
33	Sindhu Lal Bhattacharya	... Ditto	... III
34	Suraj Narain Mathur	... Ditto	... III
39	Atma Ram	... Agra, St. John's College	... III
43	Beni Prasada	... Ditto	... III
44	Bhagwant Kishore Bajel...	... Ditto	... III
45	Brahma Saran...	... Ditto	... III
46	David, Solomoh	... Ditto	... III
47	Ganga Prasad Bhargava	... Ditto	... III
49	Har Narain	... Ditto	... II
50	Hem Chandra De	... Ditto	... III
51	Jagan Prasad Gupta	... Ditto	... III
52	Krishna Deva Sharma	... Ditto	... II
53	Krishna Narayan Tripathi,	... Ditto	... II
54	Kumudnath Sarkar	... Ditto	... II
57	Man Mull Brahmwar	... Ditto	... III
59	Misri Lal	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
60	Muhammad Ali Athar Agra, St. John's College	... III	
	Usmani.		
62	Ram Chandra Tewari	Ditto	... III
63	Ram Chandra Bandopadhyay	Ditto	... II
65	Shambhu Narayan Srivastava.	Ditto	... II
66	Sri Krishna Chandra	Ditto	... II
67	Syed Ali Zamin	Ditto	... II
68	Theophilus Prio Nath Pal	Ditto	... III
70	Zafar Hasan	Ditto	... II
74	Ganesh Govind Pandit	Ajmer, Government College	II
79	Ahmad Shafi Khan	Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	III
80	Abdul Khaliq	Ditto	... II
81	Abdul Qayyum Khan	Ditto	... III
82	Abdur Rahman	Ditto	... II
84	Abmad Khan	Ditto	... III
85	Abulwafa Muhammad Azziz-ullah.	Ditto	... III
86	Chaudhry Ata-ullah Khan	Ditto	... III
87	Dube Ganpat Lal	Ditto	... III
88	Ehsan Gani	Ditto	... III
89	Gholam Nabi	Ditto	... II
90	Hamid Mukhtar Shah	Ditto	... III
94	K. Muhammad Akram	Ditto	... III
95	Muhammad Ashfaq	Ditto	... II
96	Muhammad Azhar Hasan Warisy.	Ditto	... III
98	Muzaffer Muhammad Khan	Ditto	... III
99	M. Ehtesham-ud-din	Ditto	... III
100	Muhammad Badrul Hasan Nomani.	Ditto	... II
102	Muhammad Jamil-ud-din	Ditto	... III
103	Muhammad Abul Ala	Ditto	... III
104	Muhammad Ahmad	Ditto	... III
107	Muzaffer Imam Muhammad Wahid.	Ditto	... II
108	Muhammad Aslam	Ditto	... II
109	M. Masud Ali	Ditto	... III
110	Malik Md. Abdur Rahim Khan.	Ditto	... II
111	Nawab-ud-din	Ditto	... III
112	Niaz Muhammad	Ditto	... II
113	Syed Amin-ud-din	Ditto	... III
114	Syed Muhammad Mustahsin	Ditto	... II
115	Syed Ali Raza Jaffery	Ditto	... III
116	Syed Lutf Husain	Ditto	... III
117	Shaikh Zikrur Rahman	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
118	Syed Muhammad Naim	Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	III
119	S. Abdul Karim	Ditto	III
121	Syed Muhammad Ismail	Ditto	III
123	Shiva Chandra Misra	Ditto	II
124	Syed Ashfaq Husain	Ditto	III
125	S. M. Shafqat Husain Qureshi.	Ditto	III
126	Siraj-ud-din Ahmad	Ditto	III
127	Syed Ahmad Husain	Ditto	III
128	Shaikh Wilayat Ally Qidvai	Ditto	II
129	Soomra Muhammad Ibrahim	Ditto	III
130	Said-ud-din Khan	Ditto	III
131	Syed Gholam Rizvi	Ditto	III
132	Siraj-ud-din	Ditto	II
133	Syed Ale Ali Naqvi	Ditto	II
134	Tasawwar Husain Khan	Ditto	II
136	Wajid Ali	Ditto	III
138	Abul Khair Muhammad Zubair.	Allahabad, M. C. College	II
139	Amjad Ali	Ditto	III
141	Beni Bahadur	Ditto	III
144	Chaubey Ram Chandra	Ditto	III
145	Damri Ojha	Ditto	III
146	Durgah Lal Varma	Ditto	III
147	Daulat Ram Asthana	Ditto	III
148	Durga Dutta Joshi	Ditto	III
149	Elsie Leila Milner (Miss)	Ditto	II
150	Ganesh Raghunath Kekare	Ditto	III
152	Gopal Dutta Tewari	Ditto	III
153	Gorakh Nath Varma	Ditto	III
154	Gouri Pershad	Ditto	III
155	Gouri Shankar Dube	Ditto	III
156	Guru Prashad Mehra	Ditto	III
158	Hukam Singh	Ditto	III
160	Janaki Prasada	Ditto	II
162	Kamta Prasad	Ditto	III
166	Kunj Behari Lal Agnihotri	Ditto	II
167	Lakshmi Narayan Nagar	Ditto	II
168	Lalitendu Kumar Majumdar	Ditto	III
169	Mahesh Datt Shukla	Ditto	III
170	Manak Chand Jaini	Ditto	III
171	Manmathanath Mukerji	Ditto	III
172	Manzar Ali Sokhta	Ditto	III
173	Mathura Datt Joshi	Ditto	III
174	Md. Sami-ullah Khan	Ditto	III
175	Moti Lal Bijavargi	Ditto	II
176	Mul Chand Dube	Ditto	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
177	Murli Dhar Misra	...Allahabad, M. C. College	II
178	Najm-ud-din Ahmad Jafari Zainabi.	Ditto	II
179	Narayan Das Agarwala	Ditto	III
180	Nehal Singh	Ditto	III
181	Nisithanath Ghatak	Ditto	II
182	Norman Horatius Gordon	Ditto	II
183	Pashopati Prasad	Ditto	II
185	Raghunath Dass	Ditto	III
186	Raghunath Prasada	Ditto	III
187	Ram Bahadur Singh	Ditto	III
188	Ram Chandra Prasada Verma.	Ditto	III
189	Ram Dass Naik	Ditto	III
192	Robert Patterson Fleming	Ditto	II
193	Roy Brijbehari Saran	Ditto	II
194	Said-ud-din	Ditto	II
197	Shah Muhammad Sulaiman*	Ditto	I
198	Shambhu Nath Kacker	Ditto	III
199	Satya Nand Joshi	Ditto	III
200	Satyendra Nath Bose	Ditto	II
201	Sri Krishna Jotirivid	Ditto	III
203	Syed Muhammad	Ditto	III
204	Syed Sadik Husain	Ditto	III
207	Anrup Chandra Mukerji	... Allahabad Christian Coll.	III
208	Aziz-ud-din Ahmad	Ditto	III
209	Beni Prasad Chaudhry	Ditto	III
211	Bhagwan Prasad	Ditto	III
212	Brahma Deva Narayan	Ditto	III
213	H. A. Unsarri	Ditto	II
215	Jawad Husain	Ditto	III
219	Bala Sahai Varma	... Bareilly College	III
220	Brij Kishore	Ditto	III
221	Hari Ram Joshi	Ditto	III
225	Krishna Nand Pande	Ditto	III
226	Krishna Sahai Varma	Ditto	II
228	Madan Gopal	Ditto	III
229	Mathura Datta Joshi	Ditto	III
232	Muhammad Yaseen	Ditto	III
233	Nand Nandan Sahai	Ditto	III
237	Shiva Prasad Varma	Ditto	III
238	Syed Mustafa Husain Rizwi	Ditto	III
239	Trivani Prasad Mathur	Ditto	III
240	Uma Charan	Ditto	III
241	Bathuk Sinha	... Benares, Queen's College	III
244	Gokul Das	Ditto	II
247	Lakshmi Narayan Umar	Ditto	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
250	Raj Mohan Prasad	... Benares, Queen's College	III
251	Raghunath Sahai	... Ditto	... II
253	Saadbar Goswami	... Ditto	... III
254	Sarat Chandra Basu	... Ditto	... III
256	Tirathraj Mani Tripathi	... Ditto	... III
259	Bala Datt Jeotirbid Sharma	Benares, C. Hindu College	III
260	Bhaba Taran Bhattacharjee	Ditto	... III
263	Dewaki Nandan Upadhyay	Ditto	... II
264	Durga Das Mittra	Ditto	... III
266	Ganpat Roy Saksena	Ditto	... II
267	Govind Ram Vijai Shankar Tiwari.	Ditto	... III
269	Kali Pratap Dube	Ditto	... III
270	Khettra Nath Singha	Ditto	... III
271	Nalini Nath Maitra	Ditto	... III
272	Narayana Sastry, Channa- patna N.	Ditto	... III
274	Nirpal Chandra Gupta	Ditto	... III
275	Nritya Gopal Maitra	Ditto	... III
276	Rajani Kant Datta	Ditto	... III
277	Ram Charan Chakravarti	Ditto	... II
281	Siris Chandra Ghose	Ditto	... III
282	Suresh Chandra Mukerji	Ditto	... III
283	Tukarama Krishna Laddu...	Ditto	... II
284	Uma Kant Pandey	Ditto	... III
287	Ayodha Prasad Srivastava	Cawnpore, C. Ch. College	III
289	Hemant Kumar Chatterji	Ditto	... III
291	Kailas Nath Nagu	Ditto	... III
292	Kishori Lall Sharma	Ditto	... III
294	Lala Sahai. Saxena	Ditto	... III
297	Nand Kishore Tandon	Ditto	... III
298	Narain Prasad Arora	Ditto	... III
299	Narain Prasad Nigam	Ditto	... III
300	Pandit Jeewan Nath Dar	Ditto	... II
301	Ram Charan Churamani	Ditto	... III
302	Sidh Gopal Srivastava	Ditto	... III
303	Sitla Sahai	Ditto	... II
304	Tirbhowan Nath Baina	Ditto	... III
305	Athalye, Uddhao Trivika-Gwalior, Victoria ram.	College	III
306	Beni Prasad	Ditto	... III
308	Govind Rao Rang Nath Honap.	Ditto	... III
309	Hari Ramchandra Divekar	Ditto	... III
311	Keshava Saran	Ditto	... III
313	Lalta Pershad Saksena	Ditto	... III
314	Madhava Sadashiva Bhag- wat.	Ditto	... II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

429

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
315	Prabodh Chandra Makho-padhyā.	Gwalior, Victoria College, III	
316	Sheo Prasad Gargava	Ditto	III
321	David Vishvanath Harihar	Indore, Holkar College	II
322	Mojilal Gopal Billore	Indore, Canadian M. Col.	II
323	Bakshi Brindaban	Prasad Jabbulpur, Govt. College,	III
324	Beni Madho Avasthi	Ditto	III
325	Deoskar, Sadashio Hari	Ditto	III
326	Dundiraj Vishvanath Panjpe.	Ditto	III
327	Durgashanker Mehta	Ditto	III
329	Gopal Sakhararam Kher	Ditto	II
332	Jugal Kishore Dixit	Ditte	III
333	Karuna Shanker Dubey	Ditto	II
334	Kishen Maanu Mishra	Ditto	II
336	Manoranjan Chatterjee	Ditto	III
338	Nandlal	Ditto	III
339	Parash Ram Tiwari	Ditto	III
341	Roop Kishore Kakkar	Ditto	III
342	Sadashiva Krishna Rao	Ditto	III
	Waishampayan.		
343	Shaligram Dwivedi	Ditto	III
346	Badrinath Sastri	Jaipur, Māharaja's Coll.	III
347	Bishembar Dayal Bhargava	Ditto	III
349	Indramani Sinha	Ditto	III
350	Khemchand Singhī	Ditto	III
351	Kunwar Jogendrapal Singhā.	Ditto	III
352	Makhanlal Mathur	Ditto	III
353	Ramchandra Anant Kshirsagar.	Ditto	III
354	Surajbaksh Saksena	Ditto	III
356	Hati Chhaganlal	Jodhpur, Jaswant College	II
358	Kishanlal M. Rai	Ditto	III
359	Milap Chand Kothari	Ditto	III
362	Ali Sajjad Husain	Lucknow, Canning Coll.	III
365	Bankey Behari Lal	Ditto	II
366	Basant Lal Jain	Ditto	III
367	Bhagwat Prasad	Ditto	II
368	Bishambhar Nath Saksena,	Ditto	III
371	Chaudhri Ram Bharose Lal,	Ditto	II
372	Debi Prasad Srivastava	Ditto	III
373	Devendro Nath Chatterji	Ditto	III
374	F. T. Roy	Ditto	III
375	Ganesh Prasad Srivastava	Ditto	III
376	Gobind Sarup Mathur	Ditto	III
377	Har Shankar Saksena	Ditto	III
378	Jafar Ali Khan	Ditto	III

450 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
380	Jhamman Lal Jain	... Lucknow, Canning Coll....	III
381	Kali Prosonno Rai	... Ditto	... III
384	K. P. Ray	... Ditto	... III
386	Lakshmi Narain Verma	... Ditto	... III
387	Mata Badal Singh	... Ditto	... III
388	Muhammad Abdul Majid	... Ditto	... III
390	Muhammad Usman Khan	... Ditto	... III
393	Rajendro Kumar Bhattacharji	... Ditto	... III
394	Satish Chandra Chatterji	... Ditto	... IIJ
395	Satyendra Nath Roy	... Ditto	... II
397	Sri Gopal Narayan Roy	... Ditto	... III
399	Syed Bashir-ul Hassan Naqvi.	... Ditto	... III
401	Syed Mojiz Hasan	... Ditto	... II
405	Bhagwati Pershad	... Lucknow, Ried Ch. College	III
406	Muhammad Wasiul Hasan Alavi.	... Ditto	... III
408	Lucy Agnes Bolton (Miss)	Lucknow, Isabella Thoburn College.	I
410	Ruby Coen (Miss)	... Ditto	... II
411	Sarojini Dass (Miss)	... Ditto	... III
412	Jessie Hunter (Miss)	... Ditto	... II
414	Bishambar Nath Kak	... Meerut College	... III
415	Chamunda Prasada	... Ditto	... III
419	Munshi Lal	... Ditto	... III
420	Muttan Lall Kapoor	... Ditto	... III
421	Rameshwar Dayal Sharma	... Ditto	... II
422	Ramji Lal	... Ditto	... II
423	Ratan Lal Tatre	... Ditto	... III
425	Raghunath Prasada	... Teacher	... III
426	Keshava Deva Nirmal	... Ditto	... III
429	Purshottam Lal	... Ditto	... III
436	Yajna Narayana Upadhyaya	... Ditto	... III
438	Lawrence McDermott	... Ditto	... I
439	Damodar Venkatesh Ketker	(Teacher) (C. P.)	... II
440	Kamta Prasad Tikariha	... Ditto	... III
442	Abdulla Khan	... Ditto	... III
443	Balwant Narayan Gadre	... Ditto	... III
444	Gopal Balwant Atre	... Ditto	... III
446	Brij Behari Lal	... Ditto	... III
447	Brij Mohan Lal Zutshi	... Ditto	... III

B.S.C. EXAMINATION.

1	Ekanath Banerji	...	Agra College,	...	II
8	Pyare Lal Gupta	...	Ditto	...	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division
5	Sindhu Lal Bhattacharya	Agra College	III
6	Durga Datta Joshi	... Allahabad, Muir Central College.	III
10	Pashopati Prasad	... Ditto	I
12	Gokul Das	... Benares, Queen's College	II
14	Tirthraj Mani Tripathi	... Ditto	III
16	Kali Pratap Dube	... Benares, Central Hindu College.	III
25	Ghansham Singh Gupta	... Jabalpur, Government College.	II
26	Kunja Lal Gangopadhyaya	... Ditto	III
27	Chaudhri Ram Bharose Lal	Lucknow, Canning College	II
28	Devendra Nath Chatterji	... Ditto	III
29	Satyendra Nath Roy	... Ditto	II

### INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

1	Babu Ram Gupta	... Agra College	... III
2	Bhagwati Prasad (First)	... Ditto	... II
5	Bhagwat Sharup	... Ditto	... II
6	Bindu Lal Bhattacharya	... Ditto	... III
8	Chottey Lal	... Ditto	... III
11	Deoki Nandan	... Ditto	... III
13	Dwarka Nath Bhargava	... Ditto	... III
16	Ganga Prasad Dube	... Ditto	... III
18	Girdhari Lal	... Ditto	... III
22	Jagat Narain Mital	... Ditto	... II
23	Jagat Narain Sakseña	... Ditto	... III
24	Jamna Swarup...	... Ditto	... II
26	Jaswant Singh...	... Ditto	... III
27	Thakur Kadam Singh	... Ditto	... III
29	Kunwar Bahadur Mathur	... Ditto	... II
30	Lalita Prasad Jaini	... Ditto	... III
32	Manik Singh	... Ditto	... III
33	Manohar Lal Goumata	... Ditto	... III
34	Mathura Prasad...	... Ditto	... III
35	Mohan Lal Aran	... Ditto	... III
36	Mukand Behari	... Ditto	... III
37	Murlidhar Bhargava	... Ditto	... II
39	Parmeshri Das Bejal	... Ditto	... II
44	Ram Das Bhargava	... Ditto	... III
45	Ram Nath Sinha	... Ditto	... III
47	Seth Mal Mital...	... Ditto	... III
44	Shadi Lal	... Ditto	... III
89	Shankar Lal	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division
51	Shiva Dhar	... Agra College	... III
55	Mohd. Sulaiman Saghir	... Ditto	... III
59	Tota Ram Vaish	... Ditto	... I
63	Asha Ram Dhiman	... Agra, St. John's College	... III
65	Basant Lal Gupta	... Ditto	... II
70	Behari Lal	... Ditto	... II
77	Chhote Lal Mital	... Ditto	... II
78	Chunni Lal Sharma	... Ditto	... II
81	Diwan Chand Talwar	... Ditto	... III
84	Edwy Felix Singh	... Ditto	... III
85	Jessie Edith Edwards (Miss)	... Ditto	... III
87	Hargovind Sahai	... Ditto	... III
91	Jiwan Lal Agarwal	... Ditto	... III
94	Kedarnath Bohan	... Ditto	... III
96	Kailash Narayan Dube	... Ditto	... III
97	Lachman Sinha Jauhari	... Ditto	... III
98	Lakshmi Narayan Mathur...	... Ditto	... III
102	Mohan Lal Kayestha	... Ditto	... III
106	Natthi Mal	... Ditto	... II
107	Permeshwar Nath	... Ditto	... III
108	Puran Chand Sud	... Ditto	... III
109	Praphulla Chandra Kanjilal	... Ditto	... II
110	Pratap Narayan Vatal	... Ditto	... III
111	Puran Chand Agarwala	... Ditto	... II
121	Shambhu Dayal Gupta	... Ditto	... II
122	Shiam Lal	... Ditto	... II
125	Vishwambhar Dayal	... Ditto	... III
128	Amar Singh	... Ajmer, Government College	III
129	Anandi Lal Mathur	... Ditto	... III
132	Brahma Dutta Misra	... Ditto	... III
134	Dhirendra Nath Banerji	... Ditto	... II
135	Erachshah D. Mehta	... Ditto	... III
136	Fakir Chand Mathur	... Ditto	... III
139	Har Charan Das Kapur	... Ditto	... III
140	Jotee Prasad Gupta	... Ditto	... II
141	Kanhaiya Lal Varma	... Ditto	... III
142	Kesri Singh Puncholi	... Ditto	... II
145	Man Mal Saraogi	... Ditto	... III
146	Munna Lal Avasthi	... Ditto	... II
147	Narendra Nath Chukerbutty	... Ditto	... III
148	Punna Lal Bohrah	... Ditto	... III
149	Prabhu Dayal Bejal	... Ditto	... III
150	Raghbir Sahay Verma	... Ditto	... II
151	Raghunandan Lal	... Ditto	... II
153	Santa Chunder Dass	... Ditto	... III
155	Shaikh Mohomad Ibrahim	... Ditto	... III
156	Swarup Narain Mathur	... Ditto	... III

## LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

433

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
162	Jageshur Nath Hakku	... Jodhpur, Jaswant College	III
163	Kunwar Chain Singh	... Ditto	... I
164	Lora Balkrishna	... Ditto	... III
166	Ram Sinha Ponwar	... Ditto	... II
167	Sheo Prashada Mathur	... Ditto	... II
168	Shimbhoo Nath Modi	... Ditto	... III
169	Ali Hammad Zobairi	... Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	III
171	Abdur Rahim Ganjam	... Ditto	... III
174	Amir Bahadur Najib-ud-din Ahmad Zuberi.	... Ditto	... III
175	Amir Ahmad Khan	... Ditto	... III
176	Amjad Hussain	... Ditto	... II
178	A. Mohamed Mahfooz	... Ditto	... II
179	Amrit Lal Jaini	... Ditto	... III
180	Bashir Ahmad	... Ditto	... III
184	Fazal Mohomad Khan	... Ditto	... III
186	Hafiz Mahomed Abdul Aziz	... Ditto	... II
192	Iqbal Ahmad	... Ditto	... III
194	Jani Jivan Shanker	... Ditto	... III
195	Khair-ud-din	... Ditto	... II
196	Karim Hyder Lodhi	... Ditto	... II
197	Mohammad Ali Hasan Jafri-ul-Zainabi.	... Ditto	... II
199	Mohammad Sibtain	... Ditto	... III
200	Mohammad Baqar	... Ditto	... II
203	Mohammad Zaki Naqvi (Syed).	... Ditto	... III
205	Mohomed Hidayat-ulla	... Ditto	... II
207	Mohomed Siddique Hasan	... Ditto	... III
210	Muhammad Elyas Effendi	... Ditto	... III
211	Muhammad Akram Khan, Akzai.	... Ditto	... III
212	Mohammad Hyder Ali Khan	... Ditto	... III
213	Mohammad Shahzad Ali Khan.	... Ditto	... III
214	Mohammad Abdullah Khan	... Ditto	... III
216	Mohd. Sultan Mirza	... Ditto	... III
219	Md. Abdul Halim	... Ditto	... III
220	Md. Aqib Nomani	... Ditto	... III
221	M. Abdus Samad	... Ditto	... III
224	Mir Torab Ali	... Ditto	... III
225	Minhaj-ud-din	... Ditto	... II
226	Mazhar-ud-din Ahmad	... Ditto	... III
227	Mahdi Hasan	... Ditto	... II
229	Mukhtar Ahmad	... Ditto	... III
230	Mohib-ullah	... Ditto	... II
231	Mahenderpertap Singh	... Ditto	... III

434 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
232	Nisar Ahmad Khan	... Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	II
233	Rafi-ulqadar Khan	Ditto	... III
234	Syed Mohammad Ali Solaiman Jah.	Ditto	... II
235	Syed Mohammad Zahid Zaidi.	Ditto	... III
236	Syed Khurshaid Hasan Abidi.	Ditto	... III
237	Syed Imtiyaz Ali Qadri	Ditto	... III
239	Syed Naqi-ul Hasan Biswi	Ditto	... III
240	Syed Liyakat Husain	Ditto	... III
241	S Baqar Hassan	Ditto	... II
242	Syed Wahid-ul Hasan	Ditto	... III
243	Syed Mohd. Mohsin	Ditto	... II
244	Syed Mohi-ud-din	Ditto	... II
245	Syed Arif-ud-din	Ditto	... III
247	Syed Hamid Ali	Ditto	... III
251	Sh. Mohamed Abdul Hameed.	Ditto	... III
258	Zafar Hasan	Ditto	... III
261	Ahmad Ali	... Allahabad, M. C. College	III
262	Avadh Behari Lal Tandan	Ditto	... II
263	Basudeva Sharma Upreti	Ditto	... II
264	Bhagwati Prasad	Ditto	... III
269	Dina Nath Ojah	Ditto	... III
270	Daulat Ram	Ditto	... III
271	Fateh Shanker Dube	Ditto	... II
272	Gapal Gobind Ray	Ditto	... II
273	Gopal Ram Chandra Wakhale.	Ditto	... II
274	Govind Chandra Pandey	Ditto	... III
276	Govind Ram Rao Patki	Ditto	... III
282	Jainti Prasad Srivastav	Ditto	... III
284	Jwala Ram Jha	Ditto	... II
285	Kashi Datt Pande	Ditto	... I
286	Khagendra Nath Chatterji	Ditto	... II
287	Lakshman Chandra Gupta	Ditto	... II
289	Lal Mohan Bandopdahya	Ditto	... III
291	Madan Mohan Shukla	Ditto	... II
292	Mohammad Taqi Khan	Ditto	... III
293	Mani Bhushan Chakravarti	Ditto	... I
294	Manik Lal Chatterji	Ditto	... III
295	Nalini Nath Bose	Ditto	... II
296	Nand Kishore Dube	Ditto	... III
297	Nara Singha Bahadur Basnyat.	Ditto	... III
298	Narendra Nath Mittra	Ditto	... II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
301	Raghunath Prasad Pandey	Allahabad, M. C. College	... II
302	Ram Bharose Singh	Ditto	... II
305	Sahas Karan Sarda	Ditto	... III
306	Salik Ram Tandan	Ditto	... I
307	Samarendra Lall Mittra	Ditto	... II
309	Shiam Bahadur	Ditto	... III
312	Sudhansu Kumar Majumdar	Ditto	... III
313	Suraj Deen Bajpai	Ditto	... I
314	Tribeni Narayan Ghosh	Ditto	... II
315	Wahaj-ud-din Ahmad	Ditto	... III
316	Mahabir Prasada Varma	Ditto	... III
332	Kedar Nath Khandelwal	Allahabad Ch. College	... II
334	Madhava Ram Jha	Ditto	... III
345	Qurban Ahmad	Ditto	... III
348	Ramchandra Vinayek Sapre	Ditto	... III
349	Saraswati Prasad Khare	Ditto	... II
350	Shyam Lal Dhawan	Ditto	... III
352	Sukhnandan Lal	Ditto	... II
353	Syed Izhar Hasan Naqvi	Ditto	... III
354	Sylvester Hamilton Tobit...	Ditto	... II
355	Thakur Rahhika Parshad Singh.	Ditto	... III
357	Weqar Husain Khan	Ditto	... III
358	Babu Nandan Lal	Allahabad, Kayastha Pat-shala.	III
359	Bageshwari Prasad	Ditto	... II
360	Balmukunda	Ditto	... III
363	Bhagwat Prasad	Ditto	... II
368	Mahabir Parshad	Ditto	... II
370	Narendra Chandra Mukerji	Ditto	... III
372	Pashupati Dutt Pandey	Ditto	... III
374	Raghbir Prasad	Ditto	... III
377	Sankatha Prasad	Ditto	... III
378	Shaukat Rai	Ditto	... III
380	Uma Shankar Sinha	Ditto	... III
381	Ansuya Parshad Ghildyal	Almora, Ramsay College	... III
382	Bhairab Datt Bhandari	Ditto	... III
386	Ali Ahmad	Bareilly College	... III
392	Dakshini Ranjan Bhattacharya.	Ditto	... III
394	Devendra Datt Ratori	Ditto	... III
395	Dwarka Prasad Varma	Ditto	... II
396	Fazlur Rahman	Ditto	... III
397	Hira Ballabh Pande	Ditto	... II
398	Jagraj Behari Mathur	Ditto	... III
399	Jainti Prasad	Ditto	... III
407	Mohd. Manzoor Uddin	Ditto	... III
408	Mohd. Rifat Hosain	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
409	Murli Manohar Agarwala	Bareilly College	... II
410	Nilambar Joshi	Ditto	... III
411	Noni Gopal Chatterji	Ditto	... III
413	Parmeshuri Sahai Varma	Ditto	... III
414	Phool Sinha	Ditto	... III
416	Raghunandan Prasad Varma	Ditto	... I
417	Raghubar Dyal	Ditto	... II
420	Raj Narain Vaish	Ditto	... III
423	Ram Gopal Gurha	Ditto	... III
424	Ranchor Dass	Ditto	... III
427	Sarkar Bahadur Jauhri	Ditto	... III
430	Shyam Behari Gupta	Ditto	... III
434	Eagles, Victor Thomas Wil- liam.	Naini Tal, Philander Smith College.	III
435	Ambika Prasad Upadhyay	Benares, Queen's College	... II
436	Abdus Shakur	Ditto	... II
437	Biswanath Prasad Sinha	Ditto	... III
438	Banarsi Das	Ditto	... III
441	Gangadhar Pant Sarma	Ditto	... II
442	Hanuman Das	Ditto	... III
443	Harnandan Prasad	Ditto	... II
448	Jayadeva Prasad Varma	Ditto	... I
451	Khurshed Bahadur	Ditto	... II
452	Lakshman Das	Ditto	... II
458	Syed Mohammad Mustafa	Ditto	... II
462	Abhoy Prasad Bagchi	Benares, C. Hindu College	III
465	Atal Chand Chatterjee	Ditto	... III
466	Badri Prasad Verma	Ditto	... I
470	Brajnandan Prasad Dube	Ditto	... II
471	Brij Lal Prasad	Ditto	... III
477	Kashi Prasad Sharma	Ditto	... III
478	Kshitish Chandra Mittra	Ditto	... III
480	Mahesh Prasad...	Ditto	... II
481	Mangla Prasad ...	Ditto	... II
482	Monindra Nath Chatterji	Ditto	... II
483	Manindra Nath Mukhopa- dhyaya.	Ditto	... III
486	Naresh Sinha Chandraban- shi	Ditto	... III
488	Pramathanath Neogi	Ditto	... III
489	Ram Dass Varma	Ditto	... II
492	Ramchandra Balwant Tam- bey.	Ditto	... II
494	Ram Raman Maitra	Ditto	... III
500	Shivendra Sinha	Ditto	... II
501	Shukla Bhupatrai	Ditto	... III
503	Suproakash Gangoli	Ditto	... III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 437

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
505	S. Dakshinamoorti	... Benares, C. Hindu College.	III
508	Upendra Nath Bagchi	... Ditto	... II
513	Bikrama Prasad	... Gorakhpur, St. Andrew's College.	III
514	Gorakhnath Sakharam Narker.	Ditto	... III
515	Jagadamba Prasad	Ditto	... III
516	Madhu Sudan Dwivedi	Ditto	... II
517	Mannan Dube	Ditto	... II
518	Md. Nazir Hassan	Ditto	... III
519	Munneswar Prasad Trivedi	Ditto	... II
522	Rang Vehari Lal Mathur	Ditto	... II
523	Sayed Asad-ul-lah	Ditto	... III
525	Atul Krishna Chaudhuri	... Cawnpore, Christ C. College	III
527	Baij Nath Sahay	Ditto	... II
530	Gyandera Nath Mukerji	Ditto	... II
531	Hari Charan Ganguly	Ditto	... III
534	Kamta Prasad Gupta	Ditto	... III
538	Raja Bahadur Nigam	Ditto	... III
539	Rameshur Nath Dar	Ditto	... III
542	Shiva Narain Bajpai	Ditto	... III
546	Venkatesh Narain Tiwari	Ditto	... II
547	Vishun Nath Saksena	Ditto	... III
549	Anant Malhar Rao Prayagi, Gwalior,	Victoria College	III
552	Badr-ud-din Hasan	Ditto	... III
555	Brij Mohan Lal Varma	Ditto	... III
560	Ganesh Ramchandra Vaidya	Ditto	... III
561	Gangadhar Malhar Deo	Ditto	... III
562	Gopal Hari Kunte	Ditto	... II
570	Lele Vaman Ramchandra	Ditto	... III
571	Madan Behari Varma	Ditto	... III
574	Mohan Singh Thakur	Ditto	... III
576	Narayan Raghunath Rao Kekre.	Ditto	... III
577	Narayan Vinayak Vaidya	Ditto	... II
579	Omrao Behari Mathur	Ditto	... III
582	Ram Gopal Dube	Ditto	... III
583	Ramji Das Vaishya	Ditto	... II
584	Samman Lal Srivastava	Ditto	... III
585	Shivaji Rao Kadamb	Ditto	... III
588	Vishnu Gangadhar Walimbe	Ditto	... III
591	Jai Dayal Saksaina	... Indore, Canadian Mission College.	III
592	Acharya Bulakidas	... Jubbulpore, Govt. College	III
595	Bhaiya Lal	Ditto	... II
596	Bhoobon Chandra Bose	Ditto	... III
597	Dattatraya Gopal Matange	Ditto	... II

438 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
598	Daulat Sinha Chaudhri	... Jubbulpore, Govt. College	II
599	Debi Prasad ...	Ditto	III
600	Jotish Chandra Biswas	Ditto	III
604	Krishna Kumar Choube	Ditto	II
605	Mahesh Prasad Tiwari	Ditto	III
616	Sheo Prasad Varma	Ditto	II
618	Suraj Prasad Varma	Ditto	III
619	Vinayak Narayan Agtey	Ditto	III
620	Waman Ganesh Sane	Ditto	III
622	Chandrabhan ...	... Jaipur, Maharaja's College	III
623	Dukhbhanjan Nath Ren	Ditto	III
624	Gangapratap Gupta	Ditto	III
626	Indubhusan Chatterji	Ditto	II
627	Kanhayalal Mathur	Ditto	I
630	Manmohanlal Mathur	Ditto	II
631	Md. Anwarul Huda	Ditto	II
632	Narayan Ballappa Padate...	Ditto	II
634	Rajbahadur Hakku	Ditto	II
635	Syed Maqsud Ali	Ditto	III
637	Vithal Vaman Tamhankur	Ditto	III
639	Ambe Dutt Joshi	... Lucknow, Canning College	II
642	Benarsi Das Agarwal	Ditto	III
643	Bhagwat Sahai Vaish	Ditto	III
645	Bindeshwari Prasad Srivastav.	Ditto	II
648	Ganesh Prasad Saksena	Ditto	II
652	Har Bans Rai Srivastav	Ditto	III
654	Jitendra Nath Chatterji	Ditto	II
656	Jwala Sahai Nigam	Ditto	III
657	Kanhyalal Saksena	Ditto	III
658	Kashi Prasad ...	Ditto	III
659	Kismat Rai ...	Ditto	II
660	Lalji Srivastav...	Ditto	II
661	Maheswar Sahai	Ditto	III
662	Mirza Mohammad Baqar ...	Ditto	III
663	Mohammed Ghulam Azam Nomani.	Ditto	III
664	Muhammad Naim Kidwai...	Ditto	III
666	Oudh Bahadur Manney ...	Ditto	II
667	Parmatma Prasad Srivastav	Ditto	II
669	Piare Lal Jain	Ditto	III
670	Piare Lal Srivastav	Ditto	III
672	Radhe Behari Misra	Ditto	III
673	Rameswar Prasad	Ditto	III
679	Satya Narain Kochhar	Ditto	II
682	Sheikh Badshah Husain Siddiqi Hanafi.	Ditto	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
686	Shiva Prasad ...	... Lucknow, Canning College	III
687	Sukh Narain Khanna ...	Ditto	... III
688	Suraj Narain ...	Ditto	... III
691	Syed Mohd. Wazir Ahmad Alawi.	Ditto	... III
695	Tej Narayan Bahadur ...	Ditto	... II
697	Umrao Lal Srivastav ...	Ditto	... II
700	Bridge Paul Nathan ...	Lucknow, Reid Ch. College	III
701	Bisheshwar Dayal ...	Ditto	... III
702	Gunendro Nath Roy ...	Ditto	... III
703	Joseph Samuel MacLaren ...	Ditto	... III
705	Kunwar Vishwanath Verma	Ditto	... III
707	Nolin Chandra Ghose ...	Ditto	... III
713	Pandit Gadadhar Pd. Pande	Ditto	... III
714	Prokash Chandra Mukerji ...	Ditto	... II
719	Sri Ram Tewari ...	Ditto	... III
720	Suraj Narain ...	Ditto	... III
725	Olive Dass (Miss) ...	Lucknow, Isabella Thoburn College.	II
726	Constance Maya Dass (Miss) ...	Ditto	II
728	Lily Aice Uppal (do.) ...	Ditto	... III
729	Lily Veerana (do.) ...	Ditto	... III
730	Bolton Dorothy (do.) ...	Ditto	... I
732	Abdul Rauf ...	Meerut College	III
733	Ajudhia Prasad ...	Ditto	... III
735	Bakhtawar Singh ...	Ditto	... III
736	Banarsi Das ...	Ditto	... I
742	Dwarka Prasad Bhatnagar	Ditto	... III
746	Kanahiya Lal ...	Ditto	... III
752	Pramathanath Banerji ...	Ditto	II
754	Raghbir Saran ...	Ditto	... III
759	Tara Chand Mathur ...	Ditto	... II
764	Ugra Sain ...	Teacher, Meerut (U.P.)	III
765	Gaya Prasad ...	Do., Fatehgarh (do.)	III
766	Sri Gopal Tewari ...	Do., Farrukhabad (do.)	III
771	Horace Albert Lyon ...	Do., Naini Tal (do.)	III
776	Nathu Ram Hira Lal B. ...	Do., Saugor (C.P.)	III
779	Parmanand Moreshwar Bhisiker.	Do., Bhandara (do.)	III
781	Gopal Sadashiv Deshmukh	Do., Amraoti (Berar)...	III

## SCHOOL-FINAL EXAMINATION 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
Y. M.					
3	Gopal Chand Sharma	16-0	Brahman	Agra, Collegiate School.	II
4	Khudadad Khan	20-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
5	Indar Narain Mehra	18-0	Khatri	Ditto	III
10	Sarju Prasad Kapoor	18-10	Ditto	Ditto	II
11	Umrao Singh Gupta	18-0	Vaish	Ditto	I
12	Bahadur Lal	16-9	Kayasth	Agra, St. John's Collegiate School.	III
17	Daulat Rai	20-6	Ditto	Ditto	II
22	Jagmohan Sahai	16-3	Ditto	Ditto	III
		Bhatnagar.			
26	Kunwar Ram Singh	18-0	Thakur	Ditto	I
27	Lakshman Parshad	16-8	Khatri	Ditto	II
		Kapoor.			
33	Saiyid Razi Haidar	16-1	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
		Jaffery.			
36	Wilfred Alexander	16-1	Christian (I),	Ditto	I
		Forbes.			
37	Baboo Lal	18-7	Bania	Agra, Victoria High School.	II
38	Kailas Nath Tandan	17-3	Khatri	Ditto	II
39	Raghunath Das	18-2	Ditto	Ditto	I
		Tandan			
43	Ajodhia Prasad Jaini	16-11	Jaini	Muttra, District School.	I
45	Chaudhari Tikam	21-0	Jat Singh.	Ditto	III
49	Jai Narain Sinha	17-11	Do.	Ditto	I
51	Madhoo Sarup	17-1	Kayasth	Ditto	II
		Mathur.			
52	Raj Bahadur Johri	17-3	Ditto	Ditto	II
53	Ram Prasad	18-5	Brahman	Ditto	III
		Saraswat.			
55	Shivaraj Bahadur	16-0	Kayasth	Ditto	II
		Mathur.			
57	Ashrafi Lal Saksena	17-10	Ditto	Etawah District High School.	I
59	Jagdeshwari Prasad	17-4	Ditto	Ditto	II
		Saksena.			
60	Mathura Prasad	19-8	Ditto	Ditto	II
		Darbari.			

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
61	Munna Lal Misra	... 18-3	Brahman	... Etawah, District High School.	I
62	Murli Manohar	... 16-3	Khattri	... Ditto	III
64	Raja Ram	... 21-11	Brahman	... Ditto	I
65	Ram Gopal Srivastav	22-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
66	L a k h p a t R a i	21-3	Brahman	... Hathras Govt. High School.	III
67	Manohar Lal Agar-wal.	17-7	Vaish	... Ditto	II
68	Anandi Lal Mathur	19-1	Kayasth	... Ajmer, Government College.	III
70	Brij Nath Tondon	... 17-5	Khattri	... Ditto	III
71	Changon Raj Bhan-dari.	16-4	Jaini	... Ditto	I
72	Hira Lal Mehta	... 18-0	Vaish	... Ditto	I
78	Prabhash Chandra	17-2	Brahman	... Ditto	II
	Chattopadhyaya.				
79	Radhey Lal Kapoor	16-2	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
80	Ram Swarup Rawat	16-2	Khandelwal	... Ditto	II
82	S h e o d a n Chand	16-3	Jaini	... Ditto	III
	Bhandari.				
83	Sri Bhagwan Kapoor	16-6	Khattri	... Ditto	II
84	W illiam Henry	16-4	Christian	(I) Ditto	II
	Robinson.				
85	N. R. Mark	... 20-0	Ditto	... Nasirabad, Cantonment Mission High School.	II
88	Amra Lal Dube	... 19-2	Brahman	... Aligarh, District School.	II
90	Bankey Behari Lal	17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
	Mathur.				
92	Chittar Singh	... 19-2	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
94	Gauri S h a n k a r	16-4	Vaish	... Ditto	II
	Gupta.				
97	Iqbal Bahadur	... 16-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
99	Kanhya Lal Gupta	17-4	Vaish	... Ditto	II
	(Primus).				
102	Lachhman Sinha	... 18-9	Jat	... Ditto	II
103	Mudan Gopal Verma	16-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
104	Minni Lal	... 16-5	Vaish	... Ditto	II
106	Mohammad Hamid	18-5	Muhammadan	... Ditto	I
	Hasan Ansari.				
109	Narain Das	... 16-0	Vaish	... Ditto	I

442 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
110	Niranjan Nath	18-6	Brahman	... Aligarh, District School.	II
	Misra.				
111	Prabhu Lal	Vidy- 18-2	Vaish	... Ditto	I
	arthi.				
112	Pushkar Nath	18-8	Brahman	... Ditto	III
	Tankhah.				
114	Rang Das Chaturvedi	17-8	Ditto	... Ditto	II
116	Shaukat Ali Ansari	19-2	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
117	Shiam Bahadur	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
	Saksena.				
119	Ali Jan Khan	... 19-0	Muhammadan	Aligarh, M.A.-O. Collegiate School.	II
121	Haroon Khan	... 16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
124	Mohomed Haider Khan.	16-10	Ditto	... Ditto	I
126	Mahmud-ul-Hasan Kermani.	18-2	Ditto	... Ditto	II
127	Mohomed Nadir Khan.	17-11	Ditto	... Ditto	II
128	Ramesh Chandra Banerji.	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
130	Syed Husain Rizvi	16-10	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
133	Dheerendra Nath	19-0	Brahman	Allahabad, District School.	I
	Mukerji.				
134	Gopal Das	... 16-0	Agarwala	... Ditto	I
135	Hari Das Ghosh	... 16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
136	Henry Basil Cleophas.	18-0	Christian (I)	... Ditto	I
138	Hira Lal	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
119	Kishori Mohan Ghoshal.	19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
140	Kailas Behari Lal	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
141	Madan Mohan Mullick.	19-0	Karmokar	... Ditto	II
142	Mohima Ranjan Chowdhry.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
144	Muntazim-ud-din	... 16-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
145	Phoni Bhushan Banerji.	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
146	Robindra Nath Mukerji.	17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
148	Sideshwari Prasad Verma.	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
150	Sarat Chandra Dutta	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 443

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
151	Sita Ram Roy	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Allahabad Dist. School.	II
153	Masuria Din	... 16-0	Mallah	... Allahabad, A.P. Mission High School.	II
156	Jugunnath Persad	18-1	Khattri	... Allahabad, I Anglo-Bengali School.	I
157	Upendro Nath Dutt	17-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
158	Anant Prasad	... 17-0	Ditto	... Allahabad, I Kayasth Pathsala.	I
164	Bishambar Srivastava.	Dyal 16-4	Ditto	... Ditto	II
170	Gokul Pershad	... 19-6	Ditto	... Ditto	III
173	Harsarup Singh	... 17-5	Ditto	... Ditto	III
174	Jokhan Misra	... 20-2	Brahman	... Ditto	I
175	Kirpa Shunker	16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
176	Krishna Chandra	18-7	Khattri	... Ditto	III
	Khunna.				
178	Mahabir Persad	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
181	Sant Saran Khanna	19-5	Khattri	... Ditto	III
182	Shyama Charan	16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	II
	Mukerjee.				
183	Sukhnandan Lal	... 18-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
184	Ticaith Narain	19-6	Ditto	... Ditto	II
	Mathur.				
185	U m a c h a r a n	19-4	Brahman	... Ditto	II
	Mukerjee.				
187	Keshava Balkrishna	21-0	Ditto	... Sutna, Venkat High School.	III
	Risbood.				
188	A h m a d U l l a h	20-8	Muhammadan	Almora, Dis- (Sheikh).	I trict School.
109	A shu n i Kumar	16-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II
	Pandey.				
190	Bala Datt Tewary	... 17-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
191	Kamla Kant Joshi	... 20-1	Ditto	... Ditto	I
193	Prem Ballabh Joshi	16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
195	Teeka Ram Pant	... 17-6	Ditto	... Ditto	II
196	Bhawani Das Sah	18-2	Vaish	... Almora, Ram- say Collegiate School.	II
	Gangola.				
197	Chunder Singh Ra- wat.	15-11	Christian (I)	... Ditto	I
198	Ganga Prashad Sah,	16-6	Vaish	... Ditto	II
	Agarwala.				

444 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
201	Mathura Sah	... 17-0	Vaish	... Almora, Ram-say Collegiate School.	II
202	Moti Rama Kapri	... 22-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
203	Murli Dhar Pande	... 19-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
204	Mukandi Lal	... 17-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	I
205	Mrip Jang Rana	... 16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
207	Ram Lal Sah	Thul- 20-0	Vaish	... Ditto	II
		gharia.			
208	Shree Krishan Joshi,	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
209	Udai Lal Sah	... 20-0	Vaish	... Ditto	II
212	Baldeo Sarup	... 17-1	Kayasth	... Bareilly, Dis-trict High School.	II
213	Banwari Lal Agar-wal (I).	16-11	Vaish	... Ditto	II
214	Banwari Lal (II)	... 17-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
216	Bir Behari Agni-	17-4	Brahman	... Ditto	III
	hotri.				
218	Chandra Dhar Jayal	17-3	Ditto	... Ditto	I
219	Ganga Sabai	... 18-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
220	Gouri Shanker	18-7	Ditto	... Ditto	I
	Verma.				
221	Jagat Narain	... 16-2	Khattri	... Ditto	I
222	Jamna Shanker	... 18-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
223	Janki Pershad	... 23-9	Brahman	... Ditto	III
224	Kailash Narain Avas-	16-4	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	they.				
226	Lala Kishen Lal	16-3	Vaish	... Ditto	II
	Vaish.				
227	Madho Prasad	... 17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	I
228	Mahadeo Pershad	... 19-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
229	Michku Lal Varma	... 19-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
230	Om Prakash	... 18-7	Ditto	... Ditto	III
232	Raja Ram	... 17-9	Vaish	... Ditto	II
233	Ram Sarup Agarwal	21-2	Agarwala	... Ditto	II
235	Sbiam Behari Lal	... 17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
237	Shri Ram Naithani	19-4	Brahman	... Ditto	III
238	Sumittra Nandan	16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
	Sahay.				
239	Uma Shankar Sukla	21-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
242	Charan Das Mittal	... 17-7	Vaish	... Sabaranpur, Dis-trict School.	I
244	Hari Chand	Vaish	... 18-0	Ditto	II
247	K. Mohd. Hasnain	16-8	Muhammadan, Ansari.	Ditto	III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 445

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Divi- sion.
249	N a r a y a n S a r u p Verma.	17-11	Kayasth	... Saharan p u r , III D i s t r i c t S c h o o l .	
252	Ram Avatar	... 17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
253	Ram Swaroop	... 19-8	Vaish	... Ditto	... I
255	Chand Bahadur	... 17-9	Kayasth	... Morad a b a d , III D i s t r i c t S c h o o l .	
257	Damodar Dass	... 16-8	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
258	Gyanendra N a t h Bosu Mullick.	16-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
261	Krishen Kumar Ton- don.	16-8	Khattri	— Ditto	... II
264	Mohammad Mansoor	18-9	Muhammadan Ahmad.	Ditto	... II
266	Narayan Pershad	18-4	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
267	Narendra Nath	... 16-8	Ditto	... Ditto	... II
271	Raghu Nandan Per- shad.	16-9	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
272	Sundar Sarup Ma- thur.	18-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
275	Lachhman Pershad	17-11	Ditto	... Morad a b a d , III B. P. M. H i g h S c h o o l .	
278	Samuel Datt	... 18-6	Christian (I)	... Ditto	... II
279	Sant Gopal	... 16-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
287	Shiva Prasad Sak- sena.	19-2	Ditto	... Shahjahanpur, II D i s t r i c t S c h o o l .	
289	Banke Behari Lal	... 16-0	Agarwal	... Ben a r e s , I Queen's Col- l e g i a t e S c h o o l .	
291	Harihar Prasad	16-0	Brahman Misra.	... Ditto	... II
292	Har Saran	... 16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
293	Hirday Narain Kan- chan.	19-6	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
294	Kedar Nath	... 16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	... II
295	Krishna Sarup	... 18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	... II
296	Madhava Prasad	... 18-0	Khattri	... Ditto	... II
299	Raja Ram	... 19-0	Agarwala	... Ditto	... II
301	Rana Prahlad Nur- sing Bahadur.	21-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... I
302	Sampurn Anand	... 16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I

446 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
303	Sitla Prasad Dube	16-0	Brahman	... Benares, Queen's Coll. School.	III
306	Vindeshwari Prasad	17-0	Agarwala	... Ditto	II
307	Anant Saran	18-5	Kayasth	... Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School.	II
308	Apurva Krishna Bose.	18-5	Ditto	... Ditto	III
309	Aswani Kumar Bagchi.	18-8	Brahman	... Ditto	II
310	Brahmnath Chatterjee.	18-7	Ditto	... Ditto	II
311	Deobansh Prasad	18-5	Ditto	... Ditto	III
315	Krishna Chandra Banerjee.	17-2	Ditto	... Ditto	I
317	Mahadeo Prashad	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
318	Nand Lal Deb	16-7	Ditto	... Ditto	I
319	Noni Gopal Bhatta	16-5	Brahman charji.	... Ditto	II
321	Raj Nath Prasad	20-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
322	Rama Prasad	16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
325	Ram Sundar Lal	16-4	Ditto	... Ditto	II
330	Hanuman Deyal	17-1	Ditto	... Benares, Bengalitola High School.	III
331	Sada Shiva Rao	17-3	Brahman Moghe.	... Ditto	II
332	Satish Chandra Gupta.	16-3	Vaidya ta.	... Ditto	II
334	Babu Nandan Lal	17-6	Kayasth	... Benares, London Mission High School.	II
336	Brij Bhawan Lal	18-5	Bania	... Ditto	II
338	Gorakh Nath Sinha	19-4	Bhuinhar	... Ditto	III
339	Jagdamba Prasad	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
341	Mukhtar Ahmad	16-8	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
342	Munna Lal	17-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
343	Onkar Prasad	20-6	Ditto	... Ditto	III
346	Satya Naraen Prasad	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
350	Jitendra Nath Mit ter.	17-1	Ditto	... Benares, Jai Narayan's High School.	I
351	John Meredith Charles.	16-6	Christian (I) les.	... Ditto	I
352	Sri Krishna Lal	16-5	Kayasth	—	II
353	Tribeni Prasad	16-8	Bhuinhar	... Ditto	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 447

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
355	Bhagwati Prasad	20-5	Kayasth	... Mirzapur, L. M. High School.	II
357	Jagmohan Das K. B.	20-0	Chauhan	... Ditto	II
358	Nand Lal Muzumdar	17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	II
361	Sarju Prasad	17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
362	Tirloki Nath Khan	17-0	Khatri na.	... Ditto	II
363	Anant Ram	17-3	Kayasth	... Jaunpur, District School.	III
365	Durga Sahai	17-7	Ditto	... Ditto	III
366	Mahesh Chandra	16-7	Agarwala Gupta.	... Ditto	II
368	Nawal Kishore Lal	16-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
369	Purushottam Rao	16-2	Brahman Apte.	... Ditto	I
370	Radha Krishna Pa-	16-4	Ditto thak.	... Ditto	II
371	Sri Narayan	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
372	Amir Mohammad	17-5	Muhammadan	Azamgarh, C. M. High School.	II
373	Bhagwati Prasad	17-10	Kshatriya Sinha.	... Ditto	II
376	Iqbal Bahadur	19-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
377	Kuldir Narain As-	17-0	Ditto thana.	... Ditto	III
379	Bhrigunath Sahai	21-7	Ditto	... Ghazipur Victoria High School.	III
380	Bijoy Ram Bhatt	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
381	Mohammad Yaqub	18-0	Muhammadan Khan.	... Ditto	II
382	Pares Nath Mitra	17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
383	Ram Kishun Lal	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
385	Bhairo Nath Sinha	18-0	Ditto	... Ghazipur Mission High School.	II
386	Daya Ram Singh	16-6	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
384	Brijendro Nath Sen	17-5	Vaidya	... Cawnpore, District School.	II
396	Ganga Sahai	16-10	Kayasth sena.	... Ditto	II
400	Mathura Prasad	18-11	Ditto	... Ditto	III
401	Radha Raman	16-6	Brahman	... Ditto	II

448 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
402	Raj Narain Saksena	19-1	Kayasth	... Cawnpore, District School.	III
403	Ram Prasad Tandon	19-2	Khattri	... Ditto	III
404	Shiva Govind Te- wari.	19-6	Brahman	... Ditto	III
405	Shiva Narain Sak- seña.	18-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
410	John Henry D'Cun- ha.	17-0	Christian (E)	Cawnpore Christ Ch. Collegiate School.	I
412	Md. Latafat Ali Khan	16-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
413	Paul Clement	17-5	Christian (I)	Ditto	I
414	Robinson Samuel	19-6	Ditto	Ditto	II
	Thomas.				
415	Shyam Behari	16-5	Teli	... Ditto	III
417	Chittananda Muker- ji.	18-1	Brahman	... Jhansi, Mc Donnell High School.	II
418	Gangadhar Vishwas	16-11	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Borbankar.				
419	Kesari Singh	18-8	Sikh	... Ditto	II
421	Surendra Nath De	18-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
422	Aditya Prasad	22-0	Ditto	... Fyzabad, District School.	III
424	Deokali Prasad	20-1	Ditto	— Ditto	II
425	Ganesh Prasad	19-11	Ditto	... Ditto	II
426	Gauri Shankar	19-9	Ditto	... Ditto	I
427	Gaya Prasad	17-8	Ditto	... Ditto	II
428	Kunwar Krishna	16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	I
	Sukhia.				
429	Madho Prasad	20-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
430	Mohammad Masud	18-3	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
	Alum Hanafi.				
431	Mata Dayal	21-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
433	Sarju Prasad (Secon- dus).	22-10	Ditto	... Ditto	II
434	Bakhshi Lal Gour	19-5	Ditto	... Gorakhpur, St. Andrew's Collegiate School.	III
436	Faiz-ul-lah Khan	20-9	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
437	Gulzar Singh	17-10	Kshatriya	... Ditto	I
439	Radha Ranjan Sen	16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
441	Brij Nandan Prasad	20-0	Brahman	... Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School.	II
	Chaturvedi.				

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 449

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
442	Lalita Prasad Sri-vastavya.	17-0	Kayasth	... Gorakhpur, II Jubilee High School.	
443	Mahadeo Saran Pande.	21-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
444	Nand Kishore Tri-pathi.	20-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
445	Raj Bahadur Lal Srivastava.	17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
446	Rajendra Mani Tripathi.	22-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
448	Swarup Chandra	16-0	Agarwala	... Ditto	I
449	Venkteshwar Prasad	16-0	Kayasth Srivastava.	... Ditto	II
451	Bajnath Pershad	17-0	Ditto	... Lashkar, Victoria Collegiate High School.	III
457	Som Nath Tiwari	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
458	Amber Prasada Shrivastav.	16-0	Kayasth	... Morar, High School.	II
460	G. P. Kichlu	18-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
461	Ram Prasad Bhatnagar.	18-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
462	Abdul Bashir Khan	16-4	Muhammedan	Hoshangabad, Government High School.	II
463	Dindayal Dube	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
464	Durga Prasad Vishnoi.	18-3	Vaish	... Ditto	II
465	Jagannath Prasad Dube.	18-4	Brahman	... Ditto	I
466	Loaknath Sinha Bais	18-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
467	Mahendra Dutt Sharma.	18-0	Bhargava	... Ditto	II
470	Nago Rao Sakelkar	18-10	Sonar	... Ditto	II
471	Ram Chandra Govind Nashikar.	18-9	Brahman	... Ditto	I
472	Ram Lall Pahara	16-8	Ditto	... Ditto	II
473	Ram Prasad Bajpai	18-10	Ditto	... Ditto	I
474	Ratan Sinha Gour	20-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
475	Shiam Sunder Lal	19-7	Kayasth Shrivastava.	... Ditto	III
476	Siyawar Das	17-0	Kurmi	... Ditto	II
477	Suraj Din	18-2	Gadaria	... Ditto	II

450 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
478	Tulei Ram Kanhewa	18-8	Brahman	... Hoshangabad, Govt. High School.	I
479	Chunni Lal Purushot-tam Mehta.	18-6	Ditto	... Saugor, Government High School.	I
480	Govindi Lal	... 17-6	Lohar	... Ditto	II
481	Kazi Noor-ud-din Ahmad.	20-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
482	Batti Lal Singhai	... 19-2	Jaini	... Jubbulpore, Hitecari Sabha High School.	III
483	Kalu Ram	... 18-7	Kalar	... Ditto	III
484	Keshava Lakshman Nakhre.	17-8	Brahman	— Ditto	III
485	Suraj Prasad Pandey	18-6	Ditto	... Ditto	II
488	Narbada Prashad	... 18-6	Kayasth	— Jubbulpore, C. M. S. High School.	II
493	Laxman Prasad Patthak.	19-0	Brahman	... Jubbulpore, Anjuman Islamia High School.	II
496	Suraj Bali Pande	... 16-2	Ditto	... Seoni-Chhpara Mission High School.	III
497	Banwari Lal Agar-wala.	16-7	Vaish	... Lucknow Jubilee High School.	I
499	Balram Kishore Tan-don.	17-3	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
500	Debi Shunker Shar-ma.	18-7	Brahman	... Ditto	II
501	Hari Das Bajal	... 19-3	Khatri	... Ditto	II
502	Harish Chandra Ghosh.	17-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
503	Iqbal Bahadur Agar-wala.	17-4	Vaish	... Ditto	I
506	Mahesh Prasad Sak-sena.	17-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
508	Raj Bahadur Srivastav.	16-2	Ditto	... Ditto	III
509	Ratan Narain Dar	... 17-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II
514	Syed Iktida Husain Zaidi.	17-4	Muhammadan	... Ditto	I

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
520	Edwin W. Greenwold	18-8	Christian (I)...	L u c k n o w , Christian Col- legiate School.	II
521	George Jacob Shaw	16-8	Ditto	... Ditto	II
522	George W. Frey	... 18-7	Ditto (E)	... Ditto	II
523	Thomas Mathew	... 20-10	Ditto (I)	... Ditto	II
524	Ajindro Kesari Ba- nerji.	16-2	Brahman	... Luck now, Queen's A.S. School.	I
525	Akhil Chandra Ban- dopadhyā.	19-6	Ditto	... Ditto	II
530	Kanshia Lal	... 16-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
531	Nripendra Nath Rai	16-2	Baidya	... Ditto	II
532	Ram Jeevan Singh	... 18-3	Kurmi	... Ditto	II
533	Surendra Nath Ghosh	17-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
536	Trilok Nath Bhargava	16-0	Bhargava	... Ditto	II
538	Suraj Prasad	... 17-3	Bania	— Luck now, C. M. High School.	II
542	Jugul K i s h o r e	17-7	Brahman	... Rae Bareli, District School.	II
544	Madho Prasad Nigam	17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
546	Roshan Lal Mathur	20-4	Ditto	... Ditto	II
547	Sayed A l i N a q i	17-1	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
	Naqui.				
549	Behari Lal	... 16-3	Vaish	... Sitapur, Dis- trict School.	III
550	Durga Prasada Sakse- na.	20-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
551	Biswambhar Dayal	17-11	Kayastha	... Hardoi, Dis- trict School.	II
553	Rudra Sahay Varma	18-5	Ditto	... Ditto	II
554	Satya Ranjan Sarkar	19-3	Ditto	... Ditto	III
555	Tribhuvan Shanker	17-4	Brahman	... Ditto	II
	Misra.				
559	Ashwani K u m a r	17-1	Ditto	... Farrukhabad, District School.	II
	Shukula.				
561	Banshi Dhar	... 20-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
567	Hanuman Prasad	... 17-9	Ditto	... Ditto	II
569	Kanouji Lal	... 22-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II
570	Kedar Nath	... 17-0	Vaish	... Ditto	II
614	Chhummo Lal	... 19-6	Brahman	— Meerut, C. M. High School.	III
612	Banarsi Das Gupta	16-6	Agarwala	... Ditto	III
615	Fashat Husain	... 17-1	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III

452 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
617	Har Saran Das Gupta	18-5	Agarwala	... Meerut, C. M. III High School.	
620	Jai Narain Vaish	17-9	Ditto	... Ditto	II
626	Raghbar Dayal Vaish	18-5	Ditto	... Ditto	II
632	Umrao Singh	17-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
633	Akshoy Kumar Chatterji	17-0	Brahman	... Muzaffarnagar, II District School.	
635	Badr-ud-din	19-6	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
638	Behu Mal Vaish	17-7	Vaish	... Ditto	III
639	Bishambhar Das	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	III
		Vaish.			
640	Budh Singh	16-6	Do.	... Ditto	I
642	Kishan Lal	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
643	Mul Chand Vaish	20-4	Vaish	... Ditto	III
644	S h y a m a Shankar Sukul.	19-1	Brahman	... Ditto	III
645	Ganpati Balkrishna	17-0	Ditto	... Nagpur, F. C. II Institution.	
646	Albert G. Chowdhury	16-10	Christian	(I.) Pauri, Mission II High School.	
647	Maya Datt	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
648	Radha Krishn	20-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
649	Salig Ram Chandola	21-2	Ditto	... Ditto	II
650	Baldeo Prasad	18-0	Teli	... Kaipur, Gov- ernment High School.	II
652	Kedar Nath	16-2	Kalar	... Ditto	II
653	Mahadeo Balkrishna	18-9	Brahman	... Ditto	II
		Page.			
657	Ram Dayal Singh	18-11	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
659	V e n k a t Sadasheo	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	III
		Thoke.			
674	A m b a Prasad	16-7	Agarwala	... Meerut, Coll. III School.	
		(Primus).			
577	Badri Prasad Bhat-	19-9	Kayestha	... Ditto	III
		nagar.			
579	Banarsi Das	22-0	Jaini	... Ditto	II
582	Chaitanlal Jaini	18-6	Vaish	... Ditto	II
588	Jagannath Khanna	19-10	Khattari	... Ditto	II
589	Joel Jeferson Buck	21-8	Christian	(I) Ditto	II
590	Kanti Prasad	21-11	Agarwala	... Ditto	II
591	Kidar Prasad Bhat-	17-9	Kayastha	... Ditto	III
		nagar.			
592	Lakshmi Narayan	16-7	Agarwala	... Ditto	II
		Vaish.			

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
593	Murari Lal Khanna	19-3	Khattri (Primus).	... Meerut School.	Coll. III
594	M u r a r i L a l	17-2	Vaish (Secundus.)	... Ditto	I
595	Pearelal (Primus)	16-5	Do.	... Ditto	I
597	Radhka Narayan	16-5	Kayasth Mathur.	... Ditto	II
598	R a g h u b i r Saran	17-9	Agarwala (Primus).	... Ditto	II
604	Shiam Lal	... 16-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
606	Sita Ram	... 18-9	Agarwala	... Ditto	III
610	Vishnu Sharma	... 18-4	Brahman	... Ditto	II
611	Zamir-ul-Islam	... 16-4	Muhammadan	... Ditto	I

## ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

## SCHOOL CANDIDATES.

7	G a n g a P r a s a d	18-0	Brahman Sharma.	... Agra, Collegiate School.	III
11	Harcharan Das	... 18-6	Sud	... Ditto	III
17	Krishna Lal	... 16-0	Vaish	... Ditto	III
18	Kuar Prasad	Suc- 17-0	Kayasth sena.	... Ditto	III
28	Puran Chand	18-0	Vaish	... Ditto	II
29	Puran Prasad Gupta	16-0	Do.	... Agra, Collegiate School.	II
33	Sheo Prasad Johari	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
40	Tribhawan Nath	16-0	Brahman Kunzru.	... Ditto	I
44	Ali Samin, Syed	... 16-2	Muhammadan	Agra, St. John's Collegiate School.	II
45	B a i k u n t h Nath	17-8	Vaish Vaishya.	... Ditto	II
50	Dina Nath Kunzru	... 16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
51	Ganga P a r s h a d	16-8	Ditto Tiwari.	... Ditto	II
54	Hari Ram	... 16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
55	Hari Shanker	... 16-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
59	Kunj Behari Lal	... 17-7	Khattri	... Ditto	II
62	Mohammad Abdul	16-5	Muhammadan Qayum.	... Ditto	I
64	Mirza Abdul Aziz	17-7	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Beg.				
65	Moti Lal Sud	... 19-6	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III

454 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
67	Pribho Shankar	19-1	Kayasth	... Agra, John's Collegiate School.	St. III
68	Ram Chandra	16-2	Vaish	— Ditto	... III
69	Samuel Isaac	23-2	Christian (I)	Ditto	... I
71	Sourendro Nath Bose	16-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
73	G a n g a N a r a i n	16-7	Ditto	... Agra, Victoria High School.	III
	M a t h u r .				
78	Emma Behari Lal	18-0	Christian (Miss.)	(I) Agra, Queen Victoria High School.	II
88	Nand Kishore.	18-1	Jat	... Agra, Rajput High School.	III
90	Rama Prakash Shar- ma.	19-7	Brahman	... Ditto.	III
93	Baleshwari Prasad	16-4	Kayasth	... Etawah, District High School.	I
94	Bal Govind.	21-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
95	Banwari Lal (Pri- mus).	18-5	Ditto	... Ditto	... II
96	Banwari Lal (Se- cundus).	16-9	Ditto	... Ditto	... II
97	Ghulam Panjtan	17-10	Muhammadan Syed.	Ditto	... III
99	Amir-ud-din	17-6	Ditto	... Etawa, Islamia High School.	III
103	Muhammad Aziz	19-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
106	Rashid-ul Malik	18-11	Ditto	— Ditto	— I
	Hashmy.				
111	Baij Nath Sahai	18-0	Kayasth	... Banda, District School.	III
113	Bidhata Prasad	17-7	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
114	Binda Praasad	20-6	Blacksmith	... Ditto	... III
119	Mathura Prasad	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
121	Eahim B a k h sh	18-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
	Siddiqi.				
122	Rama Shankar	16-7	Kayasth	— Ditto	... III
123	Ram Chandra Rao	16-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
128	Abdur Rashid Khan	18-11	Muhammadan	Bijnor, District School.	II
129	Balvir Sahai Bhat-	19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
	n a g a r .				
130	Balwant Singh Jaini	17-1	Jaini	... Ditto	... II
132	Ehsan-ul Haq	19-6	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... III
137	Khushwqat	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
	Srivastava.				

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 455

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
138	Makund Lal Jaini	17-6	Jaini	... Bijnor, District School.	II
143	S.S.L. Abdus Sattar	17-9	Muhammadan Siddiqi.	Ditto	I
147	Kunver Bahadur	17-4	Kayasth	... Bulandshahr, District High School.	III
151	Jhamman Singh Varma.	16-10	Kshatriya	... Khurja, E. C. High School.	II
153	Bhagwan Sahai	19-1	Kayasth Saksena.	... Mainpuri, Mission High School.	III
158	Mohamed Hassan Alavi.	16-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
162	Raja Ram Saksena	17-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
164	Rang Bahadur Sak- sena.	18-1	Ditto	... Ditto	III
165	Shiam Sunder Lal	16-7	Ditto Saksena.	... Ditto	II
169	Badri Prasad	... 16-9	Brahman	... Farrukhabad, Mission High School.	II
173	Benarsi Das	... 18-6	Ditto	... Ditto	III
176	Ram Bharosay Sak- sena.	18-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
185	Nathu Ram	... 17-1	Brahman	... Muttra, District School.	III
187	Chandra Shekar	... 19-7	Ditto	... Orai, District School.	III
188	Debi Dayal	... 17-11	Kayasth	— Ditto	III
192	Muhammad Ahmad	16-8	Muhammadan Khan.	Ditto	III
195	Ajudhia Prasad	... 17-3	Kayasth	... Sikandrabad, A.V. High School.	I
198	Kanwar Prasad	— 16-1	Agarwala	... Ditto	I
199	Khairati Lal	... 17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	III
202	Syed Mohammad	... 16-6	Muhammadan Ahmad.	Ditto	III
203	Narayan Das	... 16-5	Bhatia	... Ditto	I
204	Nidhia Lal Gupta	... 17-6	Vaish	... Ditto	III
205	Ratan Lal	... 16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	III
206	Ram Gopal	... 17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
207	Chiranjit Lal Mathur	19-0	Kayasth	... Alwar, High School.	I
208	Mohan Lal Sharma	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
210	Ram Swarup Shar- gava.	16-0	Bhargava	... Alwar, High School.	III
211	Sheo Dayal Mathur	19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
213	Sayed Wasee' A h - mad.	16-3	Muhammadan	Bharatpur, Sadar High School.	II
217	Brijmohan Lal	... 16-2	Khattri	... Ajmere, Gov- ernment College.	III
226	Sikander Khan	... 18-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
228	Tej Singh	... 18-4	Rajput	... Ditto	III
229	Brahm Datt Sodha	17-0	Ditto	... Ajmere, D. A. A.-V. Aided High School.	II
230	Chand Karan Sarda	16-0	Maheshwari	... Ditto	II
231	Gopal Chandra	... 17-0	Vaish	... Ditto	I
232	Gouri Charan	... 16-2	Tailor	... Ditto	II
233	Har Narayan	... 16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
234	Har Prasad Mehira	17-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
235	Janki Nath Mehra	16-2	Ditto	... Ditto	III
236	Jeth Mal	... 16-1	Agarwala	... Ditto	III
238	Sukhdeo Prasad	16-0	Kshatriya Tondon.	... Ditto	II
239	Baraj Narain Kapur	16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
241	Ganga Prasada	16-0	Kayasth Varma.	... Ajmere, Un- aided Mission High School.	III
247	Har Das Prohit	... 18-0	Brahman	... Bikanir, Dar- bar High School.	II
248	Narendra Krishna	16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
	Mukhopadhyay.				
249	Chakrapani Sharma	19-0	Ditto	... Bundi, Darbar High School.	III
250	Dwarka Prashad	... 19-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
254	Hamid Husain	... 16-2	Muhammadan	Kotah, H. H. Maha rao's High School.	II
255	Mata Prasad	... 16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
258	Nand Lal	... 18-0	Brahman	... Jodhpur, Dar- bar High School.	III
261	Sakharam Narayan	18-0	Ditto Mahajan.	... Ditto	II
262	Paras Ram G. Urya	17-0	Agarwala	... Nasirabad, Con- tontonment Mission High School.	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 457

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
288	Lalji Prasad	16-0	Kayasth	Udaipur, Ma- hara n a's High School.	III
283	B h a s k e r Ganesh Kelker.	18-0	Brahman	... Nagpur, Neill City H i g h School.	III
292	Nageshar U d d h a o Krishna.	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
298	Shankar Hari Pandit	16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
308	Abdul Latiff Khan	16-6	Muhammadan	Nagpur, F. C. III Institution.	III
310	Madho Narayen	18-0	Brahman	— Ditto	III
	Munshi.				
314	Yeshvant Sitar am	19-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Kanvinde.				
315	Carrasco, Milton	... 17-0	Christian (I)	N a g p u r, St. Francis de Sales' School.	II
316	Chevallier, Alexan- der.	18-6	Ditto (E)...	Ditto	I
317	Clarke, John A.	... 17-0	Ditto (E)...	Ditto	II
318	Decunha, John	... 21-0	Ditto (I)...	Ditto	III
320	Keelor, Charles	... 17-0	Ditto (E)...	Ditto	II
321	Luiset, Oliver	... 18-6	Ditto (E)...	Ditto	III
323	Remedios, Peter E.	18-0	Ditto (I)...	Ditto	III
324	Rodriguez, Patrick	25-0	Ditto (E)...	Ditto	II
	L.				
325	Smellie, Benjamin A.	16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
327	Madhao Moreshwar	17-4	Brahman	... B h a n d a r a, Monro Tembhekar.	III High School.
329	Yeshwant Balkrish- na Ranade.	16-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
331	Ahmad Husain	... 23-0	Muhammadan	A l l a h a b a d, District High School.	II
335	Faizan-ul Haq	... 17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
336	Ghulam Murtaza	... 16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
338	Hari Kant Malaviya	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
340	Jatindra Nath Bis-	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
	WAS.				
341	Kabeer Ahmad	... 17-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
342	Kashi Narain Mala-	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
	viya.				
344	Maharaj Bahadur	17-0	Khattri	... Ditto	II
	Dhon.				

458 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
346	Nasir Husain	... 18-0	Muhammadan	Allahabad, II District High School.	
347	Narbada Prasad Mis- ra	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
353	Radha Kant Mala- viya.	17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	... II
354	Ram Gopal Shiveby	17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
355	Syed Muhammad Mobin.	17-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II
356	Syed Hamid-ud-din Ahmad.	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
357	Syed Nazr-ul- Hasan	18-3	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
360	Shams-ul Huq	16-4	Ditto	... Ditto	... II
362	Shiva, Narain Ton- don.	16-0	Khattari	... Ditto	... III
365	Baij Nath Prashad	21-3	Brahman Misra.	... Allahabad, A.P. Mission High School.	III
367	Binoy Krishna Mati Lal.	19-1	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
378	Syed Mohd. Jawad	17-6	Muhammadan Kazami.	... Ditto	... III
383	Beni Bahadur Singh	17-0	Kayasth	... Allahabad, II Kayeatha Pathshala.	
386	Binyak Prasad	... 22-2	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
388	Brij Mohana Lal	17-0	Ditto Mathur.	... Ditto	... II
393	Jag Jiwan Lal Tiwari	16-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
397	Kasi Prasad	... 21-0	Bania	... Ditto	... III
399	Krishna Bihari Lal	16-4	Kayasth Nigam.	... Ditto	... III
406	Purnanand Jha	... 19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
413	Suraj Pershad (Pri- mus).	19-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
415	Atul Chunder Mitter	17-8	Ditto	... Allahabad, II Anglo-Bengali School.	
419	Birendro Nath Ban- erjea.	19-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
422	Gurcharan Niwas	19-11	Ditto Misra.	... Ditto	... III
424	Jibonmoy Roy	... 16-8	Brahmo	... Ditto	... II
425	Jotindro Nath Basu	16-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
428	Kameshwar Persad	17-3	Bhargav Bhargava.	... Ditto	... III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 459

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
432	Promo tho N a t h Ghosh.	16-9	Kayasth	... Allahabad, Anglo-Bengali School.	I
433	Puran Chund Khana	17-10	Khattri	... Ditto	III
434	Ranendro Nath Basu	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
438	Tarak Prasad Ghosh	16-3	Ditto	... Ditto	I
439	Elizabeth Chatterji (Miss).	16-5	Christian (I)	... Allahabad, M. W. Girls' High School.	III
440	Clara Choube (Miss)	17-1	Ditto	... Ditto	III
441	Marian Munna Lall (Miss).	18-3	Ditto	... Ditto	I
442	Miriam Sheo Charan (Miss).	19-8	Ditto	... Ditto	II
446	Chadi Lal Jha	... 20-9	Brahman	... Allahabad, City Anglo-Vernacular High School.	III
447	Har Narain	... 18-0	Khattri	... Ditto	III
449	Mahadeo Prasad	... 23-7	Gwal	... Ditto	III
451	Md. Ah m a d-u-z- zaman.	18-7	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
453	Syed Md. A b d u l Hafiz.	18-6	Ditto	... Ditto	III
455	Badri Prasad	... 17-11	Vaish	... Fatehpur, District School.	II
456	Bajra n Sahae	... 18-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
457	Ekbal B h a d u r Varma.	17-4	Ditto	... Ditto	I
458	Ganesh Prasad	... 17-10	Ditto	... Ditto	III
459	Ghulab Singh	... 17-6	Ditto	... Ditto	II
461	Kedar Nath	... 20-9	Ditto	... Ditto	III
462	Kunarij Sahai	... 20-9	Ditto	... Ditto	III
464	Madan Kishore	... 18-5	Ditto	... Ditto	III
465	Raghuvansa Sahai	... 19-3	Ditto	... Ditto	III
466	Raj Bhadur	... 18 0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
468	Shivadhar Bajpei	... 18-9	Brahman	... Ditto	II
469	Shiva Prasad	... 16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
471	Shyam Sunder Lal	... 19-3	Ditto	... Ditto	III
472	Srish Chandra Deb	.. 16-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
473	Yadu Nath Shukla	... 20-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II
474	Badri Prasada Sharma.	17-7	Ditto	... Partabgarh District School.	III
475	Gopendra Nath Bose	16-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
478	Raghbir Prasada	... 18-2	Brahman	... Ditto	II
480	Ram Prasada Nigam	16-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
481	Ram Swarup Nigam	16-5	Ditto	... Ditto	II

460 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Divi- sion.
489	Muhammad Khalil	16-2	Muhammadan	Satna, Venkat High School.	I
491	Har Lal Sah Gangola	16-2	Vaish	... Almora, Ram- say College.	III
492	Jai Datt Sharma	16-4	Brahman	... Ditto	III
496	Qayam-ud-din	16-4	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
504	Muhammad Ismail	16-9	Ditto	... Almora, Dis- trict School.	III
506	Shri Krishna Tewari	24-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
507	Tajammul Hussain	16-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
508	Bal Krishna	16-9	Kayasth	... Naini Tal, Dia- mond Jubilee High School.	III
517	Prem Ballabh Tewari.	18-4	Brahman	... Ditto	III
521	Krishna N a n d	17-0	Ditto	... Naini Tal, Mis- sion H i g h School.	III
	Durgapal.				
526	Shri Dhar Gururani	16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
527	Anant Govind Joshi	18-5	Ditto	... Amraoti, Gov- ernment High School.	III
528	Bhargav Kashinath Sapre.	17-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
530	Devidas K e s h a o	16-3	Ditto	... Ditto	II
	Amin.				
531	Devidas Vinayak	16-2	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Mahashur.				
532	Ganesh Shamrao	18-6	Ditto	... Ditto	II
533	Gopal Ganesh Sahas- ra bojane.	20-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
536	Laxman K e s h a o	16-4	Ditto	... Ditto	II
	Joshi.				
537	Laxman K h a n d o	20-2	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Talvalkar.				
538	Narayan Raoji Jam-	17-3	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	kar.				
539	Ramchandra Keshao	18-4	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Joshi.				
540	Shankar Purshottam	17-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
	Limaye.				
541	Shridhar Gangadhar	16-6	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Namjoshi.				
542	Tulsi das Narayanrao	17-2	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Deshpande.				

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 461

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Divi- sion.
543	Vasudeo Sadas hiv Damle.	18-1	Brahman	... Amraoti, Government High School.	II
544	Vishwanath Govind Damle.	16-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
545	Chintaman Ganesh Patwardhan.	17-0	Ditto	... Amraoti, Kashibai Private High School.	II
546	Dattatraya Moreshwar Padhye.	17-11	Ditto	... Ditto	II
547	Dattatraya Ramchandra Bijapurkar.	17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
549	Laxman Ramchandra Kulkarni.	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
550	Narayan Ramchandra Dole.	17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
551	Narayan Vithal Dravid.	17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
554	Shripad Ramchandra Kulkarni.	19-6	Ditto	... Ditto	I
555	Umakant Narayan Girgaonker.	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
556	Vinayak Shivram Murgudkar.	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
559	Wasdeo Ramchandra Ghisad.	17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
560	Yadao Gopals a Sawji.	19-0	Vaish	... Ditto	III
561	Dattatraya Vinayak Joshi.	16-7	Brahman	... Akola, High School.	II
562	Ganesh Sitaram Marathe.	18-5	Ditto	... Ditto	II
563	Madhab Tukaram Bargaenker.	20-11	Ditto	... Ditto	II
564	Mahadeo Balvant Joglekar.	17-5	Ditto	... Ditto	II
566	Raghunath Shridhar Joshi.	21-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
568	Shridhar Manohar Mujumdar.	19-3	Ditto	... Ditto	II
569	Sundersa Krishnasa Rokade.	18-8	Jaini	... Ditto	III
570	Trimbak Ganesh Narale.	18-5	Brahman	... Ditto	III
571	Vasudeo Krishna Gukhle.	19-4	Ditto	... Ditto	III

462 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
572	Dighe Dattatraya Amrit.	18-0	Prabhu	... Dhar, Anand High School.	II
573	Mande Anant Dhondo.	16-7	Brahman	... Ditto	I
574	Nand Lall Dhanji Datta.	18-0	Vaish	... Ditto	III
575	Prabhawaliker Dattatraya Amrit.	19-4	Brahman	... Ditto	III
576	Sharangpani Sada-shiva Waman.	17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
578	Balram	18-1	Kayasth	... Bareilly, District High School.	II
580	Birj Behari Lal	18-9	Ditto	... Ditto	II
584	Hari Dass Mittra	17-8	Ditto	... Ditto	III
587	Kazi Md. Wahid-ud-din Hasan.	16-10	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
591	Kirpa N a r a i n Khanna.	17-0	Khatri	... Ditto	III
595	Md. Abdul Latif Khan.	19-8	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
598	Raj Bahadur Sri-vastava.	17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
599	Shiam Sundar Sahai Suksena.	16-9	Ditto	... Ditto	III
600	Sahdeva Singh	17-11	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
603	Syed Abid Mehdi	17-4	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
605	Tahawar Beg	17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
607	Ambev Swarup	18-8	Kayasth	... Amroha, Government High School.	III
608	Mahabir Prasad Jaini	16-10	Jaini	... Ditto	II
609	Satdeo Sahai Bhat-nagar.	17-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
611	Abu Jafar	21-3	Muhammadan	Budaun, District School.	III
612	Anand Swarup	16-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
613	Angan Lal Varma	17-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II
615	Daya Shankar	18-5	Ditto	... Ditto	II
617	Ghulam Ahmad	17-3	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
618	Jagannath Prasad	22-4	Ahir	... Ditto	II
624	Muhammad Ishaq Khan.	17-11	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
625	Muhammad Abul Hasan Siddiqi.	17-1	Ditto	... Ditto	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 463

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
627	Ram Narain	19-10	Kayasth	Budaun, District School.	II
630	Siddiq Hasan	16-4	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
631	Syed Ahmad	16-7	Ditto	Ditto	II
632	Tahsin-ul Haq	20-11	Ditto	Ditto	II
635	Fakkhar-ud-din Ah.	21-8	Ditto	Moradabad, District High School.	III
637	Girdhari Lal	16-5	Brahman	Ditto	II
639	Harsarup Mathur	20-9	Kayasth	Ditto	III
657	Solomon Webster Butler.	17-3	Christian (I)	Moradabad, Bishop Parker M. High School.	III
660	Gopal Sinha	19-11	Labana	Pilibhit, District School.	II
662	Muhammad Aziz-ul Hasan.	20-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
665	Misri Lal	17-5	Batham	Ditto	II
666	Sarfraz Ahmad Khan.	18-3	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
668	Chunni Lal	16-3	Rastogi	Saharanpur, District School.	III
669	Inder Lal	18-1	Jaini	Ditto	II
682	Babu Ram (Primus)	19-9	Kayasth	Shahjahanpur, District School.	III
683	Babu Ram (Secundus).	18-0	Ditto	Ditto	III
690	Hamid Hasan	17-3	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
691	Karim-ul-Raza	17-3	Ditto	Ditto	II
699	Rameshwar Dayal Sankhdhar.	17-6	Brahman	Ditto	III
704	Surendra Nath Gupta.	16-3	Vaidya	Ditto	I
705	Umkar Narain Bakshi.	17-9	Brahman	Ditto	II
719	Syed Muhammad Zamin Ali.	17-5	Muhammadan	Shahjahanpur, A. M. E. Mission High School.	III
720	Balgobind Mathur...	16-3	Kayasth	Rampur State High School.	III
721	Balgovind Vaish	17-6	Vaish	Ditto	III
722	Birj Kishore Saksena	18-0	Kayasth	Ditto	II

464 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
723	Dwarka Prasad Mathur.	16-0	Kayasth	Rampur State High School.	II
725	Mohammad Abdul Ghani.	17-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
727	Md. Murshid Ali Faruqi.	17-0	Ditto	Ditto	III
729	Ram Chandra Sherma.	17-0	Brahman	Ditto	II
730	Raza Rasul	17-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
731	Syed Reayet Husain Naqui.	17-0	Ditto	Ditto	II
733	Abrar Ahmad	18-0	Ditto	Benares, Queen's Collegiate School.	III
735	Brij Narain Sinha	16-8	Kshatriya	Ditto	II
736	Brij Bibari Singha	16-0	Kayasth	Ditto	III
737	Brij Vallabh Das	17-0	Nagar	Ditto	II
738	Gaya Praaad	17-0	Kayasth	Ditto	III
739	Hafiz-ullah Khan	19-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
743	Kshetra Pada Chat- terji.	16-0	Brahman	Ditto	I
744	Manik Chand	16-6	Kshatriya	Ditto	II
745	Mirza Aziz-ud-din Ahmad.	17-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
746	Mirza Nazir-ud-din Ahmad.	18-0	Ditto	Ditto	I
747	Mirza Wali Bakht	16-0	Ditto	Ditto	III
748	Muhammad Kazim	16-0	Ditto	Ditto	III
754	Shaikh Abdul Ahad	18-0	Ditto	Ditto	III
759	Vishwanath Rao Naik.	21-7	Brahman	Ditto	III
760	Ananda Gopal Mukerji.	18-10	Ditto	Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School.	I
761	Bala Prasad Pachory	16-11	Ditto	Ditto	II
762	Basant Kumar Mukerji.	16-6	Ditto	Ditto	II
763	Bhatt Jay Shanker	23-0	Ditto	Ditto	II
772	Kali Prasanno Chakravarti.	19-2	Ditto	Ditto	III
775	Monindra Nath Lahiry.	18-7	Ditto	Ditto	II
777	Ramani Kant Chakravarti.	16-3	Ditto	Ditto	I

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 465

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
782	S. Subrahmany a Sastry.	16-9	Brahman	... Benares, Central Hindu College	III
784	Abdul Majid Muhammad	16-2	Muhammadan	... Benares, London Mission High School.	I
789	Abdul Azim Siddiqi.	16-2	Muhammadan	... Benares, Jai Narayan's High School.	II
790	Kedar Nath Mitter	16-11	Kayasth	... Benares, Jai Narayan's High School.	II
791	Panna Lal	16-10	Patwa	... Ditto	I
792	Ram Narayan Singh	16-6	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
793	Sheikh Amir Mu	19-6	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
794	Thakur Prasad	20-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
795	Amar Nath Chatter	16-6	Brahman	... Benares, Bengalitola High School.	I
798	Gadadhar Prasad	16-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
803	Hari Pado Bose	20-6	Ditto	... Ditto	III
804	Jotindro Nath Ba	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	III
805	Jotindro Nath Ghosh	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
807	Prabhata Kumar	16-2	Ditto	... Ditto	II
816	Jagdamba Prasad	17-8	Ditto	... Azamgarh, C. M. High School.	III
818	Mubammad Mohi ud-din.	18-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
821	Newal Kishore	18-8	Vaish	... Ditto	III
825	Ali Azam Usmani	16-1	Muhammadan	... Azamgarh, National High School.	II
828	Dineshwar Pratap	18-4	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
			Narain Deo.		
830	Mirza Abdul Hai	17-1	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
837	Brahmo Deva Na	17-6	Kayasth	... Ballia, District School.	II
			rayan.		
838	Hazari Lal	17-11	Ditto	... Ditto	II
839	Kalika Prasad	17-7	Ditto	... Ditto	I
842	Muhammad Nur-ul- Hasan.	17-7	Muhammadan	... Ditto	I
843	Ramashraya Upa	20-6	Brahman	... Ditto	I
			dhyaya.		
844	Shiva Dahn Ojha	18-1	Ditto	... Ditto	I
845	Shyam Shiva Prasad	16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	I

466 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
846	Sita Ram Lal	... 18-1	Kayasth	... Ballia, Dis- trict School.	II
847	Triveni Prasad Rai	... 21-0	Bhuinhar	... Ditto	III
849	Bhagwat Mishra	... 17-11	Brahman	... Gazipur, Mis- sion High School.	I
851	Dhanpat Lal	... 17-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
851	Saiyad Mohd. Farid	20-11	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
861	Kedar Nath	... 17-0	Sonar	... Ghazipur, Vic- toria High School.	II
863	Muhammad Abdur Rauf.	20-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
866	Muhammad Murtaza	16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
		Husain.			
867	Muhammad Zain-ul	17-8	Ditto	... Ditto	II
		Abdin.			
868	Rafi Ahmad	... 21-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
870	Shiva Pujan Lal	... 16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
871	Sudhir Chandra Mu-	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
		kerjee..			
872	Bansu Singh	... 17-8	Kshatriya	... Jaunpur, Dis- trict School.	III
874	Ghulam Murtaza	... 19-4	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
888	Anjani Nandan Lal	17-0	Kayasth	... Mirzapur, Dis- trict School.	II
889	Ashar-ud-din Mu-	17-7	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
		hammad.			
891	Bishan Narayan	17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	III
		Tankhawah.			
892	Damodar Prasad	... 17-6	Khattri	... Ditto	III
896	Muhammad Najib	22-4	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
		Khan.			
897	Nazir Muhammad	... 16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
900	Ram Dass Bhargava	17-10	Brahman	... Ditto	III
901	Shankar Datta Mala-	16-6	Ditto	... Ditto	I
		viya.			
904	Shachipati Batta-	18-1	Ditto	... Ditto	III
		charya.			
905	Sita Ram Bhargava	19-0	Bhargava	... Ditto	III
919	Rahim-ud-din Qure-	21-1	Muhammadan	... Mirzapur, L.	III
		shi.			
				M. High School.	
920	Ram Khelawan Lal	21-9	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
925	Damodar Sahai	... 17-2	Kayasth	... Cawnpore, II	
				Christ Ch.	
				Collegiate	
				School.	

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 467

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
926	Khsan Ali	... 17-1	Muhammadan	Cawnpore, III Christ Ch. College School	
930	Jagdamba Prasad Ni- gam.	18-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
947	Parmeshwari Sahai	16-7	Ditto	... Cawnpore, III District School.	
953	Sri Narain	... 17-5	Ditto	... Ditto	... I
958	Shambhoo Nath	16-11	Khatri	... Kanauj, Dia- mond Jubilee High School.	III
962	Kesav Bhagwat.	18-0	Brahman	... Jhansi, Mac Donnell High School.	II
964	Mukunda Ram Chan- dra Lakkar.	16-6	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
966	Pyare Mohan Misra	16-6	Ditto	... Ditto	... II
967	Raghubans Lal Misra	21-7	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
970	Tryambakeshwar Lal.	16-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
971	Chandi Prasad Sinha	22-11	Kshatriya	... Fyzabad, Dis- trict School.	III
972	Jagdambika Prasad	18-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
974	Mubammad Sayid	... 19-3	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... III
975	Narendra Deva	... 17-3	Khatri	... Ditto	... I
976	Narsinh Nath	... 17-2	Murai	... Ditto	... II
977	Naim-Ullah	... 16-5	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... I
984	Prayag Din Nigam	... 22-11	Kayasth	... Bara Banki, III District High School.	
987	Salig Ram Nigam	... 16-2	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
988	Shiva Narayan Lal	17-2	Bania Vaishya.	... Ditto	... II
989	Shripat Saran Nigam	19-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
992	Durga Prasad	... 21-0	Brahman	... Basti, Church Mission High School.	II
994	Ram Prasad	... 16-6	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
996	Bawan Dat Shukl	... 19-5	Ditto	... Balram pur, II Lyall Colle- giate School.	
997	Muhammad Abdul Karim.	18-6	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
998	Ram Gopal Misra	16-5	Brahman	... Balrampur, II Lyall Collegiate School.	III
999	Sital Prasad Srivas- tav.	16-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1001	Thakur Prasad Sri- vastav.	16-8	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1002	Abdul Rahim	20-0	Muhammadan	Sultanpur, II District School.	III
1003	Bhagwan Lal	23-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1005	Gauri Shankar Singh	16-3	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
1007	Kandhya Bakhsh	22-4	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Singh.				
1009	Mumtaz Husain	21-2	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
1010	Bansidhar Lal	16-7	Kayasth	... Gorakhpur, St. II Andrew's Collegiate School.	III
1011	Bindeshwary Pra- shad.	17-7	Kandu	... Ditto	III
1013	Bhuvaneshwari Pra- sad Singh Varma.	19-0	Kshatriya	— Gorakhpur, III Jubilee High School.	III
1014	Monir-ud-din	16-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
1015	Murat Singh Verma	19-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	I
1016	Ram Chandra Srivas- tavya.	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1017	Vireshwar Roy Shar- ma.	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1021	Eknath Balwant Landge.	18-0	Ditto	... Lashkar, Victoria Collegiate High School.	III
1023	Gopal Hari Shikhare	20-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1026	Madhana Gopal	18-0 Sapre.	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1028	Purushotam Govind Kale.	17-10	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1030	Sadashiva Rada- krishna Ambash- elkar.	19-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1040	B. Subba Rao	19-5	Ditto	... Hoshangabad, III Government High School.	III
1044	Janki Prashad Pa- thak.	20-3	Brahman	... Ditto	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1045	Jnanaranjan Sen	... 16-2	Kayasth	... Hoshangabad, I Government High School.	I
1046	Krishna Gopinath	... 16-4	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1048	Sita Ram Dubey	... 18-3	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1052	Goyind Dadabhut	18-6	Ditto	... Khandwa, II High School.	II
	Waghmare.				
1053	Harprasad Radhe Lal	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1054	Narayan Krishna	17-11	Brahman	... Ditto	III
	Waishampayen.				
1056	Gangadhar Govind	18-1	Ditto	... Saugor, Gov- ernment High School.	II
	Tailung.				
1057	Gokul Prasad Tiwari	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1058	Jayadeo Narayan	17-6	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Kuddar.				
1061	Puranchand	... 20-0	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1066	Gopal Govind Kadam	17-8	Maratha	... Ujjain, Madh- ava College.	III
1067	Govind Krishna	18-8	Brahman	... Ditto	III
	Vaidya.				
1068	Jamnadas Bhagvan	16-8	Bania	... Ditto	II
	Das Zalani.				
1069	Keshav Purushottam	18-3	Brahman	... Ditto	III
	Chobe.				
1073	Wasudeo Vishnu Kel-	16-1	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	kar.				
1075	Sarat Kumar Chat-	17-8	Ditto	... Indore, Cana- dian Mission Collegiate School.	III
	terji.				
1076	Ramchandra Narain	17-6	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Kalele.				
1083	Govind Wasudeo	16-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Thatte.				
1084	Abdul Rauf Khan	... 20-1	Muhammadan	Indore, City School.	III
1085	Din Dayal Badri Pra-	17-10	Brahman	... Ditto	II
	sad Mishra.				
1087	Ganesh Bhikaji Ya-	17-11	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	valkar.				
1088	Ganesh Govind Gan-	18-1	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	dhe.				
1090	Harcharan Lal	... 18-11	Kurmi	... Ditto	III
1091	Kanhaiya Lal Chet-	18-5	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
	ram.				

470 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1092	Kashinath Hanmant Chandvaskar.	17-0	Brahman	... Indore, City School.	II
1095	Mahadev Abaji Nan-dedkar.	19-4	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1097	Mahadev Hari Sam-vatsar.	17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1098	Purshottam Balaji Ambhore.	18-8	Kassar	... Ditto	II
1099	Ramchandra Khan- derao Zanane.	16-3	Maratha	... Ditto	II
1100	Sadashiv Gopal Dube.	18-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1101	Sadashiv Vishnu Chaudhari.	22-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1102	Shankar Gopal Joshi	17-11	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1103	Shankar Keshav Santa.	20-3	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1104	Shankar Ramchan-dra Godbole.	19-4	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1106	Trimbak Raghunath Dhamankar.	17-6	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1107	Vishnu Vishwanath Soman.	16-2	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1108	Vishwas Balkrishna Jadhav.	17-11	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1109	Gaya Prasad Gour	18-0	Kayasth	... Bhopal, Jahan-gir High School.	I
1111	Syed Muhammad Hashim.	18-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
1112	Braganza, Theresa (Miss).	16-4	Christian (E)	... Mhow, Convent School.	II
1113	Dubois, Estelle (Miss).	17-2	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1114	Janardan Trimbak Jawareker.	17-11	Brahman	... Rutlam, High School.	III
1116	Abdul Qader	18-0	Muhammadan	Jabalpur, An-juman Islamia High School.	II
1118	Fakir Chand Thapak	19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1119	Muhammad Husain	20-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
1125	Jotindra Nath Chat- terji.	17-4	Brahman	Jabalpur, Hit-karni Sabha High School.	II
1130	Ratan Kumar	16-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 471

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1131	Ratan Lal Katia	19-4	Katia	... Jabalpur, Hit-karni Sabha High School.	III
1136	Umesh Chandra Chatterji.	17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1137	Vejey Mehta.	17-4	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1144	Munna Lal	18-6	Christian (I)	... Jabalpur, C. M. S. High School.	III
1152	Gibson, David	16-0	Ditto (E)	... Jabalpur St. Aloysius' High School.	II
1153	Penty Maneckji	18-3	Parsi	... Ditto	III
1157	Brijmohan	17-6	Kayasth	... Jaipur, Maha-raja's Collegiate School.	I
1158	Chironji Lal	17-10	Jaini	... Ditto	II
1160	Durga Prasad Ma-thur.	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1161	Gangasaran Bharga-va.	17-6	Bhargava	... Ditto	I
1162	Gutttilal Chaudhri	17-5	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1163	Himmatmal Sanghi	17-11	Jaini	... Ditto	II
1165	Kailashnath Razdan	17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1166	Kaladhar Bhatta	18-5	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1167	Lakshmi Narayan	16-11	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1168	Lakshminath Miera	17-2	Ditto	... Ditto	I
1169	Madho Lal Bhargava	20-5	Bhargava	... Ditto	III
1170	Manohar Lal Bhar-gava.	19-1	Ditto	... Ditto	I
1171	Oodairam Parasar	18-6	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1172	P. Ravishankar	18-4	Bhargava	... Ditto	II
1173	Pyarelal Bhargava	19-10	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1174	Radhakrishna Ma-hesri	18-10	Mahestri	... Ditto	III
1175	Raghubardyal Sri-vastav	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1176	Rustom Sohrabji	16-0	Parsi	... Ditto	I
1177	Sheikh Siraj Ahmad	17-9	Muhammadan	... Ditto	I
1178	Srikrishna Agarwal	17-0	Agarwala	... Ditto	III
1179	Syed Imdad Ali	19-4	Muhammadan	... Ditto	I
1180	Syed Muhammad Hamid Ali.	18-4	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1181	Ujal Udairaj Charan	18-7	Charan	... Ditto	I

472 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of Passed School. in Division.	
1182	Kanwar Bahadur	18-0	Kayasth	Jaipur, U. F.	III
				C. Mission High School.	
1184	Maharaj Bahadur	16-7	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1188	Banwari Lal Mathur	16-0	Ditto	... Lucknow, Jubilee High School.	II
1191	Dip Narain Srivastav	17-7	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1203	Muhammad Athar Zubairi.	16-4	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
1204	Muhammad Husain	17-9	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1205	Muhammad Hakim- ud-din Siddiqi.	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
1207	Muhammad Murtaza	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Siddiqi.				
1210	Pana Lal Agarwala	19-7	Vaishya	... Ditto	III
1211	Rajeshwar Nath Kowl.	16-1	Brahman	... Lucknow, Jubilee High School.	III
1212	Ram Sarup Panday	17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1213	Bahas Behari Tewari	19-11	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1214	Radha Krishna	... 16-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1216	Syed Muhammad Zaki.	21-6	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
1217	Syed Amir Ahmad	16-4	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1219	Sheo Nandan Dube	17-4	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1222	Saraswati Prasad Nigam.	17-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1228	Syed Dilair Husain	23-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
1232	Farrukh Mirza	... 17-5	Ditto	... Lucknow, Reid Christian Collegiate School.	III
1241	Aziz-ud-dln Siddiqi	18-2	Ditto	... Lucknow, Queen's Anglo-Sanskrit High School.	III
1242	Baldeo Narain Sri- vastava.	16-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1244	Bijan Behari Banerji	16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1247	Grish Chandra Ghosh	20-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1249	Nisar Ahmad	... 21-5	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
1250	Panna Lal	... 21-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1253	Ram Archya Saran Bhatnager.	16-9	Ditto	... Ditto	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 473

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of Passed School.	in Division.
1254	Ram Avatar Singh...	17-0	Kurmi	... Lucknow, III Queen's Anglo-Sans- krit High School.	
1256	Shibpodo Bose	18-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1258	Thakur Beni Madho Singh.	20-7	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
1260	Rai Rajeshwar Bali Mathur.	18-0	Kayasth	... Lucknow, Col- vin Taluq- dar's School.	II
1263	Dorothy Barnard (Miss).	18-9	Christian (E)	Isabella Tho- burn High School.	I
1264	Sybil Antonia Corne- lisz (Miss).	19-5	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1265	Emmie Francisca Moore (Miss).	18-0	Ditto	... Ditto	I
1267	Gladys Clementina Duffel Blair (Miss).	19-9	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1268	Satayawati Roy (Miss).	18-1	Brahmo	... Ditto	II
1269	Wilhemina Vidyavati Sing (Miss).	17-7	Christian (I)	Ditto	I
1270	Besir Ahmad	... 21-2	Muhammadan	Lucknow, Ch. III Mission High School.	
1272	C. G. Roy	... 16-9	Christian (I)	Ditto	I
1273	Dhurba Mohan Chat- terji.	16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1274	Mani Mohan Chaterji	17-8	Ditto	... Ditto	I
1278	Syed Mehdi Husain	16-4	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
1279	Ali Husain Khan	... 18-7	Ditto	... Lucknow, II Husainabad High School.	
1282	Khawaja Ahmad Sayed.	19-6	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1283	Wahid-ul Hasan	... 17-0	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1286	Daulat Ram Kapur	19-1	Khattri	... Bahraich, Dis- trict School.	III
1294	Pratap Narain	... 16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1299	S y e d Muhammad Hyder	18-9	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
1305	Kadhaiya Lal	... 18-9	Kayasth	... Farrukhabad, District School.	III

474 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1308	Ram Chandra Dubey	17-7	Brahman	... Farrukhabad, III District School.	
1310	Ram Swarup	17-4	Agarwala	... Ditto	... II
1315	Mahbub Ahmad Faruqie.	18-6	Muhammadan	Gonda, Govt. High School.	III
1317	Nanak Prasada Srivastava.	18-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1324	Sham Narain Lal Srivastava.	17-3	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
1327	Bishan Lal Koul	18-5	Brahman	... Hardoi, District School.	III
1331	Piyaray Lal Sinha	21-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1332	Pradyumna Krishna	16-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
	Koul.				
1333	Raghu Nath Prasad	20-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1334	Syed Dilawar Ali Rizvi.	21-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1335	Bachchu Lal	19-8	Kayasth	... Lakhimpur, District School.	I
1337	Gur Prasada	16-2	Khatri	... Ditto	... II
1341	Shiva Narayan Sukla	16-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1342	Baldeo Prasad Chaudhuri.	18-11	Kayasth	Mauranwan, K. D. J. High School.	III
1348	Md. Khalil	21-6	Muhammadan	Rae Bareli, District School.	III
1350	Md. Shoeb	17-3	Ditto	... Ditto	... II
1352	Nazir-ud-din	20-6	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
1354	Raghunandan Misra.	Pd. 16-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1355	Sh. Md. Zakaria	22-11	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1357	Anwar Ali	16-3	Ditto	Sitapur, District School.	I
1358	Aditya Prasad	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1359	Abbas Husain Rizvi	16-1	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1360	Bishumbher Nath	16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
	Saksena.				
1361	K. Dwarka Singh	19-6	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
1362	Mahadeo Pershad	17-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
	Saksena.				
1364	Prag Prasad Tewari	17-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1365	Raghubar Dyal	17-5	Jaini	... Ditto	... II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 475

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1366	Raj Narain Kaul Her- kouli	15-11	Brahman	... Sitapur, Dis- trict School.	II
1367	Rameshwar Bakhsh	17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1368	Sham Sundar Tewari	17-10	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1369	Swami Dyal	... 21-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
1372	Gajraj Singh	... 20-7	Ahir	... Una, District School.	III
1373	Mohd. Y a q u b Ali Siddiqi.	18-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
1374	Mohd. Ramzan Ali Faruqi.	20-7	Ditto	Ditto	II
1377	S a r d h a P r a s a d	17-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1392	Muriel Hickie (Miss)	19-9	Christian (E)	De h r a Dun, III Girls' High School.	
1430	Baij Nath	... 18-11	Vaish	... Meerut, C. M. III S. H i g h School.	
1434	Diwan Singh	... 18-6	Do.	... Ditto	III
1440	M a n o h a r Lal	20-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
	Srivastava.				
1443	Suttan Singh Jaini	17-0	Jaini	... Ditto	III
1444	Saghir Husain	... 19-6	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
1447	Sarswati Charan	... 16-5	Kayasth	... De h r a Dun, II D.A.-V. High School.	
1452	Daya Shankar	... 16-11	Ditto	... Muzaffarnagar, III District School.	
1455	Jafir Husain	... 20-6	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
1458	Abdul Wahid Khan	18-I	Ditto	... Aligarh, M.A.- III O. Collegiate School.	
1460	Abdul Baqi Alwy	... 21-9	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1466	Khalil Ahmad	... 17-4	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1471	Muhammad Bux	... 19-9	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1472	Masud-ul Hasan	... 16-2	Ditto	... Ditto	II
1474	Muhammad Ishaq	... 16-10	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1476	Nur-ud-din	... 18-9	Ditto	... Ditto	III
1478	Sudhir C h a n d r a	16-6	Brahman	... Ditto	III
	Chakravarti.				
1479	Shah Fasih Alam	... 20-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
1482	W a h i d u d - d i n	17-1	Ditto	... Ditto	III
	Haider.				
1483	Wahid-ullah	... 16-4	Ditto	... Ditto	I
1484	Zahid Beg	... 19-9	Ditto	... Ditto	III

476 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Divi- sion.
1486	Abdul Aziz (I)	19-6	Muhammadan	Aligarh, Dis- trict School.	III
1488	Ahmad Said Siddiqi	17-8	Ditto	Ditto	II
1489	Chhanga Mal	17-5	Vaish	Ditto	II
1490	D w a r i k a Prasad	21-8	Do.	Ditto	II
	Gupta.				
1492	Gyan Singh Sharma	18-2	Brahman	Ditto	II
1493	Hanuman Prasad	18-3	Kayasth	Ditto	II
	Mathur.				
1494	Jagan Singh Sharma	20-3	Brahman	Ditto	II
1499	L a k h a p e t Singh	19-10	Rajput	Ditto	II
	Varma.				
1501	Malkhan Singh	19-4	Kshatriya	Ditto	I
1504	Muhammad Shuaib	17-6	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
1507	Piaray Lal Gupta (I)	21-1	Vaish	Ditto	II
1513	Vishwambhar Sahai	18-10	Kayasth	Ditto	II
	Saksena.				
1520	M u h a m m a d	19-4	Muhammadan	N a w g o n g , Cantonment	III
	Hashmat-ullah.			High School.	
1525	Maya Datt Gairola	16-6	Gairola	... Tehri, Pratap	III
				High School.	
1533	Lok Mani	18-10	Brahman	... Pauri, Mission	III
				High School.	
1538	L a x m a n G o p a l	18-10	Ditto	... Raipur, Gov- ernment	II
	Tatwadi.			High School.	
1539	Mathura Prasad	18-10	Kayasth	Ditto	II
1547	Sultanali Vaisram	17-6	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
	Sewji.				
1550	Gopal Rao Dattaraya	16-3	Brahman	... K h a i r a g a r h ,	III
	Tutakney.			Victoria High School.	
1556	Saiyid Ali Husain	15-11	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
	Rizwy.				
1558	Vidyadhar Jha	17-11	Brahman	Ditto	II
1559	Dinkar Rao Krishna	17-5	Ditto	... H a r d a , C . P .	III
	Bankwar.			Christian Mission High School.	
1562	Ishtyaq Husain	19-1	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
1563	Nathu Purshottam	18-10	Brahman	Ditto	III
	Lokre.				
1564	Shama Ram Raghu	18-2	Ditto	Ditto	II
	Nath Naik.				

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 477

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of District.	Passed in Division.
1565	Anthony Sebastian Pinto.	20-11	Christian	(E) Jhalrapatan, Darbar High School.	I
1566	Brij B e h a r i Lal Mathur.	16-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1567	Evaristo Pinto	22-4	Christian	(E) Ditto	III
1569	Wazir Muhammad	19-3	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
1394	Abdul Karim Khan	17-8		Ditto ... Meerut, Coll. School.	II
1398	Gokal Chand Gupta	16-3	Agarwala	... Ditto	III
1400	Iftikhar-ud-din	16-4	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
1418	Shaikh Mubammad Ahsan-ul-Haq.	17-9		Ditto ... Ditto	III

*PRIVATE CANDIDATES.*

1580	Syed Ali Ahmad	19-0	Muhammadan	Bharatpur	... III
1590	Abdul Wahid Sayed	18-3	Ditto	Bijnor	... III
1592	Babu Ram Pathak	23-0	Brahman	Farrukhabad	III
1604	Md. Yosuf Kadri	19-0	Muhammadan	Budaun	III
1623	Bijaypal Singh	16-3	Kshatriya	Partabgarh	I
1624	Gur Sahai Lal	17-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1628	Kun w a r S h i v a	19-1	Rajput	Banda	II
				Rakhan Sinha.	
1667	Rajendro Kumar Sir	21-4	Christian (I) car.	Azamgarh	III
1672	Chandrika Prasad	18-2	Kayasth	Ballia	III
1686	Faiyaz Ali Khan	19-2	Muhammadan	Bareilly	III
1703	Christopher Soloman	21-0	Christian (I) Lawrence.	Shahajanpur	III
1705	Muham m a d Usuf	21-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
			Khan.		
1723	Mumtaz Ali	20-0	Ditto	Fyzabad	III
1724	Sayed Gulam Husain	20-0	Ditto	Ditto	III
1737	Bis h a m b a r Nath	19-0	Kayasth	Farrukhabad	II
			Verma.		
1742	Laxman Pralhad Fadnavis.	18-6	Brahman	K h a n d w a (C. P.)	III
1746	Mohd. Bhoy Sheikh	17-0	Muhammadan	Indore (C. I.)	III
			Hasan Bhoy.		
1758	Elizabeth Thomas	24-0	Christian (I) (Miss).	Jub bulpur (C. P.)	II
1760	Kumar Mahendrapal	16-0	Rajput	Jaipur (Raj)	III
			Singh.		
1764	Balmakund Srivas	18-0	Kayasth	Lucknow	III
			tav.		

478 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of District.	Passed in Divi- sion.
1787	Kamta Prasad Bajpai	26-0	Brahman	... Hardoi	... III
1790	Ali Hasan Khan	... 21-1	Muhammadan	Lucknow	... III
1792	Iqbal Husain	... 20-5	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
1797	Harbans Singh	... 21-0	Rajput	... Meerut	... II
1804	T. Gopal Swamy	18-9	Kshatraya	... Nagpur (C. P.)	III
	Naidu.				
1808	Noah Khiyalie	... 20-0	Christian (I)	... Pauri (Gurh- wal.)	III
1809	Mahbub Ali	... 21-2	Muhammadan	Raipur (C. P.)	II
1811	Rahim Khan	... 22-2	Ditto	... Ditto	... III
1813	Jaikrishna Sadesheo	32-0	Brahman	... B i l a s p u r (C. P.)	III
	Deoras.				
1814	Baojie Rao	... 22-0	Ditto	... Bhilsa (C. I.)	III

## SPECIAL VERNACULAR EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
1	Har Narain Salitri	Hindi	... Agra, Collegiate School.
2	Vishnu Chandra Mital.	Urdu and Hindi	Ditto.
3	Beni Prasad Bhat-nagar.	Hindi	... Agra, St. John's College.
4	Kalka Sahai	Urdu	... Ditto.
5	Brij Raj Sahai	Ver-ma.	... Ditto.
6	Har Prasad	Do.	... Ditto.
7	Ali Samin Syed	Urdu	... Ditto.
8	Jagmohan Sahai	Hindi Bhatnagar.	... Ditto.
9	Har Swarup	Urdu	... Bijnor, District School.
10	Hamid-ullah	Do.	... Ditto.
11	Kanhaiya Lal	Do.	... Ditto..
12	S. S. L. Abdussattar	Hindi Siddiqi.	... Ditto.
13	Soti Vishnu Swarup	Urdu	... Ditto.
14	Ashrafi Lal	Saksena Hindi	... Etawah, District High School.
15	Baleshwari Prasad	Urdu and Hindi	... Ditto.
16	Irtaza Karim Quid	Urdu vay.	... Etawah, Islamia High School.
17	Muhammad Aziz	Do.	... Ditto.
18	Rashid-ul Hashmy.	Malik Do.	... Ditto.
19	Sabir Hussain Rizvi	Do.	... Ditto.
21	Banwari Lal	Saksena Hindi	... Farrukhababad, Mission High School.
22	Banarsi Das	Do.	... Ditto.
23	Raghbir Sahai	Sri-vastav.	... Ditto.
25	Vaidyanath Jha	Do.	... Allahabad, M. C. College.
26	Pashopati Prasad	Do.	... Ditto.
28	Abdul Ahad	Do.	... Allahabad, Government Training College.
29	Baldeo Prasad	Do.	... Ditto.
30	Deo Datt Roy	Urdu	... Ditto.
31	Dowlat Roy	Hindi	... Ditto.
34	Gokaran Prasad	Do.	... Ditto.
35	Gokul Prasad	Do.	... Ditto
37	Jeremiah Dina Das.	Nath Do.	... Ditto.
39	Kifayat Ahmad	Do.	... Ditto. .

480 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
40	Krishna Dayal ...	Hindi	... Allahabad, Govt. Training College.
41	Kunwar Sujan Singh	Do.	.. Ditto.
42	Lakshmi Narain ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
44	Lakshman Swarup Saksena,	Do.	.. Ditto.
45	Lal Bahadur ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
46	Lekhraj Sharma ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
47	Madho Prasad ...	Urdu	.. Ditto.
48	Mittra Sen ...	Hindi	.. Ditto.
49	Muhd. Ali Nasir ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
50	Muhd. Isa ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
51	Muhd. Majid-ud-din Abbasi.	Do.	.. Ditto.
53	Muhd. Raza ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
56	Munna Lal Srivastav	Do.	.. Ditto.
58	Pearay Lal ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
59	Pitam Lal Mathur ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
60	Radha Rawan Lal ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
61	Raghubar Dayal ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
63	Raghu Nath Prasad	Do.	.. Ditto.
64	Rathu Lal ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
65	Salig Ram Sinha ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
66	Satish Chandra Dey	Do.	.. Ditto.
67	Shadi Lal ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
68	Shankar Lal ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
69	Shankar Dayal Srivastava.	Do.	.. Ditto.
70	Sham Bahadur Lal ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
71	Shyam Charan Lal Varma.	Do.	.. Ditto.
74	Syed Zilli Hasain Naqvi.	Do.	.. Ditto.
77	Jokhan Misra ...	Urdu	... Allahabad, Kayasth Patshala.
78	M u h a m m a d Zakaria.	Do.	... Allahabad, Anglo-Bengali School.
83	Abdul Baqi ...	Do.	... Aligarh, M. A.-O. Collegiate School.
84	Aulad Hasan ...	Do.	.. Ditto.
85	Ghazanfer Husain	Do.	.. Ditto.
86	Muhammad Hamid ulla Siddiqi.	Do.	.. Ditto.
87	Muhammad Ishaq	Do.	.. Ditto.
88	Nur Muhammad Beg.	Do.	.. Ditto.
89	Syed Mahmud-ul Haq Haqqi.	Do.	.. Ditto.

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 481

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
90	Syed Khalil Ahmad	Urdu	Aligarh, M. A.-O., Collegiate School.
91	Sibti Piyamber	Do.	... Ditto.
92	Wahid-ullah	Do.	... Ditto.
93	Zahid Beg	Do.	... Ditto.
94	Zabur-ud-din	Do.	... Ditto.
96	Gouri Shanker Gupta.	Hindi	Aligarh, District School.
98	Jivan Lal Sharma	Do.	... Ditto.
102	Radha Krishna Sakseña.	Do.	... Ditto.
103	Raghu Nandan Prasad.	Do.	... Ditto.
104	Samarth Singh	Do.	... Ditto.
105	Prabhu Lal Vidyarthi.	Urdu	... Ditto.
106	Krishna Nand Durgapal	Hindi	Nainital, A. M. E. Mission High School.
107	Prem Ballabh Bhatt	Do.	... Ditto.
108	Prem Ballabh Joshi	Do.	... Ditto.
109	Shri Dhar Gururani	Do.	... Ditto.
110	Dal Chand Varma	Do.	... Bareilly College.
111	Muhammad Aziz Ahmad Siddiqi.	Urdu	... Ditto.
113	Jainti Prasad	Hindi	... Ditto.
114	Babu Ram	Urdu	Bareilly, District High School.
115	Gauri Shanker Verma.	Hindi	... Ditto.
116	Kazi Muhammad Wahid-ud-din Hasan.	Urdu	... Ditto.
118	Kirpa Narain Khanna.	Do.	... Ditto.
119	Kedar Nath Mohley	Hindi	... Ditto.
120	Maharaj Narain Misra.	Do.	... Ditto.
121	Muhd. Mustjab Ali	Urdu	... Ditto.
123	Narain Das	Hindi	... Ditto.
124	Shiam Sunder Sahai.	Urdu	... Ditto.
125	Shiam Behari Lal	Hindi	... Ditto.
127	Anand Sarup	Do.	Budaun, District School.
128	Angan Lal Verma	Do.	... Ditto.
129	Daya Shankar	Urdu	... Ditto.
130	Muhammad Abdul Hasan Siddiqi.	Do.	... Ditto.

482 · LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
131	Siddiq Haasir	Urdu & Hindi	Budaun, District School.
132	Deeki Nandan Pershad.	Urdu	Moradabad, District High School.
133	Fakkar-ud-din Ahmad.	Do.	Ditto.
134	Girdhari Lal	Do.	Ditto.
137	Md. Abdul Wahid Khan.	Do.	Ditto.
138	Rama Pershad	Do.	Ditto.
139	Syed Iqbal Husain	Do.	Ditto.
140	Balgovind Vaisha	Do.	Rampur, State High School.
141	Birj Kishore Sak-sena.	Do.	Ditto.
142	Fazle Ali	Do.	Ditto.
143	Chunni Lal Vaish Rastogi.	Hindi	Saharanpur, District School.
144	Syed Muhammad Ahsan.	Urdu	Ditto.
145	Pratap Singh	Hindi	Shahjahanpur, District School.
146	Sudama Prasad	Do.	Ditto.
147	Abdul Hamid Khan	Urdu	Benares, Queen's Collegiate School.
148	Krishna Sarup	Hindi	Ditto.
149	Raja Ram	Urdu	Ditto.
150	Samporan Anand.	Hindi	Ditto.
151	Bal Krishna Sahay Varma.	D.	Benares, Central Hindu College.
152	Kailash Nath Muttu.	Urdu	Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School.
155	Som Nath Misra	Hindi	Ditto.
157	Jang Bahadur Saksena.	Urdu	Cawnpore, Christ Church College.
158	Jwala Prasad	Do.	Ditto.
159	Kishori Lall	Hindi	Ditto.
160	Chandan Singh	Urdu	Cawnpore, Christ Church Collegiate School.
161	Chandi Prasad Sinha.	Urdu & Hindi	Fyzabad, District School.
163	Narendra Deva	Hindi	Ditto.
164	Bajrang Dayal Tewari.	Urdu	Balrampur, Lyall Collegiate School.
166	Muhammad Abdul Karim.	Do.	Ditto.
167	Ram Gopal Misra	Hindi	Ditto.
168	Sital Prasad Srivastav.	Do.	Ditto.

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 483

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
169	Syed Muhammad Ahmad.	Urdu	Baharampur, Lyall Collegiate School.
170	Thakur Prasad Srivastav.	Do.	Ditto.
171	Bhuvaneshwari Prasad Singh Verma.	Do.	Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School.
172	Lalita Prasad Srivastava.	Hindi	Ditto.
173	Murat Singh Verma	Urdu	Ditto.
174	Nand Kishore Tripathi.	Hindi	Ditto.
175	Raj Bahadur Lal Srivastava.	Do.	Ditto.
178	Swarup Chandra ...	Do.	Ditto.
179	Venkateshwar Prasad Srivastava	Do.	Ditto.
181	Badr-ud-din Hasan	Urdu	Gwalior, Victoria College.
182	Jairam Das Verma	Hindi	Ditto.
183	Jagan Nath ...	Urdu	Morar, High School.
184	Syed Tasadduq Ali	Do.	Ditto.
185	Kastur Chand ...	Hindi	Seoni-Chhapara, Mission High School.
187	Madhaw Jai Krishna Kale.	Do.	Jaipur, U. F. C. Mission High School.
189	Nand Kishore ...	Urdu	Ditto.
190	Aditya Narayan Kochhar.	Do.	Lucknow, Canning College.
191	Badri Prasad Pande	Hindi	Ditto.
192	Chhote Lal Bhargava.	Do.	Ditto.
194	Iqbal Bahadur Saksena.	Do.	Ditto.
196	Debi Shanker Sharma.	Do.	Lucknow, Jubilee High School.
197	Iqbal Bahadur Agarwala.	Do.	Ditto.
198	Brahma Din Urdu & Hindi Vaishya.	Do.	Ditto.
199	Muhd. Athar Zubairi.	Urdu	Ditto.
200	Muhd. Murtaza Siddiqi.	Do.	Ditto.
201	Muhd. Shakur-ul Hasan.	Do.	Ditto.

484 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
202	S. Mukaram Ahmad Rizvi.	Urdu ...	Lucknow, Jubilee High School.
203	Sheikh Latafat Ali	Do. ...	Ditto.
204	S. Siddiqui Ahmed Rizvi.	Do. ...	Ditto.
205	Rahas Behari Tewari.	Hindi ...	Ditto.
206	S. Mufti Wazir Ahmed.	Urdu ...	Ditto.
207	Khaja Syed Shams-ud-din.	Do. ...	Ditto.
208	Ram Archya Saran	Do. ...	Lucknow, Queen's Anglo-Sanskrit High School.
211	Ali Husain Khan ...	Urdu ...	Lucknow, Husainabad High School.
212	Bashir Ahmad ...	Do. ...	Lucknow, C. M. High School.
213	C. G. Roy ...	Do. ...	Ditto.
214	Maqbul Husain ...	Do. ...	Ditto.
215	Maharaj Bahadur	Do. ...	Ditto.
216	Syed Mehdi Husain	Do. ...	Ditto.
217	Bhaiya Ambika Datt Ram Pande.	Hindi ...	Lucknow, Colvin Talukdars' School.
218	Rai Rajeshwar Bali Mathur.	Urdu ...	Ditto.
219	Shaiikh Muhammad Imtiaz Rasul Khan Kidwai.	Do. ...	Ditto.
220	Vinyanand ...	Hindi ...	Ditto.
221	Abdus Samad ...	Urdu ...	Bahraich, District School.
222	Bajrang Bahadur Srivastava.	Do. ...	Ditto.
223	Daulat Ram Kapur	Do. ...	Ditto.
224	Durga Singh Srivastava.	Do. ...	Ditto.
225	Kishori Lal ...	Do. ...	Ditto.
226	Krishna Dutta Pandey.	Do. ...	Ditto.
228	Mohan Lal (Secundus).	Do. ...	Ditto.
229	Pratap Narain ...	Do. ...	Ditto.
230	Shiv Dularay ...	Do. ...	Ditto.
231	S. Md. Abdul Hadi	Do. ...	Ditto.
232	Syed Muhammad Hyder.	Do. ...	Ditto.

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906. 485**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
234	Debi Prasad Srivastava.	Hindi	... Gonda, Government High School.
235	Ram Krishna Trivedi	Do.	... Ditto.
238	Jalpa Baksh	— Urdu and Hin- di.	Hardoi, District School.
239	Pradyumna Krishna Kaul.	Urdu	Ditto.
241	Tribhuvan Shankar Misra.	Do.	... Hardoi, District School.
242	Banarsi Das	Hindi	... Meerut College.
243	Banarsi Das	Do.	... Ditto.
246	Paran Singh Sharma	Do.	... Ditto.
247	Shiva Nath Singh Sharma.	Do.	... Ditto.
248	Banarsi Das Gupta	Do.	... Meerut, C. M. High School.
249	Bal Mukand Sharma	Do.	... Ditto.
250	Har Saran Das Gupta	Do.	... Ditto.
252	Ram Saran Sharma	Do.	... Ditto.
253	Ujagar Mal Jaini	Do.	... Ditto.
254	Balwant Singh	Do.	... Muzaffarnagar, District School.
256	Budh Singh	Do.	... Ditto.
257	Daya Shankar	Urdu	... Ditto.
258	Nazir Ahmad	Do.	... Ditto.
259	Shyama Shankar Sukul.	Hindi	... Ditto.
260	Brij Behari Lal Mathur.	Urdu	... Jhalrapatan, Darbar High School.
261	Wazir Muhammad	Do.	... Ditto.
262	Ram Sarup	Urdu and Hin-	Teacher, Bulandshahr.
263		di.	
264	Vishnu Dayal	Hindi	... P. C., Etah.
265	Raj Bahadur	Do.	... Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Etawah.
267	Gouri Shankar Agarwala.	Urdu	... P. O., Etawah.
268	Syed Abdul Wahid	Do.	... Ditto.
269	Muhammad Ahmad Khan.	Do.	... Orai, District School.
270	Sant Prasad Mathur	Hindi	... Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Allahabad.
271	Lila Dhar Joshi	Urdu and Hin-	Teacher, Almora.
272		di.	
273	Madan Gopal Lal Agarwala.	Urdu	... Teacher, Bareilly.
275	Gauri Datt Joshi	Do.	... Do., Pilibhit.

486 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1906.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
277	Jalpa Prasad ...	Urdu	... P. C., Budawn.
279	Bal Krishna Das ...	Do.	... P. C., Benares.
281	Harbans Rai Srivastava.	Hindi	... Teacher, Unao.
282	Nar Singh Dass Chhibber.	Urdu	... Do., Farrukhabad.
283	Kripa Narain ...	Hindi	... P. C., Gorakhpur.
284	Abdul Wahab Zaber	Do.	... Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Basti.
286	B. Mithan Lal ...	Hindi	... P. C., Seoni-Chapara.
287	Dattatraya Bhicaji Ranade.	Urdu	... Teacher, Lucknow.
288	Shiva Nandan Lal Misra.	Urdu	... P. C., Hardoi.
289	Sd. Muhd. Ahmad Ali Khan.	Do.	... Do., Lucknow.
290	Bilas Kumar Mukerji.	Hindi	... Teacher, Hardoi.
291	Muhd. Sarfraz Khan	Do.	... Ditto.
292	Pyare Lal Mehra ...	Do.	... Sub-Deputy Inspector of Schools, Kheri.
293	Ganga Prasad Gupta	Do.	... Teacher, Muzaffarnagar.
294	Ram Sarup Singh ...	Urdu	... Do. Amroha.

## RULES PASSED BY THE SYNDICATE.

---

I. The Syndicate shall appoint every year the following Sub-Committees of its members, *viz* :—

I. A Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees to bring out and declare the results of such University examinations as may be entrusted to such Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees.

II. A Sub-Committee of Finance.

III. A Sub-Committee to scrutinise and report upon the applications for the affiliation of colleges and the recognition of schools and the returns and statements furnished by colleges and the reports of inspection of colleges.

IV. A Sub-Committee to consider the applications made under section 19 of Act No. VIII of 1904 and under regulations 9, 10 and 11 of Chapter XII of the regulations of the University.

Each of the above Sub-Committees shall consist of not less than three, or more than five members, who shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Syndicate. Vacancies in the course of the year shall be filled up at the meeting of the Syndicate next following the vacancy.

2. A member of each of the above Committees shall be appointed as Convener.

3. The Conveners of the Sub-Committees respectively shall submit to Syndicate a note of the proceedings of each meeting of the Sub-Committee, together with the names of the members present at the meetings.

4. The Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees for bringing out the results of the various University examinations shall act in conformity with the regulations of the University and in accordance with such directions as are from time to time given by the Syndicate.

5. The Sub-Committee of Finance shall consider and report on all matters affecting the finances of the University and shall—

(1) Prepare the University Budget.

(2) Consider ways and means and the financial effects of any important measure in contemplation.

- (3) Make recommendations when necessary to the Syndicate on all matters relating to the finances of the University.
- (4) Report upon all matters referred to them by the Syndicate for consideration.

6.

7. An Examiner who comes from an out-station to conduct the *vivd voce* examination shall receive single first class fare each way and Rs. 10 per diem while he is engaged in conducting the examination.

8. The number of papers set in the various examinations and the marks allotted to each paper, and to the *vivd voce* and practical examination shall be as follows:—

(To be set out after the courses of study have been settled finally.)

9. After each meeting of a Board of Studies or a Board of Examiners the Convener of the Board shall send in to the Registrar a report of the proceedings of the meeting, together with the names of the members present at the meeting. The report of the Convener of a Board of Studies shall be submitted to the next meeting of the Faculty which appoints the Board; and the report of the Convener of a Board of Examiners shall be submitted to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

10. Every college applying for affiliation in Science shall provide apparatus and laboratory equipment on a scale not lower than that prescribed by the Faculty of Science by its resolution No. , dated , marked B and hereunto annexed, (to be settled hereafter.)

11. Duplicates of University certificates or diplomas shall not be granted; except in cases in which the Syndicate is satisfied by the production of an affidavit or otherwise that the applicant has lost his certificate or diploma, or that it has been destroyed. In such cases a duplicate of a certificate, the original of which was signed by the Registrar, may be granted on payment of a fee of Rs. 5; and a duplicate of certificates or diplomas, the original of which was signed by the Vice-Chancellor, on payment of a fee of Rs. 10.

## MEMBERS OF THE DIFFERENT SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE SYNDICATE.

---

I. (a) The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur, Vice-Chancellor (Convener)      to bring out and declare the Law Examination results of 1907.

The Hon'ble Sir George Edward Knox      ..

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji,      ..

(b) The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces      ..

(Mr. de la Fosse)      ..

Mr. Jennings      ..

,, Pirie      ..

Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti,      ..

The Registrar (Convener)      ..

to bring out and declare the Arts Examination results of 1907

II. The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur (Vice-Chancellor.)

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji.

Mr. Cox.

Rev. Mr. Westcott.

The Registrar (Convener).

III. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.

Mr. de la Fosse, (Convener).

Mr. Ward.

" Cox.

Rev. Mr. Westcott.

Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya.

IV. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, Rai Bahadur (Vice-Chancellor).

Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya.

Mr. Cox.

" Jennings.

The Registrar (Convener).

## **RULES FOR TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE FOR ATTENDING UNIVERSITY MEETINGS.**

---

1. Travelling and halting allowances will be granted to a Fellow or a Member of a Faculty for attending meetings other than a Convocation or a meeting held solely for recommending a Fellow for nomination to be a member of the Council of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations.

2. Travelling and halting allowances under rule 1 will be granted at the following rates :—

- (i) For all journeys performed by rail, one first class fare for each Fellow and a third class fare for his servant, if any, each way from his permanent place of residence to Allahabad, and back.
- (ii) For all journeys performed by road, eight annas per mile from his permanent place of residence to the nearest Railway Station, and back.
- (iii) For each day on which a meeting is attended, five rupees.

### **Rule for travelling allowance to members of the Boards of Examiners and Moderators.**

Double first class fare as travelling and rupees five per *diem* as halting allowance for members of the Boards of Examiners and Moderators residing outside Allahabad.

### **Rule for travelling allowance for inspection of Colleges.**

Travelling and other allowances to Inspectors for inspecting affiliated Colleges shall be paid at double first class fare and rupees ten a day while travelling on inspection work and while inspecting.

## XIII.

### DATES OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS, SCIENCE, AND LAW, 1907.

---

#### EXAMINATION IN ARTS, SCIENCE, AND LAW, 1907.

In 1907—The Intermediate, Entrance and School Final Examinations will commence on Monday, the 15th April, 1907.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 26th February, 1907.

In 1907—The Special Vernacular Examination will be held simultaneously with the School, Final, Urdu and Hindi Examinations.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 26th February, 1907.

In 1907—The B.A., B.Sc., D.Sc., and M.A. Examinations will commence on Monday, the 8th April, 1907.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 20th February, 1907.

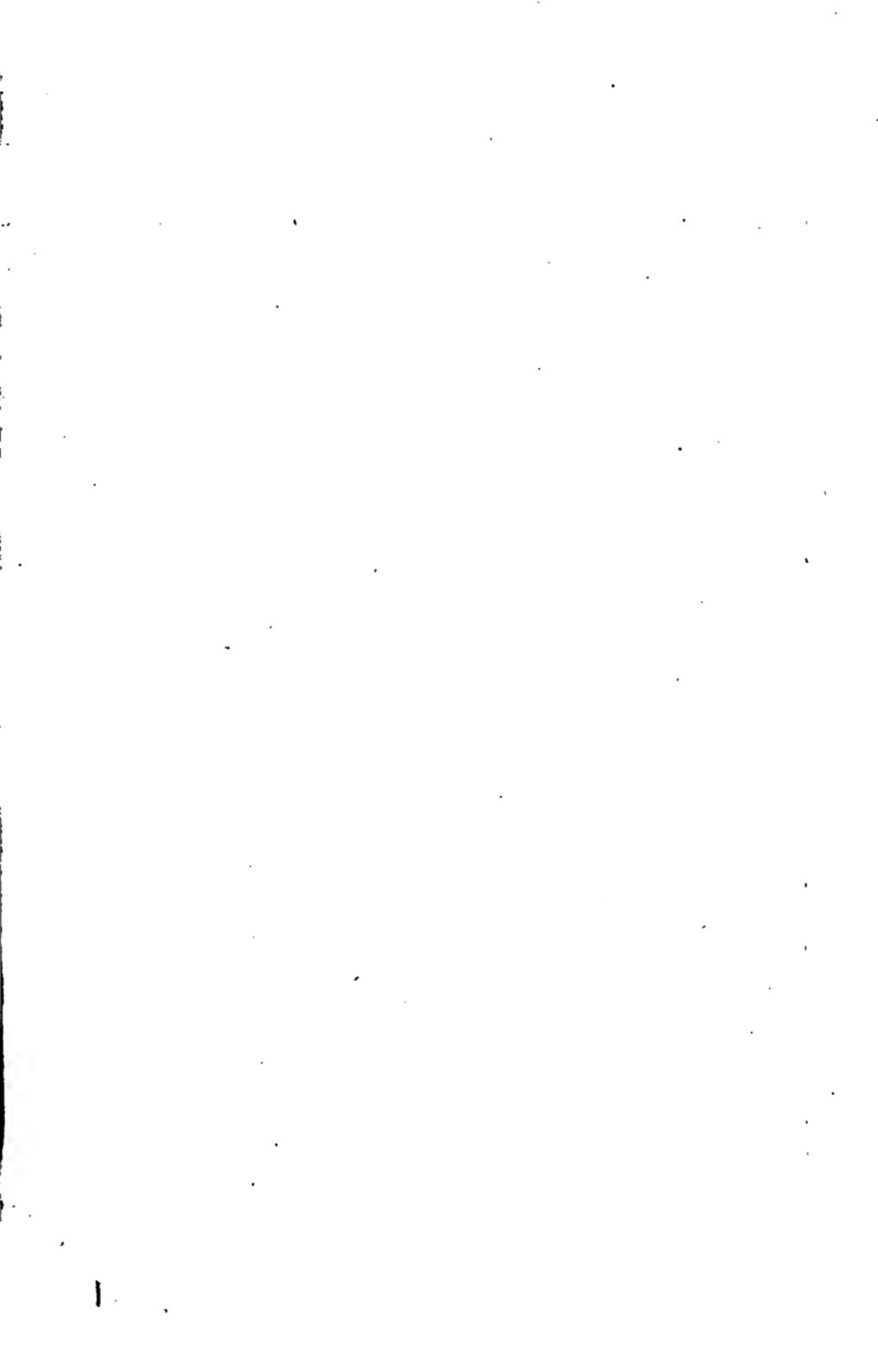
In 1907—The Previous Examination in law will commence on Monday, the 9th December, 1907.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 28th October, 1907.

In 1907—The LL.B. Examination will commence on Monday, the 15th July, 1907.

Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 15th May, 1907.





			1889.		b.
			Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percent passed.
<b>ARTS &amp; SCIENCE.</b>					
<b>M.A.</b>	...	...	...	3	23
<b>D.Sc. 1st</b>	...	...	...	3	3
<b>Do. 2nd</b>	...	...	...	1	1
<b>D. o. 3</b>	...	...	...	...	...

## XV.

### LIST OF SCHOOLS RECOGNIZED FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL-FINAL EXAMINATION.

---

1.	Lucknow, Church Mission High School	...	Aug. 19th, 1893.
2.	Agra, St. John's Collegiate School	...	Ditto.
3.	Cawnpore, Christ-Church School	...	Ditto.
4.	Lucknow, Jubilee High School	...	Ditto.
5.	Fyzabad, Government High School	...	Ditto.
6.	Meerut, Collegiate School	...	Ditto.
7.	Allababad, Government High School	...	Ditto.
8.	Bareilly, Government High School	...	Ditto.
9.	Jhansi, Macdonnell High School	...	Ditto.
10.	Cawnpore, Government High School	...	Ditto.
11.	Moradabad, Government High School	...	Ditto.
12.	Allahabad, Kayastha Pathshala	...	Ditto.
13.	Benares, Queen's Collegiate School	...	Ditto.
14.	Saugor, Government High School	...	Octr. 31st, 1893.
15.	Agra, Collegiate School	...	Novr. 2nd, 1893.
16.	Hoshangabad, High School	...	Decr. 2nd, 1893.
17.	Benares, London Mission High School	...	Ditto.
18.	Lucknow, Husainabad High School	...	Jany. 13th, 1894.
19.	Cawnpore, Agricultural School	...	March 5th, 1894.
20.	Jabalpur, Government High School	...	April 7th, 1894.
21.	Raipur, Government High School	...	Ditto.
22.	Jabalpur, Hitkarni Sabha High School	...	Aug. 11th, 1894.
23.	Lucknow, Queen's Anglo-Sanskrit School	...	Novr. 3rd, 1894.
24.	Mirzapur, London Mission High School	...	Ditto.
25.	Almora, Ramsay Collegiate School	...	Decr. 1st, 1894.
26.	Jaipur, Maharaja's College	...	Ditto.

27. Lucknow, Reid Christian College ... Jany. 12th, 1895.  
 28. Jabalpur, Church Mission High School ... Aug. 3rd, 1895.  
 29. Hoshangabad, Mission High School ... Ditto.  
 30. Moradabad, Mission Girls' High School ... Ditto.  
 31. Gwalior State, Lashkar (Victoria) Collegiate School. ... Ditto.  
 32. Aligarh, Government High School ... Nov. 2nd, 1895.  
 33. Ghazipur, Mission High School ... Jany. 11th, 1896.  
 34. Mussoorie, Modern School ... April 4th, 1896.  
 35. Jabalpur, Anjuman Islamia High School ... Ditto.  
 36. Agra, Victoria High School ... Nov. 7th, 1896.  
 37. Allahabad, A. P. M. High School, with July 1st, 1895.  
     from.  
 38. Saharanpur, District School ... Jany. 9th, 1897.  
 39. Aligarh, M.A.-O. Collegiate School ... Ditto.  
 40. Muttra, District School, with effect from ... July 10th, 1895.  
 41. Etawah do. do. ... Ditto.  
 42. Sitapur do. do. ... Ditto.  
 43. Agra, Mufid-i-Am School do. ... July 3rd, 1893.  
 44. Meerut, C. M. S. High School do. ... July 3rd, 1895.  
 45. Benares, Bengali Tola School ... Nov. 6th, 1897.  
 46. Gorakhpur, Church Mission High School ... Ditto.  
 47. Nasirabad, Cantonment High School ... Feby. 5th, 1898.  
 48. Ajmer, Collegiate School ... Nov. 7th, 1898.  
 49. Khandwa, High School ... March 4th, 1899.  
 50. Ghazipur, Victoria High School ... Aug. 5th, 1899.  
 51. Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School ... Jany. 13th, 1900.  
 52. Sutna, Venkat High School ... April 7th, 1900.  
 53. Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School, ... Ditto.  
 54. Rai Bareli, District School ... Aug. 3rd, 1901.  
 55. Seoni (Chappara), Mission High School ... Nov. 4th, 1901.  
 56. Farrukhabad, District High School ... Feby. 1st, 1902.  
 57. Almora, do. ... Aug. 2nd, 1902.  
 58. Muzaffarnagar, do. ... Ditto.  
 59. Jaunpur, do. ... Ditto.  
 60. Shahjahanpur, do. ... Aug. 1st, 1903.

61. Morar, High School ... Nov. 7th, 1903.
62. Benares, Jai Narain's Collegiate School ... Jany. 9th, 1904.
63. Azamgarh, Church Mission High School ... March 5th, 1904.
64. Hardoi, District School ... Aug. 6th, 1904.
65. Akola, Government High School ... Ditto.
66. Amraoti do. ... Ditto.
67. Maurawan, K.D.J. High School ... Jany. 21st, 1905.
68. Nagpur, United Free Church Institution, March 4th, 1905.
69. Indore, Canadian Mission Collegiate School, Ditto.
70. Moradabad, Bishop Parker Memorial School. Ditto.
71. Allahabad, A.-B. School with effect from Aug. 5th, 1905.  
1906.
72. Ujjain, Madhava College ... ... Ditto.
73. Bahraich, District School, in Drawing only, July, 1st, 1905.  
with effect from July 1905.
74. Hathras, District Board School, in Drawing Sept. 2nd, 1905.  
only.
75. Pauri, Mission High School ... Nov. 11th, 1905.
76. Bulandshahar, District School ... Aug. 11th, 1906.

## INDEX TO THE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF OF AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS.

---

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Abbas Husain, Maulvi .. ..	307
Abdul Karim .. ..	307
Abdul Mabud, Maulvi .. ..	310
Abdul Majid, Maulvi .. ..	305, 301
Abdur Rahman, Maulvi .. ..	312
Abdul Rauf, Mr. .. ..	307
Abhaya Charan Mukerji, Babu .. ..	309
Adityaram Bhattacharya, Mahamahopadhyaya Pt.,	317
Agarwala, Mr. M. L. .. ..	308
Ali Asgar, Maulvi .. ..	305
Ali ud-ud-din, Maulvi .. ..	325
Amberdekar, Pt. G. V. .. ..	323
Amjad Ali, Sayyed Shamsululama, Maulvi .. ..	302
Andrews, Mr. C. B. .. ..	325
Andrews, Rev. H. Marston .. ..	336
Andrews, Mrs. S. C. .. ..	336
Anukul, Chandra Basu, Babu .. ..	302
Apte, Pt. G. S. .. ..	323
Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. .. ..	306
Ariel, Mr. P. D. .. ..	325
Arundale, Mr. G. S. .. ..	318
Ashutosh, Banerji, Babu .. ..	325
Atul Chandra Chatterji, Babu .. ..	320
Avey, Mr. H. T. .. ..	327
Badley, Rev. B. T. .. ..	321
Badley, Mr. T. C. .. ..	321
Baij Nath, Babu .. ..	325
Bailey, Miss .. ..	388
Bakshi, T. K., Babu .. ..	322
Balkrishna Bhatt, Pandit .. ..	334
Balu Ram Rathie, Babu .. ..	311
Banerji, B. Babu .. ..	317
Banerji, S. P. Babu .. ..	314
Banister, Mr. H. .. ..	324
Bansidhar Sharma, Pt. .. ..	335

## INDEX TO THE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

497

	PAGE.
Bare, Rev. C. L.	321
Beck, Mr. B. R.	306
Begg, Mr. A. Paton	330
Beni Madhava Sircar, Babu	308
Bernard, Mr. K. K.	322
Bhagwandin Dube, Pandit	303
Bhattacharya, Megh Nath, Babu	312
Bhoora Lal Hiran, Mr.	319
Binod Lal Mukerjee, Babu	319
Birney, Rev. H. W. V.	310
Blanchett, Miss	333
Blackstock, Miss I.	325
Bonnaud, Mr. W. K.	310
Braja Gopal Nandi, Babu	335
Brittain, Mr. J.	334
Brown, Mr. G. Gardner	306
Burrell, Mr. P. S.	304
Busher, Mr. R. C.	332
Cameron, Mr. M. B.	305
Carey, Mr. G. S.	320
Carrall, Rev. Bro. S. C.	335
Chakravarti, D. N., Babu	305
Chakravarti, J. C., Babu	307
Chatterji, S. B., Babu	333
Chatterji, H. C., Babu	311
Chaudhari, Mr. A. K.	314
Cholmondeley, Mr. E. C.	329
Clarke, Miss Caroline R.	336
Collie, Mr. A. W.	317
Collins, Mr. M.	317
Connolly, Rev. Bro. J. B.	335
Cooney, Rev. Bro. G. A.	335
Cordeux, Mr. C. H.	305
Cornelius, Mr. I. J.	328
Cowie, Rev. A. G.	311
Cox, Mr. H.	302
Crawford, Miss A.	333
Crossette, Mr. T. H.	328
Crosthwaite, Rev. A.	311
Culhane, Rev. Bro. J. B.	335
Damodar Das, Pandit	319
Damodar Kini, Mr.	318
Dass, B. P., Babu	317
Debendra Nath Pal, Babu	302

	PAGE.
Debi Prasad Sukla, Pandit ..	311
Devadasan, James, Mr. ..	310
Devi Datt Pande, Pt. ..	330
Dhanesh Pd., Babu ..	334
Ditto, Rev. F. S. ..	332
Dixon, Mr. C. H. ..	334
Dobson, Mr. C. A. ..	308
Dehoney, Rev. Bro. J. C. ..	335
Durack, Mr. J. J. ..	302
Durrant, Rev. H. B. ..	310
Datta, A. C., Babu ..	315
Datt, Mr. A. C. ..	322
Dutt, B. K., Babu ..	310
Dutt, P. K., Babu ..	318
Dwarka Parshad, Munshi ..	322
Edwards, Mr. P. H. ..	327
Elloy, Mr. L. ..	334
Ewing, Rev. A. H. ..	327
Faiz Mohammad, Maulvi ..	325
Fanthome, Mr. J. F. ..	310
Fazal Mohammad Khan, Mr. ..	307
Feuvre, Rev. A. Le ..	310
Ffrench, Mr. W. K. P. ..	302
Fida Ali Khan, Maulvi ..	329
Finnimore, Mr. ..	315
Fleming, Mr. R. P. ..	332
Ganapati Sastri, Pandit ..	327
Ganesh Prasad, Dr. ..	304
Ganeshi Lal, Babu ..	334
Ganeshi Lal, Munshi ..	319
Ganga Nath Jha, Pandit ..	302
Ganguli, N. N., Babu ..	314
Ganguli, Sanjban, Babu ..	312
Garde, Mr. G. ..	315
Ghanshyam Sharma, Pandit ..	310
Gholam Hazrat Khan, Maulvi ..	330
Ghosh, Mr. M. N. ..	310
Godbole, Mr. V. N. ..	319
Gur Charan Das, Babu ..	325
Gyan Das, Babu ..	323
Halford, Miss M. ..	325
Hardas, Mr. P. K. ..	315
Har Gobind Prasad Nigam, Babu ..	334
Hari Gopal Narayan Roy, Babu ..	321

	PAGE.
Harris, Mr. E. F.	319
Haventy, Rev.	331
Haythornthwaite, Rev. J. P.	310
Hickie, Miss Eva	336
Higginbottom, Mr. S.	327
Hill, Mr. E. G.	302
Hill, Miss K. L.	325
Hira Lal, Babu	334
Holland, Rev. Bro. D. B.	335
Howlett, Mr. F. M.	302
Huntly, Rev. W.	310
Ikbal Kishen, Pandit	320
Ishmael Ali, M.	328
Ismail Ali, M.	315
Jadu Gopal Banerji, Babu	326
Jagdish Chandra Mittra, Babu	318
Janki Nath Dutta, Babu	323
Jatar, Mr. D. D.	315
Jenning, Mr J. G.	302
Jeoti Prasad Bejal, Babu	324
Jesse, Mr. W.	324
Johory, Rev. J. W.	328
Jones, Miss Edith M.	336
Jones, Mr. T. C.	308
Joss, Mr. D.	315
Jwala Prasad, M.	311
Kanhaiya Lal Verma, Babu	319
Kenneally, Rev. Bro. T. F.	335
Kennedy, Rev. R. J.	335
Keshava Gopal Tamhon, Pandit	314
Kesava Shastri, Pandit	304
Khalil Ahmad, M.	307
Kidd, Mr. V. M.	311
King, Rev. R. A.	328
King, Mrs. R. A.	328
Kirkpatrick, Mr. S. R.	331
Konig, Miss Florence	336
Krishna Chandra Dey	317
Krishna Lal Misra, Pandit	308
Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, Babu	305
Kulkarni, R. K. Pandit	323
Lakshmi Narain, Babu	318
Lambert, Miss Gwynath	336
Lyons, Bro. J. F.	335

	PAGE.
Lynch, Rev Bro. J. N.	335
Lundy, Mr. D. P.	331
MacFadyan, Rev. J.	315
Madho Ram, Pandit	311
Mahadeo Yeswant Dole, Pandit	322
Mahmud Husain, Maulvi	320
Mangi Lal Dosi, B.	319
Manoranjan Gupta, Babu	335
Muhammad Mirza Jan, Maulvi	311
Mirza Muhammad Hadi, Maulvi	321
Mirza Mohammad Said, Maulvi	306
Mitchell, Miss Alice	336
Mittra, Babu K. B.	302, 324
Mittra Mr. N. B.	327
Moitra, G. L., Babu	311
Mool hand, Babu	319
Moore, Mr M. U.	317
Moss, Miss Gertrude F.	336
Motilal Chatterji, Babu	334
Mudge, Miss A.	325
Muhammad Abbas Ali, Maulvi	335
Muhammad Abdul Jalil, Shamsululama, Maulvi	304
Mohd. Abdul Ali Khan, Maulvi	302
Muhammad Ali, Mr. S.	327
Muhammad Hussain, Maulavi	307
Muhammad Ibn Ibrahim, Syed	308
Muhammad Ishmail	327
Mukerji, H. C., Babu	324
Mukerji, Hari Das, Babu	318
Mukerji, S. C., Babu	305
Mukerji, P. N., Babu	314
Mukerji, N. C., Babu	327
Mulcahy, Rev.	331
Mulligan, Mr. W. G. T.	308
Mulvany, Mr. C. M.	304
Munjnath Bhatji K., Pandit	326
Munna Lal Misra, Babu	323
Muzaffar Ali Shah, Maulvi	326
Nagendra Chandra Nag, Babu	308
Nalini Nath Roy, Babu	312
Narain Datt Shastri, Pandit	321
Narsingh Das, Pandit	320
Narsinha Rao, Mr. K.	318
Nava Krishna Roy, Babu	312

	PAGE.
Nichols, Miss. F. L.	395
Nilmani Dhar, Babu	308
Nigudker, Mr. A. G.	323
Nil Kamal Bhattacharya, Babu	317
Norris, Miss Olive K.	386
Nugent, Rev. Bro. T. D.	326
Norman, Mr. H. C.	303
Norman, Rev. Fr. H.	331
Northrup, Miss A. M.	325
Oakley, Rev. E. S.	330
O'Doherty, Rev. Bro. D. P.	325
Osborne, Mr. A. S.	332
Paresh Nath Banerji, Pandit	310
Paul, Mr. B.	331
Pemberton Mr. W. A.	335
Phani Bhusan Adhikary, Babu	317
Pierce, Miss Irene	336
Pirie, Mr. A. H.	306
Plomer, Mr. E.	334
Prabhudas, Mr.	327
Pran Nath, Pt.	323
Pratap Chandra Barat, Babu	326
Price, Rev. I. P.	331
Purushotam Dave, Pandit	326
Purushottam Lal, Babu	322
Radford, Mr. E. A.	302
Rae Debi Prasad	311
Ramavatara Pande, Pandit	318
Rambhatji K., Pandit	326
Ram Chandra Mukerji, Babu	312
Ram Das Gour, Babu	334
Ram Datt, Pandit	320
Ramkrishna Sakharam Athavali, Mr.	329
Ram Krishna Shastri, Pandit	305
Ram Sarup, Babu	320
Randle, Mr. H. N.	304
Rathee, Mr. B. D.	330
Richardson, Dr. A.	317
Richardson, Mr. E. A.	305
Ried, Mr. F. L.	319
Robertson, Rev. Dr.	315
Roy, S. C. Mr.	314
Sadasheo Jairam Dehadrai, Pandit	322
Sanyal, Mr. A. C.	304

	PAGE.
Sanyal, Taraknath Babu ..	317
Sarnakar, Babu N. N. ..	310
Saroda C. Chakravarti, Babu ..	304
Satish Chandra Deb, Babu ..	302
Sayid Ahmad Ali, Maulvi ..	305
Shankar Laxman Gokhale, Mr. ..	329
Shantaram Anant Desai Mr. ..	329
Shashadhar Banerjee, Babu ..	335
Shastry, H. K., Vyakaranacharya, Pt. ..	318
Shiva Shankar Tripathi, Pandit ..	307
Shrouta, Mr. A. N. ..	322
Singh, Miss L. ..	325
Sirkar, Miss L. ..	325
Sitarm Dinkar Ghate, Mr. ..	329
Sitla Sahay, Babu ..	321
Smith, Rev. Fr. W. ..	331
Smith, Mr. H. C. ..	308
Soltau, Miss Sophie ..	336
Somnath Shastry, Pandit ..	323
Sorabji, Mr. R. K. ..	303
Stahlachmidt, Mr. L. ..	310
Stevens, Miss A. ..	333
Sudmersen, Mr. F. W. ..	320
Sukhbans Lal, Pandit ..	325
Suraj Prakash, Pandit ..	326
Surendranath Nath Deva, Babu ..	334
Surendranath Roy, Babu ..	305
Surya Narain Sharma, Pandit ..	312
Syama Charan De, Babu ..	320
Syed Ali Jan Rizvi, Maulavi ..	302
Tehsin Ali, Maulvi ..	319
Towle, Mr. J. H. ..	306
Turab Ali, Maulvi ..	323
Unwalla, Mr. T. N. ..	317
Umes Chandra Ghosh, Babu ..	302
Upendra Nath Mukerjee, Babu ..	323
Uttam S. Rawat, Mr. ..	330
Vanshidhar Shastry, Pandit ..	328
Venis, Mr. A. ..	303
Vinayak, S. Bakray Mr. ..	314
Vireshwar Sastri, Pandit ..	312
Ward, Mr. A. W. ..	305
Westcott, Rev. G. H. ..	311
Wherry, Miss Eleanor ..	336

**INDEX TO THE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.****503**

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Williamson, Mr. K. B.	.. 322
Wilson, Mr. W. A.	.. 328
Woolving, Miss D. B.	.. 333
Wyckoff, Miss Mary	.. 336
Yakub Ali, Maulvi	.. 325
Yamini Kanta Dhar, Babu	.. 310
Yardi, Mr. D. A.	.. 315
Zarif Muhammad, Maulvi	.. 307



# INDEX TO THE REVISED REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.

## CHAPTER I.

### THE SENATE.

	Articles.
Constitution .. ..	1
The Vice-Chancellor .. ..	2
Vacancies in the Senate how filled up .. ..	3—5
Election of Ordinary Fellows by Senate .. ..	6—10
Meetings how summoned .. ..	11
Quorum .. ..	12, 13, 15—17
Motions, Proposals, Agenda .. ..	14
Convocation .. ..	18—23
Procedure at meetings .. ..	26
	24, 25, 27—4

## CHAPTER II.

### THE SYNDICATE.

Constitution .. ..	1
Vacancies how filled up .. ..	2—5
Notice of and time of meeting .. ..	6, 7
Budget of University .. ..	8
Procedure at meetings .. ..	9—11
Duties of .. ..	12, 13
Recommendations and proposals by Fellows .. ..	14

## CHAPTER III.

### THE FACULTIES.

Constitution .. ..	1
<i>For election of Fellows by see Chapter I, R. II.</i>	
Assignment of Fellows to .. ..	3—6
Vacation of seat on .. ..	7
Dean of Faculty .. ..	8, 9
Quorum at meetings .. ..	11
Meetings, convening of and procedure at .. ..	10, 14—16

(See also Chapter II, Regs. 10 and 11.)

Duties of members .. ..	12
Addition of external members .. ..	13
Notice of business and Rules of Procedure .. ..	17, 18

## CHAPTER IV.

### BOARDS OF STUDIES.

Constitution of the Faculty of Arts .. ..	1-3, 5
" " Science .. ..	3, 4
Duties of .. .. .. ..	6-9
Disposal of business .. .. .. ..	10
Registrar to procure books, &c., for .. .. .. ..	11
Joint meeting of two or more Boards .. .. .. ..	12

## CHAPTER V.

### BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

Appointment of .. .. .. ..	1-4
Election of Fellows to Vacancies .. .. .. ..	5
Convener, his appointment, duties, &c. .. .. .. ..	6
Nomination of Examiners .. .. .. ..	7
One Examiner to be not connected with University, .. .. .. ..	8
Vacancies in Examiners how filled up .. .. .. ..	9, 10
Moderation of papers .. .. .. ..	11

## CHAPTER VI.

### THE REGISTRAR.

Appointment .. .. .. ..	1-3
Casual vacancy in Office .. .. .. ..	4
Duties of .. .. .. ..	5-8
Emergency appointments .. .. .. ..	9

## CHAPTER VII.

### RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS.

Conditions of recognition .. .. .. ..	1, 2
Report by Inspector .. .. .. ..	3
Recognition by Syndicate .. .. .. ..	4
Dissociation of Schools .. .. .. ..	5-7

## CHAPTER VIII.

## AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES.

Inquiry and report by Syndicate .. ..	1, 2
Reports from and returns by .. ..	3-6
Requisites precedent to affiliation in any branch of science .. ..	7
Inspection of .. ..	8-12
Further inquiry by Syndicate .. ..	13-15

---

## CHAPTER IX.

## INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS.

Certificate as to conduct .. ..	1, 2
Recognition of Students as Members of Colleges .. ..	3
Migration from one College to another .. ..	4-6
Transfer Certificates .. ..	7
Promotion of Students .. ..	8
Discipline .. ..	9

---

## CHAPTER X.

## RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUDENTS.

Residence of Students .. ..	1
Hostels—Application for license .. ..	2
"    Inspection of .. ..	3
"    Licensing of, conditions for .. ..	4-7
"    Alteration in Rules to be reported .. ..	8
"    Duties of Principals of Colleges .. ..	9
"    Discipline .. ..	10, 11
"    Discommuning of .. ..	12

---

## CHAPTER XI.

## EXAMINATIONS.

*General Rules—*

Every candidate for degree must matriculate .. ..	1
Exemptions from Matriculation Examination .. ..	2, 3
Students from Central Provinces, &c. .. ..	3 (a), 3 (b)
Fees and applications for admission .. ..	4, 5
Refund of fees prohibited .. ..	6
Fee for subsequent examinations .. ..	7

## CONTENTS.

Fee receipts may be withheld .. .	8—10
Fee for duplicate fee receipts .. .	11
Dates of examination .. .	12
Courses of study and text-books .. .	13
Lists of successful candidates .. .	14
Certificates of passing .. .	15
Subsequent examinations in case of failure .. .	1

---

## CHAPTER XII.

## MATRICULATION.

Place and time of examination .. .	1
Nature of examination .. .	2
Subjects of Examination .. .	3—7
Subsequent examination in case of failure .. .	8
Private candidates .. .	9—11
What candidates are eligible .. .	12

---

## CHAPTER XIII.

## INTERMEDIATE.

What candidates eligible .. .	1, 2
Time at other Universities when allowed .. .	3
Places and time of examination .. .	4
Nature of examination .. .	5
Subjects of examination .. .	6—8
Who are exempted from .. .	9

---

## CHAPTER XIV.

## BACHELOR OF ARTS.

What candidates are eligible .. .	1, 2
(Time at other Universities allowed, see Ch. XIII, R. 3, and Ch. XI, R. 3a)—	
Nature of examination .. .	3
Subjects of examination .. .	4